

THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF
PHARMACY

JOSEPH INCE

NINTH EDITION.



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

478.2

In 22

1918

1918

Robert K. Bell ^{Cambridge} 19 Oct. 45

CLASSICS

L
onnoway

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

University of Illinois Library

OCT 20 1964

OCT 13 1971

OCT 26 1977

DEC 15 1993

JAN 19 2006

L161—H41

THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF PHARMACY

FOR THE USE OF
MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
STUDENTS

INCLUDING

*THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS
LATIN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-LATIN
REFERENCE VOCABULARIES
AND PROSODY*

BY

JOSEPH INCE, F.C.S., F.L.S., F.G.S

*Associate of King's College, London; late Lecturer in Pharmacy to the Pharmaceutical
Society of Great Britain; formerly Member of Council and Examiner.*

ELEVENTH THOUSAND

NINTH



EDITION

LONDON

BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX
8, HENRIETTA STREET, STRAND

1918

[Reprinted]

BUTLER & TANNER,
THE SELWOOD PRINTING WORKS.
FROME, AND LONDON.

478.2
In 2l
1918
Jmes 13W45

PREFACE

THIS Manual of Medical Latin, specially adapted to Pharmacy and Therapeutics, is intended for the use of Medical and Pharmaceutical Students.

The latest arrangements now adopted in Public School teaching have been introduced; together with such technical instruction as the object of the work required; and great pains have been bestowed on giving accurate and complete directions for the reading of Latin Prescriptions.

It has been found necessary to re-construct and considerably enlarge the original Grammar; sections illustrating every variety of Medical Formulæ have been introduced; an English-Latin Vocabulary has been added; and it is hoped that the work may serve as a compendium of Latin Medicine and Pharmacy.

A carefully devised nomenclature derived from hospital practice and recent contributions to pharmacy

has sprung up within the past few years to meet modern requirements. It is based upon classical analogy and is included in this edition.

While a knowledge of elementary English Grammar has been assumed, the fullest explanation has been appended of the grammatical construction and distinctive character of the Latin language.

For the pronunciation of Latin words used in pharmacy, the first Vocabulary should be consulted.

An explanation of the method of rendering fractional parts in technical Latin will be found at the end of the book.

JOSEPH INCE.

ACTON, W.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
GRAMMAR	1-92
NOUNS, OR SUBSTANTIVES	2
IRREGULAR (OR ANOMALOUS) NOUNS	16
ADJECTIVES	17
COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES	24
IRREGULAR COMPARISON.	26
NUMERAL ADJECTIVES	27
PRONOUNS	29
PERSONAL PRONOUNS	29
REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.	30
DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS	30
DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS	32
INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS	32
RELATIVE PRONOUNS	33
COMPOUNDS	34
POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS	34
VERBS	34
AUXILIARY VERB SUM	34
COMPOUNDS OF SUM	37
PARTS ; TENSES ; CONJUGATIONS	37
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	39
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	42
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	45
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	48
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	51
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	54
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	58
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	61
SUMMARY OF CONJUGATIONS	64
THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I.	67
DEPONENT VERBS	68

	PAGE
VERBS (<i>continued</i>).	
IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS	72
FERO	72
FIO	75
{ POSSUM	76
VOLO	76
NOLO	76
MALO	76
EO AND COMPOUNDS	78
NEUTER PASSIVE (SEMI-DEPONENT) VERBS	79
FREQUENTATIVE, INCEPTIVE, DESIDERATIVE, DEFECTIVE VERBS	80
IMPERSONAL VERBS	80
ADVERBS	82
PREPOSITIONS	83
CONJUNCTIONS	84
INTERJECTIONS	84
SYNTAX	85
MEANING OF THE CASES	86
FORMATION OF THE TENSES	89
MEANING OF THE MOODS	90

ESSAY ON THE READING OF LATIN

PRESCRIPTIONS 93-145

CONSTRUCTION OF A LATIN FORMULA	93
USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORMS	94
THE GERUND	95
PRACTICAL APPLICATION	95
USE OF CAPIAT, CAPIATUR, CAPIANTUR, CAPIENDUS	96
USE OF MITTE, MITTATUR, MITTANTUR, MITTENDUS	97
USE OF THE GERUNDIVE	99
USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE	100
USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE	101
EXPRESSION OF TIME	102
AGREEMENT OF ADJECTIVE	103
ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTON	104
TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS	106
PRESCRIPTIONS IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN	118

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

PAGE

MISTURÆ. MIXTURES	146
PILULÆ. PILLS	155
HAUSTUS. DRAUGHTS	160
GUTTÆ. DROPS	164
PULVERES. POWDERS	167
EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS	171
EMBROCATIONES. EMBROCATIONS	173
LINIMENTA. LINIMENTS	173
LOTIONES. LOTIONS	174
COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS	176
GARGARISMATA. GARGLES	177
ENEMATA. ENEMAS	177
LINCTUS. COUGH REMEDIES	178
ELECTUARIA. ELECTUARIES	179
SUPPOSITORIA. SUPPOSITORIES	179
DENTIFRICIA. TOOTH REMEDIES	180
CATAPLASMATA. POULTICES	182
EPITHEMATA. EPITHEMS	182
UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS	183
DE TEMPORE. EXPRESSIONS OF TIME	185
PONDERA ET MENSURÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	191
DE CORPORIS PARTIBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY	198

ABBREVIATIONS.	203
ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN	216

REFERENCE VOCABULARIES.

LATIN-ENGLISH	239
ENGLISH-LATIN	325

LATINISED FRACTIONS	369
-------------------------------	-----

THE LATIN GRAMMAR OF PHARMACY.

MANY English words, such as are commonly used, are derived from Latin, as well as a large number of medical and scientific terms.

The Italian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese languages are taken from the same source.

The letters are the same as in English, excepting *w*, which is absent. The vowels are *a, e, i, o, u, y*; the rest are consonants. The diphthongs (or double vowels) are *ae* (*æ*), *oe* (*œ*), *au, ei, eu, ui*. There is no article in the Latin language.

In the ordinary English method of pronunciation, *c* and *g* are made hard before *a, o*, and *u*; and soft before *e, i*, and *y*. Of late it has been proposed to revive as nearly as possible the ancient pronunciation, and to adopt with some variations the continental method. In this system *c* becomes *k* and has a hard sound; the vowels lose their English value, and are read long or short according to their quantity; *t* before a vowel is never pronounced as *sh*; and other changes are included.

Syllables which are long have the mark $\bar{}$ placed over their vowel; short syllables have the mark $\acute{}$. Doubtful syllables which are occasionally long or short, are marked \u{a} .

By quantity is meant the short or long pronunciation given to a vowel. This is determined by observing the quantity of

words in Latin verse, every syllable of which has a definite pronunciation. To this great importance is attached. Some words change their signification according to their quantity. Thus *mălŭs* (short *ă*) means *bad*; *mălŭs* (long *ā*) means *an apple tree*; *pōpŭlŭs* (long *ō*) means *a poplar*; *pōpŭlŭs* (short *ō*) means *the people*. A vowel coming before a vowel will be short, and a diphthong or contracted syllable will be long. There are two numbers, Singular and Plural: the first denotes one object; the second, more than one. There are three genders, Masculine, Feminine and Neuter. When either masculine or feminine, the gender is called Common.

NOUNS OR SUBSTANTIVES.

NOUNS are of five Declensions: in other words, there are five typical forms or patterns according to which they make their cases. These cases are six, and are arranged for convenience thus:—

1. Nominative. [Nōmĕn, the naming case, or subject.]
2. Vocative. [Sign, *O*.]
3. Accusative. The object.
4. Genitive. [Sign, *of*.]
5. Dative. [Dăřĕ, *to give*. Sign, *to* or *for*.]
6. Ablative. [Sign, *by*, *with*, or *from*.]

The endings of the different cases are added to what is called the stem, or the part of the word which remains unchanged. The changes which a stem-word undergoes are called Flexions.

The five declensions are known by the Character, that is the last letter of the stem, which stands before *rum* or *um* in the genitive case plural.

CHARACTER.

<i>First Declension,</i>	A.	Rös-ā-rum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Second Declension,</i>	O.	Ōcŭl-ō-rum, <i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Third Declension,</i>	a consonant, or I.	Lăpŭ-ŭ-rum, <i>of stones.</i> Ign-ŭ-rum, <i>of fires.</i>
<i>Fourth Declension,</i>	U.	Grăd-ŭ-rum, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Fifth Declension,</i>	E.	Dî-ē-rum, <i>of days.</i>

Or it may be stated thus : the five declensions are known by the endings of their genitive plurals.

I. ārum. II. ōrum. III. um, *or* ūm. IV. ūm. V. ērum.

FIRST (OR A) DECLENSION

Includes nouns ending in *ă* in the nominative case singular, and which form the genitive plural in *ārum*. Nouns of this declension are feminine, unless the meaning shows them to be masculine. Thus, *agricolă*, *a farmer*, is masculine.

Nouns of the first declension are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös æ, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>O rose.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>O roses.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rös-ām, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-ās, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>of a rose.</i>	Rös-ārum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>to or for a rose.</i>	Rös-īs, <i>to or for roses.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rös-â, <i>by, with or from</i> <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-īs, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>roses.</i>

Observe these different endings, or flexions, of the same stem-word Rös. These endings are called the Cases ; and these cases give the meanings.

The endings of the nominative and vocative singular are

both in *ă* short. The ablative singular ends in *ā* long. The genitive singular, nominative and vocative plural, end in *a* long. The genitive plural ends in *ārum*, and is the distinctive sign of this first declension.

The ending *is* of the dative and ablative plural is long. We can thus form a table of these endings :

Declension I.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ă	æ
<i>Voc.</i>	ă	æ
<i>Acc.</i>	ām	ās
<i>Gen.</i>	æ	ĀRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	æ	is
<i>Abl.</i>	ā	is

Decline as Rös-ă, the feminine nouns :

Aqu-ă, <i>water.</i>	Mătěrîă, <i>matter.</i>
Caus-ă, <i>a cause.</i>	Mistūr-ă, <i>a mixture (med.).</i>
Coen-ă, <i>a supper.</i>	Nātūr-ă, <i>nature.</i>
Drachm-ă, <i>a drachm (med. ;</i>	Ŏpěră, <i>work.</i>
gen. plur., drachmûm).	Pîlûl-ă, <i>a pill.</i>
Gutt-ă, <i>a drop.</i>	Rēsîn-ă, <i>resin.</i>
Hôr-ă, <i>an hour.</i>	Tăbûl-ă, <i>a table.</i>
Libr-ă, <i>a pound.</i>	Tinctūr-ă, <i>a tincture (med.).</i>
Lûn-ă, <i>the moon.</i>	Uncî-ă, <i>an ounce.</i>
Mass-ă, <i>a mass (applied to</i>	Vên-ă, <i>a vein.</i>
pills).	Vîgîlîă, <i>wakefulness.</i>

Cōpîă, æ (f.), *plenty*, changes its meaning in the plural to cōpîæ, *forces*. A few words of the first declension have ĀBUS

in the dative and ablative plural, to distinguish them from masculine nouns of the second declension.

Ex. Filăă, *a daughter*, filiăbūs.

To distinguish it from Filīs, from filiūs, *a son*.

The gramme, centigramme, kilogramme, and the like, are third declension, neuter nouns, though their nominatives singular end in *a*. They are commonly anglicised as gram, centigram, etc.

Decline thus :—

Gramma, grammătis ; plur., grammăta.

Centigramma, centigrammătis ; plur., ătă.

Kilogramma, kilogrammătis ; plur., ătă.

Ălŏē (ἀλόη), a Greek word, belongs to this declension.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ălŏē.	<i>Voc.</i>	Ălŏē.	<i>Acc.</i>	Ălŏēn.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ălŏēs.	<i>Dat.</i>	Ălŏē.	<i>Abl.</i>	Ălŏē.

SECOND (OR O) DECLENSION

Includes Nouns ending in *us*, *er*, and *ir*, masculine, except names of trees in *us*, which are feminine; and *um*, neuter. The genitive plural ends in *ŏrum*.

A.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *us*, are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōcŭl-ŭs, <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōcŭl-ě, <i>O eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī,	<i>O eyes.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōcŭl-ŭm, <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ōs,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī, <i>of an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ōrum,	<i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ōcŭl-ō, <i>to or for an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-is,	<i>to or for eyes.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ōcŭl-ō, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-is,	<i>by, with, or from</i> <i>eyes.</i>

Decline in the same manner the masculine nouns :

Căpillŭs, <i>a hair.</i>	Gallŭs, <i>a cock.</i>
Congŭŭs, <i>a gallon.</i>	Octārīŭs, <i>a pint.</i>
Culmŭs, <i>a stalk.</i>	Scrŭpŭlŭs, <i>a scruple.</i>
Cŷăthŭs, <i>a cup.</i>	Succŭs, <i>juice.</i>
Dŷgītŭs, <i>a finger.</i>	Syrŭpŭs, <i>syrup.</i>

and

Names of trees, ending in *us* (feminine gender) :

Alnŭs, <i>the alder.</i>	Ornŭs, <i>the mountain ash-tree</i>
Făgŭs, <i>the beech-tree.</i>	Pīrŭs, <i>the pear-tree.</i>
Fraxīnŭs, <i>the ash tree.</i>	Pōpŭlŭs, <i>the poplar-tree.</i>
Mālŭs, <i>the apple-tree.</i>	Prŭnŭs, <i>the plum-tree.</i>
Mōrŭs, <i>the mulberry-tree.</i>	Ulmŭs, <i>the elm-tree.</i>

Also, Crystallŭs, f., *a crystal.*
 Hŭmŭs, f., *the ground.*
 Hŭmī (used adverbially), *on the ground.*

B.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *er* and *ir* are thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Pŭēr, <i>a boy.</i>	Pŭēr-ī, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Pŭēr, <i>O boy.</i>	Pŭēr-ī, <i>O boys.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Pŭēr-ŭm, <i>a boy.</i>	Pŭēr-os, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Pŭēr-ī, <i>of a boy.</i>	Pŭēr-ŌRŪM, <i>of boys.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Pŭēr-ō, <i>to or for a boy.</i>	Pŭēr-is, <i>to or for boys.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Pŭēr-ō, <i>by, with, or from a boy.</i>	Pŭēr-is, <i>by, with, or from boys.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Vīr, <i>a man.</i>	Vīr-ī, <i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Vīr, <i>O man.</i>	Vīr-ī, <i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Vīr-ŭm, <i>a man.</i>	Vīr-ōs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Vīr-ī, <i>of a man.</i>	Vīr-ŌRŪM, <i>of men (poet., vīrŭm).</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Vīr-ō, <i>to or for a man.</i>	Vīr-is, <i>to or for men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Vīr-ō, <i>by, with, or from a man.</i>	Vīr-is, <i>by, with, or from men.</i>

Many nouns in *er* omit the *e* in all cases except the nominative and vocative singular; as, Măgistěr, *a master* măgistrum, măgistri, măgistrō; plural, măgistri, măgistrōs, măgistrōrum, măgistrīs.

Decline like Măgistěr :

Ăgěr, *a field.*

Arbīter, *judge, umpire.*

Cultěr, *a knife.*

Līběr, *a book* (but liběr, *free*, liběrī, *children*).

Mīnistěr, *a servant.*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) US, ER, IR :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs { ěr, ěr }	ī
<i>Voc.</i>	ě { same }	ī
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ōs
<i>Gen.</i>	ī	ŌRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	īs

C.

Neuter nouns ending in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative singular end in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative plural end in *ā*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>O bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>O baths.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ā, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Balně-ī, <i>of a bath.</i>	Balně-ŌRUM, <i>of baths.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>to or for a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>to or for baths.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>by, with, or from a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>by, with, or from baths.</i>

Decline in the same manner:

Ācētum, ī, <i>vinegar.</i>	Lign-um, ī, <i>wood.</i>
Brāchī-um, ī, <i>an arm.</i>	Mīnim-um, ī, <i>a minim (med.</i>
Cūbicūl-um, ī, <i>bedroom.</i>	<i>i.e., "the least").</i>
Fōlī-um, ī, <i>a leaf.</i>	Ōlě-um, ī, <i>oil.</i>
Grān-um, ī, <i>a grain.</i>	Vin-um, ī, <i>wine.</i>

Castrum, i, (n. sing.) *a fort*, changes its meaning in the plural to castră, *a camp*.

A number of chemical and pharmaceutical substances belong to the neuter form of this declension, and are used in the singular ; as,

Argentum, *silver*.

Aurum, *gold*.

Cuprum, *copper*.

Ferrum, *iron*.

Hydrargyrum, *mercury*.

Plumbum, *lead*.

Stannum, *tin*.

Stibium, *antimony*.

Also many pharmaceutical preparations used in the singular and plural :

Cērātum, *a cerate*.

Collȳriūm, *an eye lotion*.

Dēcoctum, *a decoction*.

Ēlectuārium, *an electuary*.

Emplastrum, *a plaster*.

Extractum, *an extract*.

Infūsum, *an infusion*.

Līnimentum, *a liniment*.

Table of endings of neuter nouns in UM :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	um	ă
<i>Voc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Gen.</i>	i	ORUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	is
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	is

Three nouns of the second declension, though ending in *us* are neuter :

Pēlăgŭs, *the open sea*.

Virŭs, *poison*.

Vulgŭs, *the multitude*.

They are not used in the plural. *Vulgūs* is sometimes masculine.

Nouns in *ius* form the vocative singular in *i* ; as,

Filiūs, a son ; voc. *fili, O son.*

Mercūriūs, voc. mercūrī.

Děūs (m.), *a god*, is irregular, and is thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Děūs</i>	<i>dii or dī.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Děūs</i>	<i>dii or dī.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Děum</i>	<i>děōs.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Děi</i>	<i>děōrum</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>diīs or dīs.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>diīs or dīs.</i>

THIRD (CONSONANT OR I) DECLENSION.

Includes nouns which make the genitive singular in *is* ; the dative singular in *i* ; and the genitive plural in *UM* or *IUM*. The stems end either in a consonant or *i*.

A.

Masculine and feminine nouns increasing in the genitive singular ; that is, having more syllables in the genitive singular than in the nominative. The genitive plural of such nouns is in *UM*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Pēs</i> (m.), <i>a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs, the feet.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Pēs,</i> <i>O foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs, O feet.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Pěd-em</i> <i>a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ēs, the feet.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Pěd-is,</i> <i>of a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-UM, of the feet.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Pěd-i,</i> <i>to or for a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ībūs, to or for the feet.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Pěd-ě,</i> <i>by, with, or from a foot.</i>	<i>Pěd-ībūs, by, with, or from the feet.</i>

<i>Nom.</i>	Hōmo,	<i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs,	<i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Hōmo,	<i>O man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs,	<i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Hōmīn-em,	<i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs,	<i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Hōmīn-īs,	<i>of a man.</i>	Hōmīn-UM,	<i>of men.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Hōmīn-i,	<i>to or for a</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs,	<i>to or for</i>
		<i>man.</i>		<i>men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōmīn-ě,	<i>by, with, or</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs,	<i>by with or</i>
		<i>from a man.</i>		<i>from men.</i>

In like manner, Lāpīs, (m.) *a stone* :

Lāpīs, lāpīs, lāpīdem, lāpīdīs, lāpīdi, lāpīdē.

Lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdUM, lāpīdībūs, lāpīdībūs.

Chemical compounds which end in *ate* in English and *as* in Latin, belong to the third declension, and are used in the singular. The genitive singular is *ātis*.

<i>Ex.</i>	Ācētas, <i>acetate.</i>	Hydras, <i>hydrate.</i>
	Arsenas, <i>arsenate.</i>	Nitras, <i>nitrate.</i>
	Benzōas, <i>benzoate.</i>	Phosphas, <i>phosphate.</i>
	Carbōnas, <i>carbonate.</i>	Sulphas, <i>sulphate.</i>
	Chloras, <i>chlorate.</i>	Tartras, <i>tartrate.</i>
	Citras, <i>citrate.</i>	Valerianas, <i>valerianate.</i>

The Latin pronunciation of these words is often disregarded in English. Thus we say a'cetate, and cārbonate. It is an affectation to do otherwise, for there is no classical authority for these terms.

Decline the following nouns, some increasing long, some short, in the genitive :

Æst-as, ātis, f., <i>summer.</i>	Flōs, flōrīs, m., <i>a flower.</i>
Ars, artīs, f., <i>art.</i>	Hīems, hīēmīs, f., <i>winter</i> (correctly, hīemps).
Cortex, corticīs, m. and f., <i>bark.</i>	Hīrūdo, hīrūdīnīs, <i>a leech, f.</i>
Confectiō, confectiōnīs, f. <i>confection</i> (med.).	Jēcū, jēcōrīs, n., <i>the liver.</i>

Iļķuor, līķuōrīs, m., *a fluid.*

Nux, nūcīs, f., *a nut.*

Ōdor, ōdōrīs, m., *a scent.*

Pars, partīs, f., *a part.*

Pulmo, pulmōnīs, m., *a lung.*

Pulvīs, pulvērīs, m., *a powder.*

Sal, sāļīs, m., *salt.*

Rādix, rādicīs, f., *a root.*

[Ōļēum jēcōrīs āsellī, *cod's liver oil.*]

There are many nouns of the third declension, each having a special nominative ending. The method by which they are declined can always be ascertained by taking the genitive case singular. Whatever precedes the *is* may be considered as the stem, to which the various case endings may be added.

Thus, lux (f.) *light*; genitive singular, lūc-is. Luc is here the stem; hence, lūc-em, lūc-ī, lūc-ē. Mucilāgo, *mucilage*; genitive singular, mucilāgīn-is. Mucilāgīn is here the stem; hence, mucilāgīn-em, mucilāgīn-ī, mucilāgīn-ē. And so throughout.

B.

Nouns of the third declension not increasing in the genitive singular; that is, having the same number of syllables in the genitive as in the nominative. These nouns make the genitive plural in *īum*; as, Ignīs, ignīs (m.), *fire*; gen. plural, ignīum. Tussīs, tussīs (f.), *a cough*, gen. plural, tussīum.

These have been called "I Nouns."

Ōvīs (f.), *a sheep.*

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōvīs, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōvīs, <i>O sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>O sheep.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōv-em, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ōv-īs, <i>of a sheep.</i>	Ōv-īum, <i>of sheep.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ōv-ī, <i>to or for a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>to or for sheep.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ōv-ē, <i>by, with, or from a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>by, with, or from sheep.</i>

Decline :

Āvis, āvis, f., *a bird*.Clāvis, clāvis, f., *a key*.Dōsis, dōsis, f., *a dose* (med.).Febris, febris, f., *a fever*, acc.

febrem and febrim, abl.,

febrī.

Sītīs, sītīs, f., *thirst* (only in sing.).Tussīs, tussīs, f., *a cough*.Unguīs, unguīs, m., *a nail*.Vītīs, vītīs, f., *a vine*.

Some of these words in *is* make the accusative singular in IM ; as, Tussīs, *a cough* ; acc., tussim. Febris, *fever* ; acc. febrim. Sītīs, *thirst* ; acc., sītim. Others make the accusative in in ; as, dōsin, *a dose*.

The ablative will then end in *i* ; as, febrī, *by a fever* ; sītī, *by thirst* ; tussī, *by a cough*. Frātēr, mātēr, and pātēr, make the genitive plural in UM ; as, frātrum, mātrum, pātrum ; of brothers, mothers, and fathers.

“ I nouns ” in *ans* and *ens* sometimes drop *i* in gen. plural : gīgantes, gīgantum, *giants* ; părentum for părentium, *of parents*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>various</i>	ēs
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>same</i>	ēs
<i>Acc.</i>	em	ēs
<i>Gen.</i>	īs	UM or IUM.
<i>Dat.</i>	i	ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ē or i	ībūs

C.

NEUTER NOUNS.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ā, <i>names.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>O name.</i>	Nōmīn-ā, <i>O names.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Nōmēn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ā, <i>names.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Nōmīn-īs, <i>of a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ūm, <i>of names.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Nōmīn-ī, <i>to or for a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ībūs, <i>to or for names.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Nōmīn-ē, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a name.</i>	Nōmīn-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from names.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Corpūs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpōr-ā, <i>bodies</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Corpūs, <i>O body.</i>	Corpōr-ā, <i>O bodies.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Corpūs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpōr-ā, <i>bodies.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Corpōr-īs, <i>of a body.</i>	Corpōr-um, <i>of bodies.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Corpōr-ī, <i>to or for a body.</i>	Corpōr-ībūs, <i>to or for bodies.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Corpōr-ē, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a body.</i>	Corpōr-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from bodies.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōs (<i>a bone</i>)	Ossā
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōs	Ossā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōs	Ossā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ossīs	Ossīum
<i>Dat.</i>	Ossī	Ossībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ossē	Ossībūs

Ōs, ōrīs (n.), *the mouth, face.*

Decline :

Căpūt, căpītīs, <i>the head.</i>	Grāmen, grāmīnīs, <i>grass.</i>
Carmen, carmīnīs, <i>a song.</i>	Ōpūs, ōpērīs, <i>a work.</i>
Cătaplasmă, cătaplasmătīs, <i>a</i> <i>poultice.</i>	Pectūs, pectōrīs, <i>the breast.</i>
Crūs, crūrīs, <i>a leg.</i>	Sēmen, sēmīnīs, <i>a seed.</i>
Ėnēmă, Ėnēmătīs, <i>a clyster.</i>	Tempūs, ōrīs, <i>time.</i>
	Vulnūs, vulnērīs, <i>a wound.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>O spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>O spoons.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭs, <i>of a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār ĭUM, <i>of spoons.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>to or for a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>to or for spoons.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with or from spoons.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>O animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>O animals.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭs, <i>of an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭUM, <i>of animals.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭ, <i>to or for an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭbŭs, <i>to or from animals.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>

Table of endings of neuter nouns of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	same	ă or ĭă
<i>Voc.</i>	same	same
<i>Acc.</i>	same	same
<i>Gen.</i>	ĭs	UM or ĭUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ĭ	ĭbŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	ĕ or ĭ	ĭbŭs

Attention must be paid to the following observation :

Nouns with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, and also neuters in *e, al, ar*, make the genitive plural in ĭUM ; as,—

Dens, dentīs (m.), *a tooth* ; genitive plural, dentīum.

Rētē, rētīs (n.), *a net* ; genitive plural, rētīum.

Ānimāl, ānimālīs, (n.), *an animal* ; genitive plural, ānimālīum.

Calcār, calcārīs, (n.), *a spur* ; genitive plural, calcārīum.

Adjectives of the third declension, and present participles with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, follow the same rule.

Ex. Ingens, ingentīs, *large* ; genitive plural, ingentīum.

Pendens, pendentīs, *weighing* ; genitive plural, pendentīum.

Neuters in *e, al, ar*, make *i* in the ablative singular.

Āpīs (f.), *a bee*, makes genitive plural, āpum and āpīum, *of bees*.

Āēr, āērīs (m.), *air* } make { āērā or āērem } in the
 Æther, æthērīs (m.) *sky* } { æthērā or æthērem } acc.

IRREGULAR NOUNS.

Vīs (f.), *strength*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Vīs	vīrēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Vim.	vīrēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrīum.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrībūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Vī.	vīrībūs.

Bōs (m.), *an ox*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Bōvem	bōvēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Bōvis	bōvum or bōum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Bōvi	bōbūs or būbūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Bōvē	bōbūs or būbūs.

SĚNEX (m.), *an old man.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Sěnex	sěněs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Sěnex	sěněs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Sěnem	sěněs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Sěnĭs	sěnum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sěnĭ	sěnĭbŭs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Sěně	sěnĭbŭs.

ĬTĚR (n.), *a journey.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Ĭtěr	ĭtĭněră.
<i>Voc.</i>	Ĭtěr	ĭtĭněră.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ĭtěr	ĭtĭněră.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ĭtĭněrĭs	ĭtĭněrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ĭtĭněrĭ	ĭtĭněrĭbŭs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Ĭtĭněrě	ĭtĭněrĭbŭs.

<i>Nom.</i>	Jŭpĭtěr (or Juppĭtěr).
<i>Voc.</i>	Jŭpĭtěr.
<i>Acc.</i>	Jŏvem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Jŏvis.
<i>Dat.</i>	Jŏvi.
<i>Abl.</i>	Jŏvě.

Also : Sŭpellex (f.), *furniture.* Sŭpellectĭlem. Sŭpellectĭlĭs
Sŭpellectĭli. Sŭpellectĭlē.

Măně, *the morning*, is a neuter, indeclinable noun, commonly used as an adverb : maně, *in the morning* ; also mănĭ, *old*, abl.

Amongst defective nouns are fās (n.), *right* ; něfās (n.) *wrong* ; nĭhil (n.) *or nĭl, nothing* ; ŏpŭs (n.), *need* ; spontě, *by one's own choice.*

ADJECTIVES

Belong to the first, second, or third declensions ; never to the fourth or fifth. They vary in gender, number, and case.

Adjectives of three endings, in *us, a, um* : or *er, a, um*, belong to the second and first declensions. The masculine and neuter endings are of the second declension. The feminine ending is of the first declension.

A.

ALBŪS, *white*.

	<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Alb-ūs	alb-ă	alb-um.		Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Alb-ě	alb-ă	alb-um.		Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Alb-um	alb-am	alb-um.		Alb-ōs	alb-ās	alb-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ī.		Alb-ōrum	alb-ārum	alb-ōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-æ	alb-ō.		Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-ā	alb-ō.		Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.

Decline :

Ăcidūs, ă, um, *acid*.Altūs, ă, um, *high*.Ăquōsūs, ă, um, *watery*.Aurēsūs, ă, um, *golden*.Bōnūs, ă, um, *good*.Īdōnēsūs, ă, um, *fit*.Călidūs, ă, um, *warm*.Frigidūs, ă, um, *cold*.Līquidūs, ă, um, *liquid*.Magnūs, ă, um, *great*.Parvūs, ă, um, *small*.Pūrūs, ă, um, *pure*.

B.

NĪĜĒR, *black*.

	<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Nīġēr	nigr-ă	nigr-um.		Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Nīġēr	nigr-ă	nigr-um.		Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Nigr-um	nigr-am	nigr-um.		Nigr-ōs	nigr-ās	nigr-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ī.		Nigr-ōrum	nigr-ārum	nigr-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-æ	nigr-ō.		Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-ā	nigr-ō.		Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.

Decline :

Ægër, ægră, ægrum, *sick (the patient, med.).*

Āter, atră, atrum, *jet black.*

Pulchër, pulchră, pulchrum, *beautiful.*

(*or* pulcër, pulcră, pulcrum.)

C.

ASPĚR, *rough.*

<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
Voc. Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
Acc. Aspěr-um	aspěr-am	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ōs	aspěr-ās	aspěr-ă.
Gen. Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ī.	Aspěr-ōrum	aspěr-ārum	aspěr-ōrum.
Dat. Aspěr-ō	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ō.	Aspěr-is	aspěr-is	aspěr-is.
Abl. Aspěr-ō	aspěr-ā	aspěr-ō.	Aspěr-is	aspěr-is	aspěr-is.

Decline in the same manner :

Mīsēr, mīsēră, mīsērūm, *wretched.*

Těněr, těněră, těněrūm, *tender.*

These adjectives should be learnt at first according to their declensions, and not by their three terminations.

The columns should therefore be read downwards and not across.

ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD DECLENSION

May have three terminations, or two, or only one. When with one termination only in the nominative they are declined like nouns of the third declension ; the ablative singular ending in *e* or *i*.

A.

ĀCĒR, *keen, sharp.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M.	F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ācēr	ācīš	ācērē	Ācērēs	ācīřā
<i>Voc.</i>	Ācēr	ācīš	ācērē	Ācērēs	ācīřā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ācrem	ācrem	ācērē	Ācērēs	ācīřā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ācīš	ācīš	ācīš	ĀcīřUM	ācīřUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ācī	ācī	ācī	Ācībūs	ācībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ācī	ācī	ācī	Ācībūs	ācībūs

In the same manner :

Cēlēr, cēlērīš, cēlērē, *swift.*Salūber, salūbris, salūbre, *healthful.*

B.

BRĒVĪS, *short.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Brēv-īš	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īřā
<i>Voc.</i>	Brēv-īš	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īřā
<i>Acc.</i>	Brēv-em	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īřā
<i>Gen.</i>	Brēv-īš	brēv-īš	Brēv-īUM	brēv-īUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Brēv-ī	brēv-ī	Brēv-ībūs	brēv-ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Brēv-ī	brēv-ī	Brēv-ībūs	brēv-ībūs

In the same manner :

Dulcīš, *sweet.*Lēvīš, *light.*Lēvīš, *smooth.*Mītiš, *mild.*Sīmīlīš, *like.*

Sīmīlīřā (nom. pl.) sīmīlībūs (abl. pl.) cūrantūr.

*Like things**with like**are cured.*

C.

INGENS, *great.* *huge.*

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. F. and N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent-īā
<i>Voc.</i>	Ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent-īā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ingent-em, ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent īā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ingent-īs	Ingent-ĭUM	ingent-ĭUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ingent-ī	Ingent-ībŭs	ingent-ībŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ingent-ī or ě	Ingent-ībŭs	ingent-ībŭs

Adjectives in *x* with a vowel—as, *audax*, ācis, *bold*; *fēlix*, icis, *happy*; *tēnax*, ācis, *tenacious*—have the genitive plural in *ĭUM*; but *vētŭs*, ěris, *old*, has *vētērēs*, *vētĕrum*. Comparatives belong to the third declension, end in *or*, and have the genitive plural in *um*; as, *altĭor*, *higher*; gen. sing. *altĭōris*, gen. pl. *altĭōrum*. The neuter nom. voc. and acc. singular ends in *us*; as—

Mělĭör	mĕlĭŭs	} <i>better.</i>	Pējör	pějŭs	} <i>worse.</i>
Mělĭörem	mĕlĭŭs		Pējörem	pějŭs	

MĚLĬÖR, *better.*

<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Mělĭör	mĕlĭŭs	Mělĭör-ēs	mĕlĭör-ā
<i>Voc.</i>	Mělĭör	mĕlĭŭs	Mělĭör-ēs	mĕlĭör-ā
<i>Acc.</i>	Mělĭör-em	mĕlĭŭs	Mělĭör-ēs	mĕlĭör-ā
<i>Gen.</i>	Mělĭör-īs		mĕlĭör-um	
<i>Dat.</i>	Mělĭör-ī		mĕlĭör-ībŭs	
<i>Abl.</i>	Mělĭör-ē or ī		mĕlĭör-ībŭs	

Table of endings the same as for the third declension. Neuters in *e* are declined like *cochlĕārĕ*.

FOURTH (OR U) DECLENSION

Includes nouns in *us*, chiefly masculine ; and nouns in *u*, neuter. They make the genitive plural in *ūm*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Plural.*</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Grădūs, <i>a step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Grădūs, <i>O step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>O steps.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Grăd-um, <i>a step.</i>		Grăd-ūs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Grăd-ūs, <i>of a step.</i>		Grăd-ūum, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Grăd-ūi, <i>to or for a step.</i>		Grăd-ībūs, <i>to or for steps.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Grăd-ū, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a step.</i>		Grăd-ībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from steps.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Haustūs, ūs (m.), *a draught.*

Spiritūs, ūs, (med.) *spirit.*

Some nouns of the fourth declension make the dative and ablative plural in *ībūs*. As—

Ăcūs (f.), *a needle* ; ăcībūs.

Ficūs (f.), *a fig* ; ficībūs.

Quercūs (f.), *an oak* ; quercībūs.

Sometimes the dative *ūi* is contracted into *ū* ; as, gradūi, gradū.

IRREGULAR NOUN.

Dŏmūs (f.), *a house.*

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŏmūs	Domūs
<i>Voc.</i>	Dŏmūs	Domūs
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŏmum	Dŏmūs, dŏmōs
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŏmūs	Dŏmūum, dŏmōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Dŏmūi, dŏmō	Dŏmībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Dŏmō	Dŏmībūs

Dŏmī, *at home* (gen. old).

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) *us* :

Declension IV.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Voc.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ūs
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ūum
<i>Dat.</i>	ūi	ībūs or ūbūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs or ūbūs

Neuter nouns in *u* :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cornū, <i>O horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>O horns.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cornūs, <i>of a horn.</i>	Cornŭum, <i>of horns.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cornū, <i>to or for a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>to or for horns.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cornū, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from horns.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Gĕnū, *a knee.*

Vĕrū, *a spit, makes vĕrūbus.*

Table of endings (neuter) in *u* :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Voc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Acc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ŭum
<i>Dat.</i>	ū	ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs } ŭbūs

FIFTH (OR E) DECLENSION

Includes nouns which make the genitive plural in ĒRUM, and are almost invariably feminine.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Făciēs, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O faces.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Făci-em, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>of the face.</i>	Făci-ĒRUM, <i>of faces.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>to, or for the face.</i>	Făci-ēbūs, <i>to or for faces.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Făci-ē, <i>by, with, or from the face.</i>	Făci-ēbūs, <i>by, with, or from faces.</i>

Dīēs, *a day*, is common, that is both masculine and feminine, in the singular, always masculine in the plural. Mēridiēs, *noon*, is always masculine. The *e* of the genitive and dative singular is long when preceded by a vowel,—as, dīēi,—but short when preceded by a consonant ; as, rēi, *of or to a thing*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rēs, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rēs, <i>O thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>O things.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rem, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rēi, <i>of a thing.</i>	Rērum, <i>of things.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rēi, <i>to or for a thing.</i>	Rēbūs, <i>to or for things.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rē, <i>by, with, or from a thing.</i>	Rēbūs, <i>by, with, or from things.</i>

Spēs (f.), *hope*, has in the plural, only nom. voc. and acc.

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

There are three degrees of Comparison : Positive, Comparative (more), Superlative (most) ; as, altūs, *high* ; altiōr,

higher ; altissimŭs, *highest* (most or very high). The comparative is formed generally by adding *ior*, and the superlative by adding *issimŭs* to the positive, after taking away the ending of the genitive case ; as, altŭs, gen. alt-ī, alt-ior, alt-issimŭs. Or it may be explained thus : the comparative and superlative may be formed from the positive by changing *i* or *is* of the genitive into *ior* or *issimŭs*.

Thus, dignŭs, *worthy* ; gen. dign-ī, dignior, *more worthy*. Ingens, *great* ; gen. ingent-is, ingentior, *greater*.

Adjectives in the comparative degree are of two terminations, and belong to the third declension. Adjectives in the superlative degree are of three terminations, ending in *us*, *a*, *um*, and follow the second or first declension according to their terminations.

Adjectives ending in *er* add *rimŭs* in the superlative, not *issimŭs* ; as, ācēr, *sharp* ; ācerrimŭs, *sharpest*. Observe that two *r*'s result. So also vētŭs, *old* ; vēterrimŭs. Some adjectives in *ilis* form the superlative in *limŭs*.

Fācilis, *easy* ; fācilior, fācillimŭs.

Difficilis, *difficult* ; difficilior, difficillimŭs.

Similis, *like* ; similior, similimŭs.

Dissimilis, *unlike* ; dissimilior, dissimillimŭs.

Gracilis, *slender* ; gracilior, gracillimŭs.

Humilis, *low* ; humilior, humillimŭs.

Observe that the positives and comparatives contain the single *l*, and the superlatives the double letter (*ll*).

Some few adjectives are compared by means of the adverbs *māgis* (*more*), *maximē* (*most*), *valdē* (*greatly*).

Adverbs formed from adjectives make the comparative in *ius*, and the superlative in *e* ; as, rārŭs, rārō (*seldom*), rārīus, rārissimē ; dignŭs, dignē (*worthily*), digniŭs, dignissimē.

IRREGULAR COMPARISON.

Bönüs, *good* ; mēliör, optimüs.

Mälüs, *bad* ; pējör, pessimüs.

Magnüs, *great* ; mājör, maximüs.

Parvüs, *small* ; mīnör, mīnimüs.

Multüs, *much* ; plūs, plūrimüs.

Nēquam, *worthless* ; nēquiör, nēquissimüs.
(not declined).

Divēs, *rich* ; ditiör, ditissimüs.

Sēnex, *old* ; sēniör, [nātū maximüs].
or nātū mājör.

Jüvenīs, *young* ; jūniör [nātū mīnimüs].
or nātū mīnör.

Süperüs, *upper* ; süperiör, suprēmüs.
or summüs.

Infērüs, *lower* ; infēriör, infīmüs.
and imüs.

Extērüs, *outside* ; extēriör, extrēmüs.

Intērüs, *inside* ; intēriör, intīmus.

Postērüs, *behind* ; posteriör, postrēmüs.
and postūmus.

priör, *former* ; primüs.

pröpiör, *nearer* ; proximüs.

ultēriör, *further* ; ultimüs.

PLÜS, *more*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>	
	M., F., & N.	M. & F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Plūs	plūrēs	plūră
<i>Acc.</i>	Plūs	plūrēs	plūră
<i>Gen.</i>	Plūris	plūrium	plūrium
<i>Dat.</i>	—	plūribūs	plūribūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Plūrē	plūribūs	plūribūs

NUMERALS.

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
I	ūnus	prīmus	singūli (<i>one each time</i>)	semel (<i>once</i>)
II	dŭō	sēcundus <i>or</i> alter	bini	bis (<i>twice</i>)
III	trēs	tertīus	terni <i>or</i> trini	ter (<i>three times</i>)
IV	quattuōr (quā-tuōr)	quartus	quaterni	quater (<i>four times</i>)
V	quinqŭē	quintus	quini	quinqŭies
VI	sex	sextus	seni	sexies
VII	septem	septīmus	septēni	septies
VIII	octō	octāvus	octōni	octies
IX	nōvem	nōnus	novēni	novies
X	dēcem	dēcīmus	deni	decies
XI	undēcim	undēcīmus	undēni	undecies
XII	duōdēcim	duōdēcīmus	duodēni	duodecies
XIII	trēdēcim	tertīus dēcīmus	terni deni	tredecies
XIV	quattuordēcim	quartus dēcīmus	quaterni deni	quatuordecies
XV	quindēcim	quintus dēcīmus	quini deni	quindecies
XVI	sēdēcim	sextus dēcīmus	seni deni	sedecies
XVII	septendēcim	septīmus dēcīmus	septēni deni	septies decies
XVIII	duōdēvigintī	duōdēvicēsīmus	duodevicēni	duodevicies
XIX	undēvigintī	undēvicēsīmus	undevicēni	undevicies
XX	vīgintī	vicēsīmus	vicēni	vicies
XXI	ūnus et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī ūnus	prīmus et vicēsī-mus, <i>or</i> vicēsī-mus prīmus	vicēni singūli	semel et vicies
XXII	duō et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī duō	alter et vicēsī-mus, <i>or</i> vicēsī-mus alter	vicēni bini	bis et vicies
XXIII	trēs et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī trēs	tertīus et vicēsī-mus, <i>or</i> vicēsī-mus tertīus	vicēni trini	ter et vicies
XXVIII	duōdētrīgintā	duōdētrīgēsīmus	duodetricēni	duodetricies
XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsīmus	undetricēni	undetricies
XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsīmus	tricēni	trices
XL	quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsīmus	quadragēni	quadrages
L	quinqŭagintā	quinqŭagēsīmus	quinqŭagēni	quinqŭages
LX	sexāgintā	sexāgēsīmus	sexagēni	sexages
LXX	septuāgintā	septuāgēsīmus	septuagēni	septuages
LXXX	octōgintā	octōgēsīmus	octogēni	octogies
XC	nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsīmus	nonagēni	nonages

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
C	centum	centēsīmus	centēni	centīes
CC	dūcentī, æ, ā	ducentēsīmus	ducēni	ducentīes
CCC	trēcentī, æ, ā	trēcentēsīmus	trecēni	trecentīes
CCCC	quadrīgentī, æ, ā	quadrīgentēsīmus	quadrīgēni	quadrīgentīes
D or IO	quīgentī, æ, ā	quīgentēsīmus	quīgēni	quīgentīes
DC	sexcentī, æ, ā	sexcentēsīmus	sexcēni	sexcentīes
DCC	septīgentī, æ, ā	septīgentēsīmus	septīgēni	septīgentīes
DCCC	octīgentī, æ, ā	octīgentēsīmus	octīgēni	octīgentīes
DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ā	nongentēsīmus	nongēni	nongentīes
M or CIO	millē	millēsīmus	singūla millīā	millīes
MM	duō millīā	bis millēsīmus	bīna millīā	bis millīes
CCCCO	centum millīā	centīes millēsīmus	centēna millīā	centīes millīes

The cardinal numbers from *quātūŕ* are indeclinable. The hundreds are declined according to their terminations (second or third declensions). 200, 300, and 600 have the ending *centī*, and other hundreds have the ending *gentī*.

Millē is indeclinable in the singular; plural: **nom** **voc.** *millīes*; **acc.** *millīā*; **gen.** *millīum*; **dat.** and **abl.** *millībūs*.

Written also *mille*, singular; *mīlia*, plural.

Centum is indeclinable.

Decies centēna milia, *a million*.

UNŪS, *one*.

Singular.

Plural.

	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ūnŭs	ūnā	ūnum	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ūnīūs	ūnīūs	ūnīūs	ŪnōRUM	ūnARUM	ūnōRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs

Decline in the same manner:

Sōlūs, ā um, <i>alone</i> .	Ullūs, ā, um, <i>any</i> .
Nullūs, ā, um, <i>none</i> .	Tōtūs, ā, um, <i>whole</i> .

Dŭo, *two*.

	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŭo	dŭæ	dŭo.
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŭōs or Dŭo	dŭās	dŭo.
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŭōrum	dŭārum	dŭōrum.
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs.

So also, ambo, æ, o, *both*.

TRĒS, *three*.

	M. & F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Accus.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Gen.</i>	Trium	trīum
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Tribus	trībus

Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, *which of the two*. (Gen. utrius.)

Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, *neither of the two*. (Gen. neutrius.)

Altēr, altērā, altērū, *another (one of two)*. (Gen. alterius.)

altēr altēr, *the one, the other*.

Āliūs, āliā, āliūd, *another (one of many)*. (Gen. alius.)

ālī ālī, *some others*.

PRONOUNS.

A.

PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

FIRST PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ėgō, <i>I</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Acc.</i>	Mē, <i>me</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Gen.</i>	Mēi, <i>of me</i> .	Nostri or nostrum, <i>of us</i> .
<i>Dat.</i>	Mīhi, <i>to or for me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>to or for us</i> .
<i>Abl.</i>	Mē, <i>with me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>with us</i> .

SECOND PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Tū, <i>thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Tū, <i>O thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>O ye.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Tē, <i>thee.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Tūi, <i>of thee.</i>	Vestri or	
		vestrum,	<i>of you.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Tibi, <i>to or for thee.</i>	Vōbis,	<i>to or for you.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Tē, <i>with thee.</i>	Vōbis,	<i>with you.</i>

For the third person use the demonstrative pronouns, hic, illē, istē, or is, and translate, *he, she, it, or they.*

B.

REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.

<i>Nom.</i>	(none).	
<i>Acc.</i>	Sē, sēsē, <i>himself, herself, itself or themselves.</i>	
<i>Gen.</i>	Sūi, <i>of himself, etc.</i>	} singular and plural.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sibi, <i>to or for himself, etc.</i>	
<i>Abl.</i>	Sē (sēsē), <i>with himself, etc.</i>	

When a more forcible statement is wanted, the proper case of ipsē is added; as, sē ipsōs pārant, *they prepare themselves.*

C.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Hic, *this (near me).*
 Istē, *that (near you).*
 Illē, *that (yonder).*
 Is, ēā, id, *he, she, it, that.*

1. Hīc, hēc, hōc, *this (near me) ; pl. these.*

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Hīc	hēc	hōc	Hī	hæ	hēc.
<i>Acc.</i>	Hunc	hanc	hōc	Hōs	hās	hēc.
<i>Gen.</i>	Hūjus			Hōrum	hārum	hōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Huic			Hīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōc	hēc	hōc	Hīs		

2. Istē, istā, istūd, *that (near you), that of yours ; pl. those.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Istē	istā	istūd.	Istī	istæ	istā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Istum	istam	istūd.	Istōs	istās	istā
<i>Gen.</i>	Istius			Istōrum	istārum	istōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Isti			Istīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Istō	istā	istō.	Istīs		

3. Illē, illā, illūd, *that, that yonder ; pl. those.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Illē	illā	illūd.	Illī	illæ	illā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Illum	illam	illūd.	Illōs	illās	illā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Illius			Illōrum	illārum	illōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Illī			Illīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Illō	illā	illō.	Illīs		

4. Īs, eā, ĭd, *he, she, it, that*, referring to the former part of a sentence.

<i>Nom.</i>	Īs	eā	ĭd.	Iī	eæ	eā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eum	eam	ĭd.	Eōs	eās	eā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējus			Eōrum	eārum	eōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Eī			Iīs or eīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eō	eā	eō.	Iīs or eīs		

D.

DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS.

Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, *self* (ipsissimūs, *the very same*).

1. Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Īdem	eādem	ĭdem.	Iīdem	eādem	eādem.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eundem	eandem	ĭdem.	Eōsdem	eāsdem	eādem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējusdem			Eōrundem	eārundem	eōrundem
<i>Dat.</i>	Eīdem			Iīdem or eisdem		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eōdem	eādem	eōdem.	Iīdem or eisdem		

2. Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, *self, himself, herself, itself*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ipsē	ipsā	ipsum.	Ipsī	ipsæ	ipsā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ipsū	ipsam	ipsum.	Ipsōs	ipsās	ipsā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ipsius			Ipsōrum	ipsārum	ipsōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ipsī			Ipsīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Ipsō,	ipsā	ipsō.	Ipsīs		

Ipsē is used in the first, second, or third person, according to the sense ; as, Ipsē dīco, *I myself say it* ; Ipsē dixit, *he himself said it*. Hence the popular phrase.

E.

INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

Interrogative—Quīs or quī, quæ, quīd or quōd, *who ? which ? what ?*

*Singular.**Plural.*

	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Quis <i>or</i> quī	quæ	quid <i>or</i> quöd.		Quī	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quem	quam	quid <i>or</i> quöd.		Quōs	quās	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cūjus				Quōrum	quārum	quōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cuī				Quībus <i>or</i> quīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Quō	quā	quō.		Quībus <i>or</i> quīs		

In compounds *quis* makes *quā* in the feminine ; as, *āliquis*.
āliquā, *āliquid*, *some one*.

Quī and *quöd* are used only with a noun ; as, *quī hōmo?*
what man? *quöd ānimāl?* *what animal?*

Quīs and *quid* are used by themselves ; as, *quīs est?* *who is it?* *quid est?* *what is it?*

Quantūs, *how much* = *tantūs*, *so much*.

Quālīs, *what sort* = *tālīs*, *such*.

Quōt (indecl.) *how many?* = *tōt*, *so many*.

F.

RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Relative—*Quī*, *quæ*, *quöd*, *who* or *which*.

*Singular.**Plural.*

	M	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Quī	quæ	quöd.		Quī	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quem	quam	quöd.		Quōs	quās	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cūjus				Quōrum	quārum	quōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cuī				Quībus <i>or</i> quīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Quō	quā	quō.		Quībus <i>or</i> quīs		

[*Cui* is pronounced as *ky* in *sky*.]

COMPOUNDS.

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quānam, quodnam, *who, what?*
 Quidam, quādam, quiddam (quoddam), *a certain one.*
 Quicumque (or quicunque) quaecumque, quodcumque, *whosoever, whatsoever.*
 Quisquis, *whosoever.*
 Quidquid } *whatsoever.*
 Quicquid }
 Quivis, quavis, quidvis (quodvis), *any you will.*
 Quisque, quæque, quicque } *each.*
 Quisque, quæque, quodque }

G.

POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS.

Měus, měă, měum, *mine.* (Voc. mī).
 Tűus, tűă, tűum, *thine.*
 Sűus, sűă, sűum, *his, her, its, their own.*
 Cűjus, cűjă, cűjum, *of whom, whose?*

Declined like adjectives with three terminations, *us, a, um.*

Nostěr, nostră, nostrum, *our.*
 Vestěr, vestră, vestrum, *your.*

Declined like nġěr, nigră, nigrum.

VERBS.

An Auxiliary (or helping) Verb, is one which helps to conjugate another.

Auxiliary Verb, Sum,—*I am.*
 Sum, ęs, fűi, fűtűrűs, ęsű, *to be.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Sum, *I am.*
 ěs, *thou art.*
 est, *he is.*

Plural.

sŭmŭs, *we are.*
 estĭs, *ye are.*
 sunt, *they are.*

FUTURE SIMPLE.

ěrō, *I shall be.*
 ěrĭs, *thou wilt be.*
 ěrĭt, *he will be.*

ěrĭmŭs, *we shall be.*
 ěrĭtĭs, *ye will be.*
 ěrunt, *they will be.*

IMPERFECT.

eram, *I was.*
 ěrās, *thou wast.*
 ěrāt, *he was.*

ērāmŭs, *we were.*
 ěrātĭs, *ye were.*
 ěrant, *they were.*

PERFECT.

fŭĭ, *I have been.**
 fŭĭstĭ, *thou hast been.*
 fŭĭt, *he has been.*

fŭĭmŭs, *we have been.*
 fŭĭstĭs, *ye have been.*
 fŭĕrunt, *they have been.*

FUTURE PERFECT.

fŭĕrō, *I shall have been.*
 fŭĕrĭs, *thou wilt have been.*
 fŭĕrĭt, *he will have been.*

fŭĕrĭmŭs, *we shall have been.*
 fŭĕrĭtĭs, *ye will have been.*
 fŭĕrint, *they will have been.*

PLUPERFECT.

fŭĕram, *I had been.*
 fŭĕrās, *thou hadst been.*
 fŭĕrāt, *he had been.*

fŭĕrāmŭs, *we had been.*
 fŭĕrātĭs, *ye had been.*
 fŭĕrant, *they had been.*

* Or, *I was, thou wast, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

sim, *I may be.*
 sis, *thou mayest be.*
 sīt, *he may be.*

Plural.

simūs, *we may be.*
 sītīs, *ye may be.*
 sint, *they may be.*

IMPERFECT.

essem or förem, <i>I might be.</i>	essēmūs or förēmūs, <i>we might be</i>
essēs or förēs, <i>thou mightest be.</i>	essētīs or förētīs, <i>ye might be.</i>
essēt or förēt, <i>he might be.</i>	essent or förent, <i>they might be.</i>

PERFECT.

fūërim, <i>I may have been.</i>	fūërimūs, <i>we may have been.</i>
fūëriīs, <i>thou mayest have been.</i>	fūëriītīs, <i>ye may have been.</i>
fūërit, <i>he may have been.</i>	fūërint, <i>they may have been.</i>

PLUPERFECT.

fūissem, <i>I should have been.</i>	fūissēmūs, <i>we should have been.</i>
fūissēs, <i>thou wouldst have been.</i>	fūissētīs, <i>ye would have been.</i>
fūissēt, <i>he would have been.</i>	fūissent, <i>they would have been.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ės, <i>be thou.</i>	Estě, <i>be ye.</i>
---------------------	---------------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Estō, <i>thou shalt or must be.</i>	Estōtě, <i>ye shall or must be.</i>
Estō, <i>he shall or must be.</i>	Suntō, <i>they shall or must be.</i>

VERB INFINITE.

Infinitive Present and Imperfect. Essě, *to be.*
Infinitive Perfect and Pluperfect. Fūissě, *to have been.*
Infinitive Future. Fütürūs essě or föřě, *to be about to be.*
Participle Future. Fütürūs, ā, um, *about to be.*
Participle Present; Gerunds, Supines—none.

COMPOUNDS OF "SUM."

- Absum, *to be absent. Present Participle, absens, absentis.*
 Adsum, *to be present.*
 Dēsum, *to be wanting.*
 Insum, *to be in, or upon.*
 Intersum, *to be present at, take part in.*
 Obsum, *to be against, to injure.*
 Præsum, *to be before, to preside, to take the lead. Present Participle, præsens, præsentis.*
 Prōsum, *to be useful to, to benefit. Takes d before e; as, prōsum, prōdēs, prōdest; prōsumus, prōdestis, prōsunt.*
 Subsum, *to be under, near.*
 Sūpersum, *to be over, to remain, to survive.*

The Verb has two Voices: ACTIVE, *mūtō, I change*; and PASSIVE, *mūtōr, I am changed*. A Deponent verb is passive in form but active in meaning: as *hortōr, I exhort*.

Verbs are *Transitive* or *Active*, acting on an object; or *Intransitive* or *Neuter*, not acting on an object.

The Verb has two parts:

I. FINITE, with three Moods.

1. Indicative Mood.
2. Conjunctive (Subjunctive) Mood.
3. Imperative Mood.

II. INFINITE, with four Divisions.

1. The Infinitive.
2. The Participle.
3. The Supine.
4. The Gerund.

The Gerund, which, it must be recollected, belongs to the Active voice, when used with a preposition is often turned into the Gerundive, and agrees with its Substantive in gender, number, and case; as, *Ad alvum solvendam, in order to loosen*

the bowels. Ne in iis aut dēlīgēdis aut fāciēdis, *lest in selecting or making them.*

The Passive Participle which ends in *dus* is called the Gerundive : mūtandūs, *meet to be changed.*

Verbs have Six Tenses which express the Time :

1. Present.
2. Future Simple.
3. Imperfect.
4. Perfect.
5. Future Perfect.
6. Pluperfect.

Verbs have two numbers, Singular and Plural, and three Persons in each number.

There are Four Conjugations, distinguished either by the terminations of the Infinitive,—

	1st Conjugation ends in <i>āre</i>
2nd	„ „ in <i>ēre</i>
3rd	„ „ in <i>ěre</i>
4th	„ „ in <i>īre</i>

or, by the present stem, as shown in the Imperative.

As—

Hence the names—

Ām-ā, <i>love thou</i>	1st (or A) Conjugation.
Mōn-ē, <i>advise thou</i>	2nd (or E) Conjugation.
Rĕg-ě, <i>rule thou</i>	3rd (Consonant or U) Conjugation.
Cōqu-ě, <i>boil thou</i>	
Aud-ī, <i>hear thou</i>	4th (or I) Conjugation.

The other parts of a verb may be ascertained from the present, perfect, and supine stems ; as,—

Mūt-ā mūtāv mūtāt.

A, V, and T are the character letters ; that is, the last letter of the stem.

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Āmo, āmāvi, āmātum, āmārē,—*to love*. Stem : āma-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Āmō, *I love, or am loving.*
 Ām-ās, *thou lovest, or art loving.*
 Ām-āt, *he loves, or is loving.*

Plural.

Ām-āmūs, *we love, or are loving.*
 Ām-ātīs, *ye love, or are loving.*
 Ām-ant, *they love, or are loving.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ām-ābō, *I shall love.*
 Ām-ābīs, *thou wilt love.*
 Ām-ābīt, *he will love.*

Ām-ābīmūs, *we shall love.*
 Ām-ābītīs, *ye will love.*
 Ām-ābunt, *they will love.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ābam, *I was loving.*
 Ām-ābās, *thou wast loving.*
 Ām-ābāt, *he was loving.*

Ām-ābāmūs, *we were loving*
 Ām-ābātīs, *ye were loving.*
 Ām-ābant, *they were loving.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvi, *I have loved, or I loved.*
 Ām-āvistī, *thou hast loved, or thou lovedst.*
 Ām-āvīt, *he has loved, or he loved.*

Ām-āvīmūs, *we have loved, or we loved.*
 Ām-āvistīs, *ye have loved, or ye loved.*
 Ām-āvērunt, } *they have loved,*
 or ām-āvērē } *or they loved.*

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvērō, *I shall have loved.*
 Ām-āvērīs, *thou wilt have loved.*
 Ām-āvērit, *he will have loved.*

Ām-āvērīmūs, *we shall have loved.*
 Ām-āvēritīs, *ye will have loved.*
 Ām-āvērint, *they will have loved.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.*Ām-āvēram, *I had loved.*Ām-āvērās, *thou hadst loved.*Ām-āvērāt, *he had loved.**Plural.*Ām-āvērāmūs, *we had loved.*Ām-āvērātīs, *ye had loved.*Ām-āvērant, *they had loved.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ām-ā, *love thou.*Ām-ātě, *love ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ām-ātō, *thou shalt, or must*
*love.*Ām-ātōtě, *ye shall or must love*Ām-antō, *they shall or must*Ām-ātō, *he shall, or must love.**love.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Āmem, *I may love.**Āmēmūs, *we may love.*Āmēs, *thou mayst love.*Āmētīs, *ye may love.*Āmět, *he may love.**Āment, *they may love.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ārem, *I might love.*Āmārēmūs, *we might love.*Ām-ārēs, *thou mightst love.*Āmārētīs, *ye might love.*Ām-ārět, *he might love.*Āmārent, *they might love.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Āmāvērim, *I may have loved.*Āmāvērīmūs, *we may have*Āmāvērīs, *thou mayst have*
*loved.**loved.*Āmāvērītīs, *ye may have loved.*Āmāvērīt, *he may have loved.*Āmāvērīnt, *they may have loved** Āmem, also, *let me love*; āmět, *let him love.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Amāvissem, *I should have loved.* Āmāvissēmūs, *we should have loved.*

Āmāvissēs, *thou wouldst have loved.* Āmāvissētīs, *ye would have loved.*

Āmāvissēt, *he would have loved.* Āmāvissent, *they would have loved.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Āmārē, *to love.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Āmāvissē, *to have loved.*

Future. Āmātūrūs essē *to be about to love.*

GERUND.

Gen. Āmandī, *of loving.*

Nom. and Acc. Āmandum, *loving.*

Dat. } Āmandō, *{ for loving.*
Abl. } *{ by loving.*

SUPINES.

Āmātum, *to love.* Āmātū, *in loving or to be loved.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Āmans, āmantīs, *loving.*

Future. Āmātūrūs, ā, um, *about to love.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*. It is called Periphrastic conjugation; as, āmātūrī sunt, *they are about to love*. In the perfect tenses, *vi* and *ve* may be omitted before *s* and *r*; as,—

āmāvistī—āmāstī.

āmāvistis—āmāstis.

āmāvērunt—āmārunt.

āmāvēro—āmāro.

āmāvēram—āmāram.

āmāvissem—āmāssem.

āmāvissē—āmāssē.

Āmāvēre remains unchanged, else it might be confused with āmāre, *to love*.

NOTE.—The imperfect, āmābam, meaning, *I loved*, the pluperfect and the perfect, meaning, *I loved*, are called the Historic Tenses.

SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Mōnēō, mōnūi, mōnītum, mōnērē,—*to advise*. Stem : mōne-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Mōn-ēō, *I advise*, or *am advising*.

Mōn-ēs, *thou advisest*, or *art advising*.

Mōn-ēt, *he advises*, or *is advising*.

Plural.

Mōn-ēmūs, *we advise*, or *are advising*.

Mōn-ētīs, *ye advise*, or *are advising*.

Mōn-ent, *they advise*, or *are advising*.

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Mōn-ēbō, *I shall advise*.

Mōn-ēbīs, *thou wilt advise*.

Mōn-ēbīt, *he will advise*.

Mōn-ēbīmūs, *we shall advise*.

Mōn-ēbītīs, *ye will advise*.

Mōn-ēbunt, *they will advise*.

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mōn-ēbam, *I was advising*.

Mōn-ēbās, *thou wast advising*.

Mōn-ēbāt, *he was advising*.

Mōn-ēbāmūs, *we were advising*.

Mōn-ēbātīs, *ye were advising*.

Mōn-ēbant, *they were advising*.

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-üi, *I have advised, or I advised.*

Mön-üisti, *thou hast advised, or advisedst.*

Mön-üit, *he has advised, or he advised.*

Plural.

Mön-üimüs, *we have advised, or we advised.*

Mön-üistis, *ye have advised, or ye advised.*

Mön-üerunt, *they have advised, or they advised.*
or -üerë,

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-üerō, *I shall have advised.*

Mön-üerimüs, *we shall have advised.*

Mön-üeris, *thou wilt have advised.*

Mön-üeritis, *ye will have advised.*

Mön-üerit, *he will have advised.*

Mön-üerint, *they will have advised.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-üeram, *I had advised.*

Mön-üerämüs, *we had advised.*

Mön-üeräs, *thou hadst advised.*

Mön-üerätis, *ye had advised.*

Mön-üerät, *he had advised.*

Mön-üerant, *they had advised.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ē, *advise thou.*

Mön-ētë, *advise ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ētō, *thou shalt or must advise.*

Mön-ētötë, *ye shall or must advise.*

Mön-ētō, *he shall or must advise.*

Mön-entō, *they shall or must advise.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.*Mön-ěam, *I may advise.*Mön-ěās, *thou mayst advise.*Mön ěāt, *he may advise.**Plural.*Mön-ěāmūs, *we may advise.*Mön-ěātīs, *ye may advise.*Mön-ěant, *they may advise.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ěrem, *I might advise.*Mön-ěrēs, *thou mightst advise.*Mön-ěrēt, *he might advise.*Mön-ěrēmūs, *we might advise.*Mön-ěrētīs, *ye might advise.*Mön-ěrent, *they might advise.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-űërim, *I may have advised.*Mön-űëriš, *thou mayst have advised.*Mön-űërit, *he may have advised.*Mön-űërimūs, *we may have advised.*Mön-űëritīs, *ye may have advised.*Mön-űërint, *they may have advised.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-űissem, *I should have advised.*Mön-űissēs, *thou wouldst have advised.*Mön-űissēt, *he would have advised.*Mön-űissēmūs, *we should have advised.*Mön-űissētīs, *ye would have advised.*Mön-űissent, *they would have advised.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Mönērě, *to advise.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Mönűissě, *to have advised.**Future.* Mönitűrūs essě, *to be about to advise*

GERUND.

<i>Gen.</i>	Mönendi,	<i>of advising.</i>
<i>Nom. and Acc.</i>	Mönendum,	<i>advising.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> }	Mönendō,	<i>for advising.</i>
<i>Abl.</i> }		
		<i>by advising.</i>

SUPINES.

Mönitum, *to advise.*Mönitū, *in advising, or to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Mönens, mōnentīs, *advising.**Future.* Mönītūrūs, ā, um, *about to advise.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION.—
ACTIVE VOICE.Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittērē, *to send.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mittō, <i>I send.</i>	Mittimūs, <i>we send.</i>
Mittīs, <i>thou sendest.</i>	Mittītīs, <i>ye send.</i>
Mittīt, <i>he sends.</i>	Mittunt, <i>they send.</i>

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittam, <i>I shall send.</i>	Mittēmūs, <i>we shall send.</i>
Mittēs, <i>thou wilt send.</i>	Mittētīs, <i>ye will send.</i>
Mittēt, <i>he will send.</i>	Mittent, <i>they will send.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mittēbam, *I was sending.*
 Mittēbās, *thou wast sending.*
 Mittēbāt, *he was sending.*

Plural.

Mittēbāmūs, *we were sending.*
 Mittēbātis, *ye were sending.*
 Mittēbant, *they were sending.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Misī,* *I have sent.*
 Misisti, *thou hast sent.*
 Misīt, *he has sent.*

Misīmūs, *we have sent.*
 Misistīs, *ye have sent.*
 Misērunt or
 Misērē, } *they have sent.*

5. FUTURE PERFECT TENSE.

Misērō, *I shall have sent.*
 Misērīs, *thou wilt have sent.*
 Misērīt, *he will have sent.*

Misērīmūs, *we shall have sent.*
 Miserītīs, *ye will have sent.*
 Misērint, *they will have sent*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Misēram, *I had sent.*
 Misērās, *thou hadst sent.*
 Misērāt, *he had sent.*

Misērāmūs, *we had sent.*
 Misērātīs, *ye had sent.*
 Misērant, *they had sent.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittē, *send thou.*

Mittītē, *send ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītō, *thou shalt or must*
send.

Mittītōtē, *ye shall or must*
send.

Mittītō, *he shall or must*
send.

Mittuntō, *they shall or must*
send.

* *I sent, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Mittam, *I may send.*Mittāmūs, *we may send.*Mittās, *thou mayst send.*Mittātīs, *ye may send.*Mittāt, *he may send.*Mittant, *they may send.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittērem, *I might send.*Mittērēmūs, *we might send.*Mittērēs, *thou mightst send.*Mittērētīs, *ye might send.*Mittērēt, *he might send.*Mittērent, *they might send.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Misērim, *I may have sent.*Misērīmus, *we may have sent.*Miserīs, *thou mayst have sent.*Misērītīs, *ye may have sent.*Misērīt, *he may have sent.*Misērīnt, *they may have sent.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Misissem, *I should have sent.*Misissēmūs, *we should have sent.*Misissēs, *thou wouldst have sent.*Misissētīs, *ye would have sent.*Misissēt, *they would have sent.*Misissent, *they would have sent.*

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

*Present and Imperfect.*Mittērē, *to send.**Perfect and Pluperfect.*Misissē, *to have sent.**Future.*Missurūs essē, *to be about to send.*

GERUND.

Gen. Mittendi *of sending.*Nom. and Acc. Mittendum, *sending.*Dat. } Mittendō *for sending.*Abl. } *by sending.*

SUPINES.

Missum, *to send.*Missū, *in sending, or to be sent.*

PARTICIPLES.

Pres. Mittens, *sending.* *Future.* Missūrūs, ā, um, *about to send.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Audīō, audivī, auditum, audirē, *to hear.* Stem : audi-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-īō, *I hear, or am hearing.* Aud-īmūs, *we hear, or are hear-
ing.*Aud-is, *thou hearest, or art
hearing.* Aud-itīs, *ye hear, or are hear-
ing.*Aud-īt, *he hears, or is hearing.* Aud-iunt, *they hear, or are
hearing.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Aud-īam, *I shall hear.* Aud-īēmūs, *we shall hear.*Aud-īēs, *thou wilt hear.* Aud-īētīs, *ye will hear.*Aud-īēt, *he will hear.* Aud-ient, *they will hear.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-īēbam, *I was hearing.* Aud-īēbāmūs, *we were hearing.*Aud-īēbās, *thou wast hearing.* Aud-īēbātīs, *ye were hearing.*Aud-īēbāt, *he was hearing.* Aud-īēbant, *they were hear-
ing.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-ivl, <i>I have heard, or I heard.</i>	Aud-ivīmūs, <i>we have heard, or we heard.</i>
Aud-ivisti, <i>thou hast heard, or thou heardst.</i>	Aud-ivistis, <i>ye have heard, or ye heard.</i>
Aud-ivīt, <i>he has heard, or he heard.</i>	Aud-ivērunt, <i>they have heard, or -ivērē, } or they heard.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivērō, <i>I shall have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērīmūs, <i>we shall have heard.</i>
Aud-ivērīs, <i>thou wilt have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērītis, <i>ye will have heard.</i>
Aud-ivērīt, <i>he will have heard.</i>	Aud-ivērint, <i>they will have heard.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivěram, <i>I had heard.</i>	Aud-ivěramūs, <i>we had heard.</i>
Aud-ivěrās, <i>thou hadst heard.</i>	Aud-ivěrātis, <i>ye had heard.</i>
Aud-ivěrāt, <i>he had heard.</i>	Aud-ivěrant, <i>they had heard.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-i, <i>hear thou.</i>	Aud-itě, <i>hear ye.</i>
--------------------------	--------------------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-itō, <i>thou shalt or must hear.</i>	Aud-itōtě, <i>ye shall or must hear.</i>
Aud-itō, <i>he shall or must hear.</i>	Aud-ĩuntō, <i>they shall or must hear.</i>

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-ĩam, <i>I may hear.</i>	Aud-ĩāmūs, <i>we may hear.</i>
Aud-ĩās, <i>thou mayst hear.</i>	Aud-ĩātis, <i>ye may hear.</i>
Aud-ĩāt, <i>he may hear.</i>	Aud-ĩant, <i>they may hear.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-irem, *I might hear.*Aud-irēmūs, *we might hear.*Aud-irēs, *thou mightst hear.*Aud-irētīs, *ye might hear.*Aud-irēt, *he might hear.*Aud-irent, *they might hear.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivěrim, *I may have heard.*Aud-ivěrimūs, *we may have heard.*Aud-ivěrīs, *thou mayst have heard.*Aud-ivěrītīs, *ye may have heard.*Aud-ivěrīt, *he may have heard.*Aud-ivěrint, *they may have heard.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivissem, *I should have heard.*Aud-ivissēmūs, *we should have heard.*Aud-ivissēs, *thou wouldst have heard.*Aud-ivissētīs, *ye would have heard.*Aud-ivissět, *he would have heard.*Aud-ivissent, *they would have heard.*

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Aud-irě, *to hear.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Aud-ivissě, *to have heard.**Future.* Aud-itūrūs essě, *to be about to hear.*

GERUND.

Gen. Aud-ěndī, *of hearing.**Nom. and Acc.* Aud-ěndum, *hearing.*

<i>Dat.</i>	}	Aud-ěndō,	<i>for hearing.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>			

SUPINES.

Aud-itum, *to hear.*Aud-itū, *in hearing, or to be heard.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Aud-ĭens, aud-ĭentĭs, *hearing.*

Future. Aud-ĭtūrŭs, ā, um, *about to hear.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

In the Perfect tenses *v* may be omitted before *e* and *i*. The two *i*'s are often contracted into *i*; as,

aud-ivistĭ,	aud-ĭistĭ	or	aud-ivĕram, aud-ĭĕram
	aud-istĭ.		aud-ivĕrim, aud-ĭĕrim.
aud-ivistĭs,	aud-ĭistĭs	or	aud-ivissem, aud-ĭissem
	aud-istĭs.		aud-issem.
aud-ivĭt,	aud-ĭt.		aud-ivisse, aud-ĭissĕ
			or
audĭ-vĕrunt, aud-ĭĕrunt.			aud-issĕ.
aud-ivĕro,	aud-ĭĕrō.		

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Āmōr, āmātŭs *sum* or *fŭi*, āmārĭ, *to be loved.* Stem : āma-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Ām-ōr,	<i>I am loved.</i>	Ām-āmŭr,	<i>we are loved.</i>
Ām-ārĭs	} <i>thou art loved.</i>	Ām-āmĭnĭ,	<i>ye are loved.</i>
or ām-ārĕ			
Ām-ātŭr,	<i>he is loved.</i>	Ām-antŭr,	<i>they are loved.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ām-ābōr,	<i>I shall be loved.</i>	Ām-ābĭmŭr,	<i>we shall be loved.</i>
Ām-ābĕrĭs	} <i>thou wilt be loved.</i>	Ām-ābĭmĭnĭ,	<i>ye will be loved.</i>
or ām-ābĕrĕ			
Ām-ābĭtŭr,	<i>he will be loved.</i>	Ām-ābuntŭr,	<i>they will be loved.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Ăm-ăbăr,	<i>I was being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbămŭr,	<i>we were being loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbăris or ăm-ăbăre	<i>thou wast being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbăminî,	<i>ye were being loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbătŭr,	<i>he was being loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbantŭr,	<i>they were being loved.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătŭs sum or fŭi	<i>I have been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ăm-ătisŭmŭs or fŭimŭs	<i>we have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs ęs or fŭisti	<i>thou hast been loved, or wast loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî estis or fŭistis,	<i>ye have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs est or fŭit,	<i>he has been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî sunt fŭerunt, or fŭere,	<i>they have been loved, or were loved.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătŭs ęrō or fŭęrō	<i>I shall have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęrimŭs or fŭęrimŭs	<i>we shall have been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs ęris or fŭęris,	<i>thou wilt have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęritis or fŭęritis,	<i>ye will have been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs ęrit or fŭęrit,	<i>he will have been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęrunt or fŭęrint,	<i>they will have been loved.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătŭs ęram or fŭęram,	<i>I had been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęrămŭs or fŭęrămŭs,	<i>we had been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs ęrās or fŭęrās	<i>thou hadst been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęrătis or fŭęrătis,	<i>ye had been loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭs ęrăt or fŭęrăt	<i>he had been loved.</i>	Ăm-ătî ęrant or fŭęrant,	<i>they had been loved.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Ăm-ărě, *be thou loved.*Ăm-ămīnī, *be ye loved.*

2. FUTURE TENSE.

Ăm-ătōr, *thou must be loved.*Ăm-antōr, *they must be loved.*Ăm-ătōr, *he must be loved.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Ăm-ēr, *I may be loved.*Ăm-ēmūr, *we may be loved.*Ăm-ērīs or } *thou mayst be loved.*Ăm-ēmīnī, *ye may be loved.*

ămērě,

Ăm-ētūr, *he may be loved.*Ăm-entūr, *they may be loved.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ārēr, *I might be loved.*Ăm-ārēmūr, *we might be loved.*Ăm-ārērīs or } *thou mightst be*Ăm-ārēmīnī, *ye might be loved.*Ăm-ārērě, } *loved.*Ăm-ārētūr, *he might be loved.*Ăm-ārentūr, *they might be loved.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătūs sim or } *I may have*
fűērīm, } *been loved.*Ăm-āti sīmūs or } *we may have*
fűērīmus, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătūs sīs or } *thou mayst*
fűērīs, } *have been*
} *loved.*Ăm-āti sītīs or } *ye may have*
fűērītīs, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătūs sīt or } *he may have*
fűērīt, } *been loved.*Ăm-āti sint or } *they may have*
fűērīnt, } *been loved.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Plural.

<p>Ăm-ătŭs essem } <i>I should have</i> or fŭissem, } <i>been loved.</i></p>	<p>Ăm-ătŭs essemŭs } <i>we should</i> or fŭissemŭs, } <i>have been</i> } <i>loved.</i></p>
---	--

<p>Ăm-ătŭs essēs } <i>thou wouldst</i> or fŭissēs, } <i>have been</i> } <i>loved.</i></p>	<p>Ăm-ătŭs essētŭs } <i>ye would</i> or fŭissētŭs, } <i>have been</i> } <i>loved.</i></p>
---	---

<p>Ăm-ătŭs essēt } <i>he would have</i> or fŭissēt } <i>been loved.</i></p>	<p>Ăm-ătŭs essentŭs } <i>they would</i> or fŭissentŭs, } <i>have been</i> } <i>loved.</i></p>
--	---

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Ăm-ărŭ, *to be loved.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Ăm-ătŭs (ă, um), essē or fŭissē, *to have been loved.*

Future. Ăm-ătum ărŭ (not declined), *to be about to be loved.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Ăm-ătŭs, ă, um, *loved or having been loved.*

Gerundive. Ăm-andŭs, ă, um, *meet to be loved.*

SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Mōnēōr, mōnītŭs sum or fŭi, mōnērŭ,—*to be advised.*

Stem : mōne-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Plural.

<p>Mōn-ēōr, } <i>I am advised.</i></p>	<p>Mōn-ēmŭr, } <i>we are advised.</i></p>
<p>Mōn-ērŭs or } <i>thou art advised.</i></p>	<p>Mōn-ēmīnŭ, } <i>ye are advised.</i></p>
<p>mōn-ērē, }</p>	
<p>Mōn-ētŭr, } <i>he is advised.</i></p>	<p>Mōn-entŭr, } <i>they are advised.</i></p>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ēbör,	<i>I shall be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbēris or mön-ēbērē,	<i>thou wilt be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbitür,	<i>he will be advised.</i>

Plural.

Mön-ēbimür,	<i>we shall be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbimīni,	<i>ye will be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbuntür,	<i>they will be advised.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ēbār,	<i>I was being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbāris or mön-ēbārē,	<i>thou wast being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbātür,	<i>he was being advised.</i>

Mön-ēbāmür,	<i>we were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbāmīni,	<i>ye were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbantür,	<i>they were being advised.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītüs sum or fūi,	<i>I have been advised, or was advised.</i>
Mön-ītüs eş or fūisti,	<i>thou hast been advised, or wast advised.</i>
Mön-ītüs est or fūit,	<i>he has been advised, or was advised.</i>

Mön-īti sümüs or fūimüs,	<i>we have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-īti estis or fūistis,	<i>ye have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-īti sunt, fūerunt, or fūērē,	<i>they have been advised, or were advised.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītüs ērō or fūērō,	<i>I shall have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītüs ēris or fūēris,	<i>thou wilt have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītüs ērit or fūērit,	<i>he will have been advised.</i>

Mön-īti ērimüs or fūērimüs,	<i>we shall have been advised.</i>
Mön-īti ēritis or fūēritis,	<i>ye will have been advised.</i>
Mön-īti ērunt or fūērint,	<i>they will have been advised.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ītūs eram	} <i>I had been</i>	} <i>advised.</i>
or fűeram,		
Mön-ītūs ěrās	} <i>thou hadst</i>	} <i>been advised.</i>
or fűērās,		
Mön-ītūs ěrāt	} <i>he had been</i>	} <i>advised.</i>
or fűērāt,		

Plural.

Mön-īti ěrāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>	} <i>advised.</i>
or fűērāmūs,		
Mön-īti ěrātīs	} <i>ye had been</i>	} <i>advised.</i>
or fűērātīs,		
Mön-īti ěrant	} <i>they had been</i>	} <i>advised.</i>
or fűěrant,		

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ěrě, *be thou advised.*Mön-ěmīnī, *be ye advised.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ětör, *thou must be advised.*Mön-entör, *they must be advised.*Mön-ětör, *he must be advised.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ěär, *I may be advised.*Mön-ěāmūr, *we may be advised.*Mön-ěārīs or } *thou mayst be*
mön-ěärě, } *advised.*Mön-ěāmīnī, *ye may be advised.*Mön-ěātūr, *he may be advised.*Mön-ěantūr, *they may be advised.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ěrěr, *I might be advised.*Mön-ěrēmūr, *we might be advised.*Mön-ěrěrīs or } *thou mightst*
mön-ěrěrě, } *be advised.*Mön-ěrēmīnī, *ye might be advised.*Mön-ěrětūr, *he might be advised.*Mön-ěrentūr, *they might be advised.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ītūs sim	}	<i>I may have</i>
or fűërim,		
Mön-ītūs sīs	}	<i>thou mayst have</i>
or fűëris,		
Mön-ītūs sīt	}	<i>he may have</i>
or fűërit,		

Plural.

Mön-iti simūs	}	<i>we may have</i>
or fűërimūs,		
Mön-iti sitīs	}	<i>ye may have</i>
or fűëritīs,		
Mön-iti sint	}	<i>they may have</i>
or fűërint,		

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs essem	{	<i>I should have been advised.</i>
or fűissem,		

Mön-īti essēmūs	{	<i>we should have been advised.</i>
or fűissēmūs,		

Mön-ītūs essēs	{	<i>thou wouldst have been advised.</i>
or fűissēs,		

Mön-īti essētīs	{	<i>ye would have been advised.</i>
or fűissētīs,		

Mön-ītūs essēt	{	<i>he would have been advised.</i>
or fűissēt,		

Mön-īti essent	{	<i>they would have been advised.</i>
or fűissent,		

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Mön-ēri, *to be advised.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Mön-ītūs (ă, um) essē or fűissē, *to have been advised.*

Future. Mön-ītum iri (not declined), *to be about to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Mön-ītūs, ă, um, *advised, or having been advised.*

Gerundive. Mön-endūs ă, um, *meet to be advised.*

THIRD (OR CONSONANT AND U) CONJUGATION. —PASSIVE VOICE.

Mittōr, missūs sum *or* fūi, mitti, *to be sent.*

VERB FINITE

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Mittōr,	<i>I am sent.</i>	Mittimūr,	<i>we are sent.</i>
Mittērīs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou art sent.</i>	Mittimīnī,	<i>ye are sent.</i>
Mittērē,		Mittuntūr,	<i>they are sent.</i>
Mittitūr,	<i>he is sent.</i>		

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittār,	<i>I shall be sent.</i>	Mittēmūr,	<i>we shall be sent.</i>
Mittērīs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou wilt be sent.</i>	Mittēmīnī,	<i>ye will be sent.</i>
Mittērē,		Mittentūr,	<i>they will be sent.</i>
Mittētūr,	<i>he will be sent.</i>		

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittēbār,	<i>I was being sent.</i>	Mittēbāmūr,	<i>we were being sent.</i>
Mittēbārīs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou wast being sent.</i>	Mittēbāmīnī,	<i>ye were being sent.</i>
Mittēbārē,			
Mittēbātūr,	<i>he was being sent.</i>	Mittēbantūr,	<i>they were being sent.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Missūs sum	<i>I have been sent.</i>	Missi sūmūs	<i>we have been sent.</i>
<i>or</i> fūi,		<i>or</i> fūimūs,	
Missūs ēs	<i>or</i> } <i>thou hast been sent.</i>	Missi estīs	<i>ye have been sent.</i>
fūistī,		<i>or</i> fūistīs,	
Missūs est	<i>or</i> } <i>he has been sent.</i>	Missi sunt	<i>or</i> } <i>they have been sent.</i>
fūi,		fūerunt, <i>or</i>	
		fūerē,	

or, I was sent, etc.

5 FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Missŭs	ērō	} <i>I shall have or fŭērō,</i>
Missŭs	ērīs	} <i>thou wilt have or fŭērīs,</i>
Missŭs	ērīt	} <i>he will have or fŭērīt,</i>

Plural.

Missī	ērīmŭs	} <i>we shall have or fŭērīmŭs,</i>
Missī	ērītīs or	} <i>ye will have fŭērītīs,</i>
Missī	ērunt	} <i>they will have or fŭērint,</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missŭs	ērām	} <i>I had been sent.</i>
	or fŭērām,	
Missŭs	ērās	} <i>thou hadst been or fŭērās,</i>
Missŭs	ērāt	} <i>he had been or fŭērāt,</i>

Missī	ērāmŭs	} <i>we had been or fŭērāmŭs,</i>
Missī	ērātīs	} <i>ye had been or fŭērātīs,</i>
Missī	ērant	} <i>they had been or fŭērant,</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittĕrĕ, *be thou sent.*Mittīmīnī, *be ye sent.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītōr, *thou must be sent.*Mittuntōr, *they must be sent.*Mittītōr, *he must be sent.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Mittār,	<i>I may be sent.</i>
Mittārīs or	} <i>thou mayst be sent.</i>
Mittārĕ,	
Mittātūr,	<i>he may be sent.</i>

Mittāmūr,	<i>we may be sent.</i>
Mittāmīnī,	<i>ye may be sent.</i>
Mittantūr,	<i>they may be sent.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Mittërër,	<i>I might be sent.</i>	Mittërēmūr,	<i>we might be</i>
Mittërērīs or	} <i>thou mightst be</i>		<i>sent.</i>
Mittërērē,		Mittërēmīnī,	<i>ye might be sent.</i>
Mittërētūr,	<i>he might be sent.</i>	Mittërentūr,	<i>they might be</i>
			<i>sent.</i>

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Missūs sim	} <i>I may have been</i>	Missī simūs	} <i>we may have</i>
or fūërim,		or fuëřimūs,	
	<i>sent.</i>		<i>been sent.</i>
Missūs sis or	} <i>thou mayst</i>	Missī sītīs or	} <i>ye may have</i>
fūëřīs,		fūëřītīs,	
	<i>have been sent.</i>		<i>been sent.</i>
Missūs sīt	} <i>he may have</i>	Missī sint or	} <i>they may have</i>
or fūëřīt,		fūëřint,	
	<i>been sent.</i>		<i>been sent.</i>

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missūs essem	} <i>I should have</i>	Missī essēmūs	} <i>we should have</i>
or fūissēm		or fūissēmūs,	
	<i>been sent.</i>		<i>been sent.</i>
Missūs essēs	} <i>thou wouldst</i>	Missī essētīs	} <i>ye would have</i>
or fūissēs		or fūissētīs	
	<i>have been</i>		<i>been sent.</i>
	<i>sent.</i>		
Missūs essēt	} <i>he would have</i>	Missī essent	} <i>they would</i>
or fūissēt		or fūissent,	
	<i>been sent.</i>		<i>have been</i>
			<i>sent.</i>

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	Mitti, <i>to be sent.</i>
<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	Missūs (-ă, -um) essë or fūissë, <i>to have been sent.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Missum iri (not declined), <i>to be about to be sent.</i>

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Perfect.</i>	Missūs, -ă, -um, <i>sent or having been sent.</i>
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Mittendūs, -ă, -um, <i>meet to be sent.</i>

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Audŭr, auditŭs sum *or* fŭi, audiri, *to be heard.* Stem : audi-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Aud-ŭr, *I am heard.*
 Aud-iŕis *or* } *thou art heard.*
 aud-iŕĕ, }
 Aud-itŭr, *he is heard.*

Plural.

Aud-imŭr, *we are heard.*
 Aud-imini, *ye are heard.*
 Aud-iuntŭr, *they are heard.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Aud-iăr, *I shall be heard.* Aud-iēmŭr, *we shall be*
 Aud-iĕris *or* } *thou wilt be* *heard.*
 aud-iĕrĕ, } *heard.* Aud-iĕmini, *ye will be heard.*
 Aud-iĕtŭr, *he will be heard.* Aud-iĕntŭr, *they will be heard.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-iĕbăr, *I was being* Aud-iĕbămŭr, *we were being*
heard. *heard.*
 Aud-iĕbărĭs *or* } *thou wast being* Aud-iĕbămĭni, *ye were being*
 aud-iĕbărĕ, } *heard.* *heard.*
 Aud-iĕbătŭr, *he was being* Aud-iĕbantŭr, *they were being*
heard. *heard.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itŭs sum { *I have been* Aud-itĭ sŭmŭs { *we have been*
or fŭi, { *heard, or* *or fŭimŭs,* { *heard, or*
was heard. *were heard.*
 Aud-itŭs ĕs *or* { *thou hast been* Aud-itĭ estĭs { *ye have been*
 fŭistĭ, { *heard, or* *or fŭistĭs,* { *heard, or*
wast heard. *were heard.*
 Aud-itŭs est { *he has been* Aud-itĭ sunt { *they have been*
or fŭit, { *heard, or* *fŭĕrunt, or* { *heard, or*
was heard. *fŭĕrĕ,* { *were heard.*

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Aud-itūs	ērō	} <i>I shall have</i>
or fűērō,		
Aud-itūs	ěrīs	} <i>thou wilt have</i>
or fűērīs,		
Aud-itūs	ěrīt	} <i>he will have</i>
or fűērīt,		

Plural.

Aud-iti őríműs	}	<i>we shall have</i> <i>been heard.</i>
or fűőríműs,		
Aud-iti őrītīs	}	<i>ye will have</i> <i>been heard.</i>
or fűőrītīs,		
Aud-iti őrunt	}	<i>they will have</i> <i>been heard.</i>
or fűőrint,		

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs eram	}	<i>I had been</i>
or fűeram,		
Aud-itūs érās	}	<i>thou hadst been</i>
or fűērās,		
Aud-itūs érāt	}	<i>he had been</i>
or fűērāt,		

Aud-iti ērāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>
or fűērāmūs,	
Aud-iti ērātīs	} <i>ye had been</i>
or fűērātīs,	
Aud-iti ērant	} <i>they had been</i>
or fűērant,	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-irě, *be thou heard.*Aud-imīni, *be ye heard.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-itör, *thou must be heard.*Aud-itör, *he must be heard.*Aud-iuntör, *they must be heard*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-īār, *I may be heard.*Aud-īārīs or } *thou mayst be*
aud-īārě, } *heard.*Aud-īātūr, *he may be heard.*Aud-īāmūr, *we may be heard.*Aud-īāmīni, *ye may be heard.*Aud-īantūr, *they may be heard.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-irēr,	<i>I might be heard.</i>	Aud-irēmūr,	<i>we might be heard.</i>
Aud-irērīś or aud-irērē,	<i>thou mightst be heard.</i>	Aud-irēmīnī,	<i>ye might be heard.</i>
Aud-irētūr,	<i>he might be heard.</i>	Aud-irentūr,	<i>they might be heard.</i>

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs sim or fuērīm,	<i>I may have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti simūs or fuērīmūs,	<i>we may have been heard.</i>
Aud-itūs sis or fuērīs,	<i>thou mayst have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti sītīs or fuērītīs,	<i>ye may have been heard.</i>
Aud-itūs sīt or fuērīt,	<i>he may have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti sint or fuērīnt,	<i>they may have been heard.</i>

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itūs essem or fūissem,	<i>I should have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essēmūs or fūissēmūs,	<i>we should have been heard.</i>
Aud-itūs essēs or fūissēs,	<i>thou wouldst have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essētīs or fūissētīs,	<i>ye would have been heard</i>
Aud-itūs essēt or fūissēt,	<i>he would have been heard.</i>	Aud-iti essent or fūissent,	<i>they would have been heard.</i>

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	Aud-irī, <i>to be heard.</i>
<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	Aud-itūs (-ā, -um) essē or fūissē, <i>to have been heard.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Aud-ītum irī (not declined), <i>to be about to be heard.</i>

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Perfect.</i>	Aud-itūs (-ā, -um), <i>heard or having been heard.</i>
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Aud-iendūs (-ā, -um), <i>meet to be heard.</i>

ACTIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.	FUTURE.	
		ātō	ātōtē
I. Ām	ā ātē	ātō	ātōtē
II. Mōn	ē ētē	ētō	ētōtē
III. Mitt	ē itē	itō	itōtē
IV. Aud	ī itē	itō	itōtē

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.	
	em	ēt
I. Ām	ēs	ēt
II. Mōn	ēam	ēāt
III. Mitt	am	ās
IV. Aud	īam	īās

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmā	}	rem	rēs	rēt	rēmūs	rētīs	rent
II. Mōnē							
III. Mittē							
IV. Audī							

3. PERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmāv	}	ērim	ērīs	ērīt	ērīmūs	ērītīs	ērint
II. Mōnū							
III. Mīs							
IV. Audīv							

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmāv	}	issem	issēs	issēt	issēmūs	issētīs	issent
II. Mōnū							
III. Mīs							
IV. Audīv							

PASSIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.	FUTURE.	
		tōr	tōr
Āmā	rē	mīnī	tōr
Mōnē	rē	mīnī	tōr
Mitt	ērē	īmīnī	ītōr
Audī	rē	mīnī	tōr

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.	
	ēr	ērīs v. ērē
Ām	}	ētūr
Mōnē		ēmūr
Mitt		ēmīnī
Audī		entūr

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Āmā	}	rēvīs v. rēvē	rētūr	rēmūr	rēmīnī	rentūr
Mōnē						
Mittē						
Audī						

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Āmāt	}	ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Mōnīt		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Miss		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Audit		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Āmāt	}	ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Mōnīt		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Miss		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint
Audit		ūs	īs	īt	īsītīs	isint

SUMMARY OF THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS.

VERB INFINITE.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.
<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	
I. Āmā	Āmāv	I. Āmand
II. Mōnē	Mōnū	II. Mōnend
III. Mittē	Mis	III. Mittend
IV. Audi	Adiv	IV. Audiend
$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}mā \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}n\ddot{e} \\ \text{III. } Mitt\ddot{e} \\ \text{IV. } Audi \end{array} \right\} r\ddot{e}$		$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}mand \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}nend \\ \text{III. } Mittend \\ \text{IV. } Audiend \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} *N.A. G. D. Abl \\ um \quad i \quad \ddot{o} \end{array}$
<i>Participle Present.</i>		<i>Supines. Participle Future.</i>
I. Ām ans		I. Āmāt
II. Mōn		II. Mōnīt
III. Mitt		III. Miss
IV. Audi		IV. Audit
$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}m \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}n \\ \text{III. } Mitt \\ \text{IV. } Audi \end{array} \right\} ens$		$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}māt \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}nīt \\ \text{III. } Miss \\ \text{IV. } Audit \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} um, \ddot{u} \\ \end{array} \left. \right\} \ddot{u}r\ddot{u}s$

PASSIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>
I. Āmā rī	Āmāt	Āmāt
II. Mōnē rī	Mōnīt	Mōnīt
III. Mitt ī	Miss	Miss
IV. Audi rī	Audit	Audit
$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}māt \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}nīt \\ \text{III. } Miss \\ \text{IV. } Audit \end{array} \right\} \ddot{u}s, \text{ ess}\ddot{e}$		$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}māt \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}nīt \\ \text{III. } Miss \\ \text{IV. } Audit \end{array} \right\} um, \ddot{i}r\ddot{i}$
<i>Participle Perfect.</i>		GERUNDIVE.
Āmāt		I. Āmand
Mōnīt		II. Mōnend
Miss		III. Mittend
Audit		IV. Audiend
$\left. \begin{array}{l} \ddot{A}māt \\ M\ddot{o}nīt \\ Miss \\ Audit \end{array} \right\} \ddot{u}s$		$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{I. } \ddot{A}mand \\ \text{II. } M\ddot{o}nend \\ \text{III. } Mittend \\ \text{IV. } Audiend \end{array} \right\} \ddot{u}s, \ddot{a}, um$

A few verbs which belong to the Third Conjugation have "I" in some tenses—but otherwise are regular ; as—

Făciō, fēcī, factum, făcērě, *to make.*

Fŭgĭō, fŭgĭ, fŭgĭtum, fŭgěrě, *to flee.*

Răpiō, răpŭi, raptum, răpěrě, *to seize.*

THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I IN SOME TENSES.

ACTIVE VOICE.

Căpiō, cēpi, captum, căpěrě, *to take.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căpiō, căpis, căpit, căpĭmŭs, căpĭtĭs, căpiunt
<i>Future Tense.</i>	Căpi-am, ēs, ęt, ēmŭs, ętĭs, ent.
<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpi-ēbam, ēbās, ēbāt, ēbāmŭs, ēbātĭs, ēbant
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Cēp-i, istĭ, ĭt, ĭmus, istĭs, ērunt vel ērě.
<i>Future Perfect.</i>	Cēp-ērō, ērĭs, ērĭt, ērĭmus, ērĭtĭs, ērint.
<i>Pluperfect.</i>	Cēp-eram, ērās, ērāt, ērāmŭs, ērātĭs, ērant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căp-ě-ĭtě, căp-ĭtō, ĭtōtě, căpiuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căpi-am, ās, āt, āmŭs, ātĭs, ant.
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Căp-ěrem, ěrēs, ěrět, ěrēmŭs, ěrětĭs, ěrent.
<i>Perfect.</i>	Cēp-ěrim, ěrĭs, ěrĭt, ěrĭmus, ěrĭtĭs, ěrint.
<i>Pluperfect.</i>	Cēp-issem, issēs, issět, issēmŭs, issetĭs, issent

Infinitive Present. Căpěrě.

Participle Present. Capiens.

Gerund. Căpiendĭ, ō, um.

PASSIVE VOICE.

Căpîor, captûs sum, căpî, *to be taken.*

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căp-îor, ăris, itûr, imûr, imîni, iuntur.
<i>Future Tense.</i>	Căpiăr.
<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpiēbar.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs sum.
<i>Future Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs ărō.
<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captûs eram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căpěre, căpîtor.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căpiăr.	<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpěrer.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captûs sim.	<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captûs essem

INFINITIVE.

Present. Căpî. *Perfect Participle.* Captûs.

Gerundive. Căpiendûs, *meet be taken.*

DEPONENT VERBS have a passive form, but an active meaning. They have gerunds, supines and active participles. These deponent verbs perplex a beginner on account of their passive form, and particularly on account of their having a true perfect participle active. Thus—hortâtûs, *having exhorted*. Their conjugation presents no difficulty.

1. Cônôr, cônâtûs sum, cônări, *to attempt.*
2. Věreôr, věritûs sum, věreri, *to fear.*
3. Ūtôr, ūsûs sum, ūti, *to use.*
4. Partîôr, partitûs sum, partiri, *to divide*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

I. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnōr, cōnārīs (ārē) cōnātūr, cōnāmūr, cōnāmīnī, cōnantūr.
 II. Vērēōr, vērēris (ērē) vērētūr, vērēmūr, vērēmīnī, vērentūr.
 III. Ūtōr, ūtēris (ērē) ūtītūr, ūtīmūr, ūtīmīnī, ūtuntūr.
 IV. Partīōr, partīris (irē) partītūr, partīmūr, partīmīnī partiuntūr.

2. *Future Simple Tense.*

- I. Cōnābōr, cōnābērīs (ērē).
 II. Vērēbōr, vērēbērīs (ērē).
 III. Ūtār, ūtēris (ērē).
 IV. Partīār, partīērīs (ērē).

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

- Cōnābār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Vērēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Ūtēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Partīē-bār, bārīs, bātūr.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs sum, ēs, est.
 II. Vērītūs sum „
 III. Ūsūs sum „
 IV. Partītūs sum „

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs, ērō, ērīs, ērīt.
 Vērītūs, ērō „
 Ūsūs ērō „
 Partītūs ērō „

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs eram
 Vērītūs eram.
 Ūsūs eram
 Partītūs eram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

- I. Cōnārē, cōnāmīnī, cōnātōr, cōnātōr, cōnantōr
 II. Vērērē, vērēmīnī, vērētōr vērētōr, vērentōr.
 III. Ūtērē, ūtīmīnī, ūtītōr ūtītōr, ūtuntōr.
 IV. Partīrē, partīmīnī, partītōr, partītōr, partiuntōr.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnēr, cōnērīs (ērē), cōnētūr, cōnēmūr, cōnēmīni, cōnen-
tūr.
 II. Vērēār, vērēārīs (ārē), vērēātūr, vērēāmūr, vērēāmīni,
vērēantūr.
 III. Ūtār, ūtārīs (ārē), ūtātūr, ūtāmūr, ūtāmīni, ūtantūr.
 IV. Partīār, partiārīs (iārē), partiātūr, partiāmūr, partiāmīni,
partiantūr.

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnārēr, }
 II. Vērērēr, }
 III. Ūtērēr, } rērīs, v rērē, rētūr, rēmūr, rēmīni, rentūr.
 IV. Partirēr, }

3. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnāti, }
 II. Vērītūs, } Vērīti, }
 III. Ūsūs, } sim, sis, sīt. Ūsi, } simus, sitīs, sint.
 IV. Partītūs, } Partiti, }

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnāti, }
 II. Vērītūs, } essem, essēs, Vērīti, } essēmūs, essētīs,
 III. Ūsūs, } essēt. Ūsi, } essent.
 IV. Partītūs, } Partiti, }

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle Future.</i>
I. Cōnārī,	Cōnātūs, }	Cōnātūrūs, }	Cōnātūrūs.
II. Vērērī,	Vērītūs, }	Vērītūrūs, }	Vērītūrūs
III. Ūtī,	Ūsūs, }	Ūsūrūs, }	Ūsūrūs.
IV. Partirī,	Partītūs, }	Partītūrūs, }	Partītūrūs.

Participle Present.

- I. Cōnans, *attempting*.
 II. Vērens, *fearing*.
 III. Ūtens, *using*.
 IV. Partiens, *dividing*.

Participle Perfect.

- Cōnātūs, *having attempted*.
 Vērītūs, *having feared*.
 Ūsūs, *having used*.
 Partītūs, *having divided*.

GERUNDS.

(of, by, etc.)

- I. Cōnandum, ī, ō, } *attempting*.
 II. Vērendum, ī, ō, } *fearing*.
 III. Ūtendum, ī, ō, } *using*.
 IV. Partiendum, ī, ō, } *dividing*.

GERUNDIVE.

[passive meaning.] *Meet to be*

- I. Cōnandūs, ā, um, } *attempted*.
 II. Vērendūs, ā, um, } *feared*.
 III. Ūtendūs, ā, um, } *used*.
 IV. Partiendūs, ā, um, } *divided*.

SUPINES.

- I. Cōnātum, ū.
 II. Vērītum, ū.
 III. Ūsum, ū.
 IV. Partītum, ū.

Four deponent verbs of the third conjugation govern the ablative case :

Ūtōr, ūsūs sum, ūtī, *to use*.

Frūōr, frūītūs and fructūs sum, frūī, *to enjoy*.

Fungōr, functūs sum, fungī, *to perform*.

Vescōr—vescī, *to eat*.

Also—

Pōtiōr (fourth conjugation) pōtitūs sum, potiri,
to obtain possession of.

Certain deponent verbs are frequently employed. As—

Pātiōr, passūs sum, pāti (3), *to suffer.*

Mōriōr, mortūūs sum, mōri (3), *to die.*

[mors, mortīs, *death.* mortūūs, *dead.*]

Future Participle, mōritūrūs, about to die.

Lōquōr, lōcūtūs sum, lōqui (3), *to speak.*

Sēquōr, sēcūtūs sum, sēqui (3), *to follow.*

[mānē sēquentē, *on the following morning.*]

(*or māni.*)

Expēriōr, expertūs sum, expēri (4), *to try.*

Mētiōr, mensūs sum, mēti (4), *to measure.*

Ōriōr, ortūs sum, ōri (4), *to rise.*

IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS.

Fērō, tūli, lātum, ferrē, *to bear.*

Conjugate the Compounds of Fērō in the same way.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fēr-ō	fēr-īmūs	Fēr-am	fēr-āmūs
Fers	fer-tīs	Fēr-ās	fēr-ātīs
Fert	fēr-unt	Fēr-āt	fēr-ant

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fēr-am	fēr-ēmūs	
Fēr-ēs	fēr-ētīs	(wanting.)
Fēr-ēt	fēr-ent	

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbam	fěr-ēbāmūs	Fer-rem	fer-rēmūs
Fěr-ēbās	fěr-ēbātīs	Fer-rēs	fer-rētīs
Fěr-ēbāt	fěr-ēbant	Fer-rět	fer-rent

4. *Perfect.*

Tül-ī	tül-īmūs	Tül-ěrim	tül-ěrimūs
Tül-istī	tül-istīs	Tül-ěrīs	tül-ěritīs
Tül-īt	tül-ērunt <i>or</i> ěrě	Tül-ěrīt	tül-ěrint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Tül-ěro	tül-ěrimūs		
Tül-ěrīs	tül-ěritīs	(wanting.)	
Tül-ěrīt	tül-ěrint		

6. *Pluperfect.*

Tül-ěram	tül-ěrāmūs	Tül-issem	tül-issēmūs
Tül-ěrās	tül-ěrātīs	Tül-issēs	tül-issētīs
Tül-ěrāt	tül-erant	Tül-issět	tül-issent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Present.</i>	Fěr	<i>Present.</i>	Fěr-ens
	Fer-tě	<i>Future.</i>	Lātūrūs (ă, um)
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tō		
	Fer-tō		SUPINES.
	Fer-tōtě		Lātum
	Fěr-unto		Lātū

INFINITIVE.

GERUND.

<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-rě		
<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Tül-issě	<i>Gcn.</i>	Fěr-endī
<i>Future.</i>	Lātūrūs essě		etc.

PASSIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fěr-ör	fěr-īmūr	Fěr-är	fěr-āmūr
Fer-rīs, -rě	fěr-īmīnī	Fěr-ārīs, -ārě	fěr-āmīnī
Fer-tūr	fěr-untūr	Fěr-ātūr	fěr-antūr

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fěr-är	fěr-ēmūr		
Fěr-ērīs, -ērě	fěr-ēmīnī		(wanting.)
Fěr-ētūr	fěr-entūr		

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbär	fěr-ēbāmūr	Fer-rěr	fer-rēmūr
Fěr-ēbārīs, -ārě	fěr-ēbāmīnī	Fer-rērīs, -ērě	fer-rēmīnī
Fěr-ēbātūr	fěr-ēbantūr	Fer-rētūr	fer-rentūr

4. *Perfect.*

Lātūs sum	lāti sūmūs	Lātūs sīm	lāti sīmūs
Lātūs ēs	lāti estīs	Lātūs sis	lāti sitīs
Lātūs est	lāti sunt	Lātūs sīt	lāti sint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Lātūs ěro	lāti ěrīmūs		
Lātūs ěrīs	lāti ěritīs		(wanting.)
Lātūs ěrīt	lāti ěrunt		

6. *Pluperfect.*

Lātūs ěram	lāti ěrāmūs	Lātūs essem	lāti essēmūs
Lātūs ěrās	lāti ěrātīs	Lātūs essēs	lāti essētīs
Lātūs ěrāt	lāti ěrānt	Lātūs essēt	lāti essent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>	Fer-rě
	Fěr-ĩmini
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tõr
	Fer-tõr
	Fěr-untõr

INFINITIVE.

<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-ri
<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Lātūs essě
<i>Future.</i>	Lātum iri

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Perfect.</i>	Lātūs (ǎ, um)
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Fěr-endūs (ǎ, um)

FĪŌ, factūs sum, fĭērī, *to become, or be made, to happen*

1. *Present.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD

FĪ-ŏ	[fĭ-mūs]	FĪ-am	fĭ-āmūs
Fĭs	(fĭ-tīs)	FĪ-ās	fĭ-ātīs
Fĭt or fĭt	fĭ-unt	FĪ-ăt	fĭ-ant

2. *Future.*

FĪ-am	FĪ-ēmūs	
FĪ-ēs	FĪ-ētīs	(wanting.)
FĪ-ět	FĪ-ent	

3. *Imperfect.*

FĪ-ēbam	fĭ-ēbāmūs	FĪ-ěrem	fĭ-ěrēmūs
FĪ-ēbās	fĭ-ēbātīs	FĪ-ěrēs	fĭ-ěrētīs
FĪ-ēbăt	fĭ-ēbant	FĪ-ěrět	fĭ-ěrent

4. *Perfect.*

Factūs sum, etc.	Factūs sim, etc.
------------------	------------------

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Factūs őrō, etc.	(wanting.)
------------------	------------

6. *Pluperfect.*

Factūs őrām, etc.	Factūs essem, etc
-------------------	-------------------

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

Põtũ-	{						
Võlũ-							
Nõlũ-							
Mālũ							
		ērō	ērīs	ērīt	ērīmus	ērītīs	ērīnt

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põtũ-	}						
Võlũ-							
Nõlũ-							
Mālũ-							
		ēram	ērās	ērāt	ērāmūs	ērātīs	ērānt

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Poss-	}						
Vēl-							
Nōl-							
Māl-							
		im	is	īt	īmūs	ītīs	int

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Poss-	}						
Vell-							
Noll-							
Mall-							
		em	ēs	ēt	ēmus	ētīs	ent

3. *Perfect Tense.*

Põtũ-	}						
Võlũ-							
Nõlũ							
Mālũ							
		ërim	ërĩs	ërĩt	ërĩmus	ërĩtis	ërĩnt

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põtlü-	{						
Võtlü-							
Nõtlü-							
Mõtlü-							
		issem	issēs	issēt	issēmūs	issētīs	issent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Nõli	nõlitē	nõlitō	nõlitō	nõlitõtē	nõluntō
------	--------	--------	--------	----------	---------

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Possě	Pötüssě	Pötens (<i>adjective</i>)
Vellě	Völüssě	Völens
Nollě	Nölüssě	Nölens
Mallě	Mälüssě	(<i>wanting</i>)

Ěō, ivī or ii, itum, irě (fourth conjugation), *to go*.

There are many compounds of this verb, making *ii* instead of *ivī*, in the perfect. The principal are—

Āběō, ābli, ābitum, ābirě, *to go away*; āděō, *to go to*.

Exěō, *to go out*; iněō, *to go into*; intěřěō, *to perish*.

Ōběō, *to meet* (to meet death, *i.e.*, ōbirě, *to die*).

Pěřěō, *to perish*; řěděō, *to return*; transěō, *to cross over*.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Ěō, is, it; imūs, itīs, ěunt.

2. *Future-Simple Tense.*

Ībō, ibīs, ibīt; ibīmūs, ibītīs, ibunt.

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

Ībam, ibās, ibăt; ibāmūs, ibātīs, ibant.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvi or ii, ivistī or iistī, ivīt or iit; ivīmūs or iimus, ivistīs or iistīs, ivērunt or iērunt.

5. *Future-Perfect Tense.*

Īvěrō or iěro, ivěřīs, ivěřīt; ivěřīmūs, ivěřītīs, ivěřint.

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvěram or iěram, *etc.*, ivērās, ivērăt; ivērāmūs, ivērătīs, ivěřant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Ī, itē ; itō, itō ; itōtē, ēuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

 1. *Present Tense.*

Ēam, ēās, ēāt ; ēāmūs, ēātīs, ēant.

 2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Īrem, irēs, irēt ; irēmūs, irētīs, irent.

 3. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvērim or iērim.

 4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvissem or iissem.

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Participles.</i>	<i>Supine.</i>
Īrē	Īvissē or iisse, or isse	<i>Present—</i> Īens, ēuntīs <i>Future—</i> Ītūrūs, ā, um	Ītum <i>Gerund.</i> Ēundi

NEUTER PASSIVE VERBS

[*Semi-deponent*]

Form their perfect tenses like passives ; as—

Audēō, ausūs sum, audērē, *to dare.*

Fidō, fisūs sum, fidēre (3), *to trust.*

Gaudēō, gāvisūs sum, gaudērē, *to rejoice.*

Sōlēō, sōlītūs sum, sōlērē, *to be accustomed.*

Cānō, *I sup*, makes cānāvi, and cānatūs sum, cānārē.

Prandēō, *I dine*, makes prandī, and pransūs sum, prandērē.

Verbs which express repeated action are called Frequentative, and end in *to* and *so* (1st conjugation), as—

Cantō (from cānō), *I sing (frequently)*; cursō (from currō),
I run often.

Verbs which express beginning of action are called Inceptive (3rd conjugation), and end in *sco* as—

Pallescō, *I turn pale.* **Acescō, to turn sour.**

Verbs which express desire of action are called Desideratives (4th conjugation), and end in *io*, as—

Ēsūrīō, *I am hungry.*

Verbs which want some usual part of a verb are called Defective, as—

Cæpi, *I have begun.*

Inquam, *I say* (inquīs, inquīt; inquīmūs, inquīunt).

Quæso, *I entreat*; quæsumūs (we entreat).

And many others.

IMPERSONAL VERBS

Are used only in the third person singular. Amongst them are the following :—

Dēcēt, dēcūit, dēcērē,	<i>it is seemly, becomes.</i>
Dēdēcēt, dēdēcūit, dēdēcērē,	<i>it is unseemly, unbecoming.</i>
Libēt, libūit and libitum est, libērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Līcēt, līcūit and līcītum est, līcērē,	<i>it is lawful, it is allowed.</i>
Līquēt, līquērē,	<i>it is clear.</i>
Mīsērēt or mīsērētūr, mīsērītum est,	
[mīsērēre,	<i>it excites pity.</i>
Ōportēt, ōportūit, ōportērē,	<i>it behoves; (one) ought.</i>
Pīgēt, pīgūit, and pīgītum est, pīgērē,	<i>it vexes.</i>
Plācēt, plācūit or plācītum est, plācērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Poenītēt, poenītūit, poenītērē,	<i>it causes sorrow, repents</i>
Pūdēt, pūduīt or pūdītum est, pūdērē,	<i>it shames.</i>
Taedēt (pertaesum est), taedērē.	<i>it disgusts, wearies.</i>

The persons are expressed thus :—

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Pūdēt mē, *it shames me, or I am ashamed.*
 Pūdēt tē, *it shames thee, or thou art ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ĕum, *it shames him, or he is ashamed.*
 Pūdēt nōs, *it shames us, or we are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt vōs, *it shames you, or ye are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ĕōs, *it shames them, or they are ashamed.*

The present of the conjunctive is used for the imperative ; as, pœnītĕāt tē, *let it repent thee.*

These verbs govern the subject in the accusative case, except lībēt, lĭcēt, lĭquēt, and plācēt, which govern the dative ; as, mĭhi lībēt, *it pleases me ; mĭhi lĭcēt, it is lawful for me, I am at liberty, etc.*

Many common expressions belong to Impersonal verbs ; as—

Accidĭt, <i>it happens.</i>	Expĕdĭt, <i>it is expedient.</i>
Dĕlectāt, <i>it pleases.</i>	Constāt, <i>it is acknowledged.</i>

Followed by accusative and infinite.

The condition of the weather is often expressed impersonally ; as—

Grandĭnāt, <i>it hails.</i>	Ningĭt, <i>it snows.</i>
Plūit, <i>it rains.</i>	Tōnāt, <i>it thunders.</i>

Closely followed in French construction ; as, *il grêle, il neige, il pleut, il tonne.*

The gerundive neuter is often used impersonally with a dative : Lūdendum est nōbīs, *we must play ;* or absolutely, as Īd imprimīs nōtandum est, *first it should be noticed.*

For Table of Verbs showing present, perfect, supine, and infinitive, consult a larger work.

Particles are the undeclined parts of speech, four in number. They are Adverbs, Prepositions, Conjunctions, and Interjections.

ADVERBS.

1. Of Place.

Ůbĭ, *where ?* undě, *whence ?*

Quō, *whither ?* quā, *which way ?* nusquam, *nowhere.*

Hic, *here ;* ĭbĭ, *there ;* hūc, *hither ;* quōusquě, *how far ?*

2. Of Time.

Quandō, *when ?* quamdĭŭ, *how long ?*

Hōdĕ, *to day ;* hĕrĭ, *yesterday ;* stătim, *immediately.*

Crăs, *to-morrow ;* sempĕr, *always ;* sœpě, *often.*

Rursŭs, *again ;* subindě, *frequently ;* interdum, *sometimes.*

Some phrases are used adverbially ; as, Ex tempōrě, *at the time ; on the instant.*

3. Of Number.

Sēmĕl, *once ;* bĭs, *twice ;* tĕr, *thrice ;* quătĕr, *four times ;* quinqŭĕs, etc., *five times.*

4. Of Description, Manner, Quality, Quantity.

Ălĭter, *otherwise ;* bĕně, *well ;* mălē, *ill ;* pĕdĕtentim, *gradually ;* sensim, *gradually ;* sĭmŭl, *together ;* sĕorsum, sĕpărătim, *separately ;* ũnă, *together with ;* vĭdĕlicĕt, *to wit.*

A great many are formed from adjectives and participles, and end in *e* or *ter*.

For Comparison of Adverbs, see page 25.

PREPOSITIONS.

1. *With the Ablative alone.*

Ă, ăb, <i>or</i> abs, <i>by or from.</i>	Ex <i>or</i> ẽ, <i>out of.</i>
Absquẽ (rare), <i>without.</i>	Præ, <i>before, in comparison</i>
Cōram, <i>in the presence of.</i>	<i>with.</i>
Cum, <i>with.</i>	Prō, <i>before, for, on behalf of.</i>
Dẽ, <i>down from, from,</i>	Sinẽ, <i>without.</i>
<i>concerning.</i>	Tẽnũs, <i>reaching to, as far as.</i>

Tẽnũs is put after the word it governs.

2. *With the Accusative or Ablative.*

În, <i>in, into.</i>	Subtěr, <i>under, beneath.</i>
Sũb, <i>up to, under, beneath ; of</i>	Clam, <i>secretly, without the</i>
<i>time, about.</i>	<i>knowledge of.</i>
Sũpěr, <i>over.</i>	

In and *sub* with the accusative answer to the question *Whither ?* with the ablative, the question *Where ?*

With the Accusative alone.

Ăd, <i>to.</i>	Ergă, <i>towards (only of</i>
Adversũs, <i>the feelings).</i>	
Adversum, <i>towards, against.</i>	Extră, <i>outside of.</i>
Antẽ	Infră, <i>below.</i>
(A.D., Antẽ diem), <i>before.</i>	Intěr, <i>between, among.</i>
Apũd, <i>at, near.</i>	Intră, <i>inside of, within.</i>
Circă, circum, <i>around.</i>	Juxtă, <i>near, hard by</i>
Circĩtěr, <i>about.</i>	<i>next to.</i>
Cĩs and citră, <i>on this side of.</i>	Ōb, <i>on account of.</i>
Ccitră, <i>against, contrary</i>	Pẽnẽs, <i>in the power of.</i>
<i>to.</i>	Pěr, <i>through.</i>

Pōně,	<i>behind.</i>	Suprā,	<i>above.</i>
Post,	<i>after.</i>	Trans,	<i>across.</i>
Præter,	<i>beside, except.</i>	Ultrā,	<i>on the farther side</i>
Prōpě,	<i>near.</i>		<i>of.</i>
Proptēr,	<i>on account of.</i>	Versūs,	<i>towards (only of</i>
Sēcundum,	<i>{ following, in ac-</i>		<i>place or direc-</i>
	<i>cordance with.</i>		<i>tion).</i>

Versūs is put after the word it governs.

Note.—Těnūs in prescriptions frequently governs the Genitive; as, crūrum těnūs, *as far as the legs*; lumbōrum těnūs, *as far as the loins*.

CONJUNCTIONS.

Co-ordinative, which join words and sentences without affecting mood; as, ět, quě, ac (*and*); vě, věl, aut (*or*); sěd (*but*); nam (*for*). Vě and quě added to a word are called enclitic: thus, bīs, tervě dĩě, *twice or thrice a day*. Noctě, nāněquě, *night and morning*.

Subordinative, when they affect mood; as, ůt (*so that*); ně (*lest, that not*); nĩš (*unless*); sĩ (*if*); dōněc (*until*); followed by the subjunctive mood.

Ně (enclitic), ān, num, ůtrum (*whether*), and compounds, are used with verbs as interrogative particles.

INTERJECTIONS.

O, Ěheu, *alas*! En, eccě, *lo*!

Ěheu fūgācēs lābuntūr annī, *Alas! the fleeting years glide by*

SHORT EXPLANATORY RULES OF SYNTAX ;

OR,

THE PROPER USE OF WORDS IN SENTENCES.

In Latin there are four *Concords*, by which is meant the manner in which (1) a Verb, (2) an Adjective, (3) a Relative Pronoun, and (4) a Noun, agree.

I. The Verb agrees with its nominative case in NUMBER and PERSON ; as, *Pŭēr lĕgĭt, the boy reads ; Pŭĕrĭ lĕgunt, the boys read.* Here, the nominative *pŭĕr* is of the singular number and in the third person ; hence the verb *lĕgĭt* is of the singular number and in the third person. The nominative *pŭĕrĭ* is of the plural number and in the third person ; consequently *lĕgunt* is in the third person plural likewise.

II. The Adjective agrees with its noun in gender, number, and case ; as, S. P. Q. R, *Sĕnātŭs pŏpŭlŭsquĕ Rŏmānŭs, the Roman senate and people ; cochlĕārĕ parvum (a teaspoonful), cochlĕārĭā parvā (teaspoonfuls).* Participles and pronouns used as adjectives follow the same rule ; as, *Pulvĭs sŭmĕndŭs (the powder to be taken) hāc noctĕ (this night, abl.).*

III. The Relative agrees with its antecedent in gender, number, and person—not in case ; as, *Fiant pĭllŭlæ xii., quārum sŭmāt ūnam, make twelve pills, of which take one.* *Quārum* is the relative, and agrees with its antecedent, *pĭllŭlæ*, in gender, number, and person, but not in case.

When no nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is the nominative ; as, *Multā sunt quæ . . . suāsĕrunt, there are many things which have urged.* But when a nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is governed by some word in its own clause.

Hōc præpārā ēōdem mōdō quō præcēpīmūs (nōs, nominative, understood), *prepare this in the same way in which we have directed.*

Two or more substantives singular, forming a Composite Subject, generally have a plural verb, adjective, or relative; as, Rēpētantur mistūrā et lōtīo.

IV. The Noun agrees in case with the word to which it is apposite. That is, when two nouns refer to the same person or thing, they are put in the same case by apposition; as, Mēdicāmentā exhibens, vulgō vēmēnā dictā, *showing the remedies commonly called poisons.*

MEANING OF THE CASES.

NOMINATIVE (or naming) CASE denotes the subject; as, Puer aquam bibit, *the boy drinks water.*

The verbs *sum*, *fiō*, *vidēor*, and passive verbs of making, calling, and thinking, have usually the same case after them as before them. Particular attention is directed to this rule in connection with the verbs *sum* and *fiō*; as,

Via est longā, *the way is long.*

Iter erit longum, *the journey will be long.*

Pillulæ sint rotundæ, *let the pills be round.*

Fiāt haustus. *Make a draught.*

Fiant pillulæ sex. *Make six pills.*

Miscē fiāt pulvis. *Mix and make a powder.*

Two nouns coming together and expressing the same person or thing are put in the same case. When two nominatives thus come together, this is called the nominative absolute; as, Cæsar Imperator.

VOCATIVE CASE.—Exclamation, from *vocō*, *I call*. Sign in English, *O!* as, Dōminē, dirigē nōs, *O Lord, direct us.*

ACCUSATIVE CASE.—The object ; as, *haustum bibō, I drink the draught.* *Hhaustum* is in the accusative case. Transitive or active verbs govern the accusative ; as, *Căpiăt partem quartam, let him take a fourth part.* *Sūmăt pilŭlās dŭās, let him take two pills.* *Pharmăcopœiam nostram correximŭs,  t  m nd vimŭs, we have corrected and emended our pharmacopœia.*

These verbs are called transitive (*trans, across, and   , I go*), because the action passes on directly from one person or substance to another. The word to which the action passes is called the accusative.

Many prepositions govern the accusative case ; as, *ant  and post.* *Ex. Ant  m ridi m, before noon ; post h r s dŭ s, after two hours.* Some verbs govern a double accusative.

Measure of space is put in the accusative. *Ex. Fi t emplastrum pollic s sex longum, pollic s tr s l tum, let a plaster be made, six inches long and three broad.*

Duration of time is put in the accusative. *Ex. Quartam h r  partem inf s , infuse for a quarter (a fourth part) of an hour.*

Qu d or * t* being omitted, an accusative is placed before the infinitive. *Ex. Sc mŭs vitam ess  br vem, we know that life is short.* [Oblique enunciation.]

GENITIVE CASE.—The case of the possessor, governed by substantives, adjectives, and a few verbs. Many quantitative words govern the genitive ; as, *n m s, too much ; pl s, more.* It is one of the most frequent cases used in Pharmacy ; as, *L quor p tass , Vinum ferri.* Verbs which signify to remember, to forget, or to pity, govern the genitive.

The adjective *expers, free from*, constantly governs the genitive : *S t c l r s expers, let it be devoid of colour ; R j ci nt r c l r s non expert s, let those not free from colour be rejected.*

DATIVE CASE.—Is well explained by its English signs, *to* or *for.* Dative from *d re, to give.*

The dative points out the person (or thing) who gains or receives anything: Cūi Rex nostēr summam cūram dētūlīt, *to whom our King has entrusted the chief care.*

Many adjectives and verbs govern this case. The dative of the pronoun is called the Ethic Dative. Quid mīhi Celsūs āgīt? *What is my Celsus doing?*

ABLATIVE CASE means chiefly:—

1. The instrument by which a thing is done. *Ex.* Cālōrē spissātūs, *thickened by heat.*

2. "Where" a thing is done; with or without a preposition. *Ex.* Pārātūr destillātiōne in Japoniā et Chinā, *it is prepared by distillation in Japan and China.* Tābernæ tōtā urbē clauduntūr, *the shops are closed in the whole city.*

3. "When" a thing is done. *Ex.* Hīēmē vėl æstātē, *in winter or summer.*

"Time when" is generally expressed by this case; as, Mensibūs Jūniō ēt Jūliō collīgī possunt, *they may be collected in the months of June and July.*

Ex. Fiant pilŭlæ dŭæ, *omnī noctē sūmendæ* (*make two pills, to be taken every night*), ē quībūs cāpiātūr ūnă, quartā quāquē hōrā, (*of which let one be taken every fourth hour*).

4. Comparatives take an ablative of the thing compared.

Ex. Āquā lēvīōr, *lighter than water;*

Plumbō grāvīōr, *heavier than lead.*

Many prepositions govern the ablative case (*vide* p. 83).

The deponent verbs ūtōr (*use*), frŭōr (*enjoy*), fungōr (*perform*), vescōr (*eat*), pōtiōr (*get possession of*), govern the ablative.

As a general rule, the *cause*, *manner*, and *instrument* are put in the ablative.

ABLATIVE ABSOLUTE. — A substantive combined with a participle in the ablative is called the Ablative Absolute. Another substantive or adjective sometimes takes the place of the participle. *Ex.* *Fīāt haustūs, inēādentē pāroxysmō sūmendūs, make a draught to be taken when the paroxysm comes on. Haustūs, urgentī flatū, sūmendūs, the draught to be taken in case of flatulence.*

The meaning and use of the ablative absolute is explained fully on page 101.

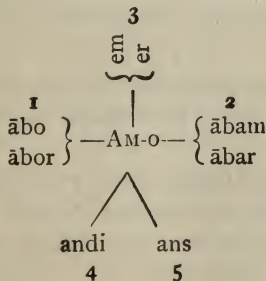
FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

All the other parts of the Verb may be formed from the four principal parts : 1. Present ; 2. Perfect ; 3. Supine ; 4. Infinitive.

1. *From the Present.*—Future and Imperfect Indicative, act. and pass. ; Present Conjunctive, act. and pass. ; Gerund and Present Participle.

Ex. *Ām-ō, āmāvī, āmātum, āmārē.*

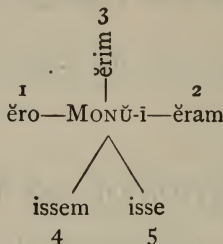
Ām { -o, ām { -ābo, ām { -ābam, ām { -en, -andī, -ans.
 -or, ām { -ābor, ām { -ābar, ām { -er.



2. *From the Perfect*.—All the perfect tenses active, namely, Future Perfect and Pluperfect Indicative, Perfect and Pluperfect Conjunctive, and Perfect Infinitive.

Ex. Mōnēō, MŌNŮ-Ī, mōnītum, mōnērē.

Mōnŭ-ī, ěro, ěram, ěrim, issem, isse.



3. *From the Supine*—Future Participle; Future Infinitive, act.; Participle Perfect, pass.; Perfect, pass.; Future Perfect, pass.; Pluperfect, pass.; and Future Infinitive, pass. *Ex.* Mitto, miſi, MISS-UM, mittēre. Miss-ŭrŭs; miss-ŭrŭs eſſē; miſſŭs; miſſŭs ſum; miſſŭs ěrō; miſſŭs ěram; miſſum iri.

4. *From the Infinitive*—The Imperative and Imperfect Conjunctive, act. and pass. *Ex.* Audiō, audiſi, auditum, AUDI-RĚ Audi-, audiſē, audirem, and audirē.

MEANING OF THE MOODS.

The INDICATIVE states or affirms. *Ex.* Dōcēō, *I teach*; vident, *they see*.

The IMPERATIVE commands, exhorts, entreats, or permits. *Ex.* Rēcipē, *take thou*. Lēnī cālōrē inſpiſſā, *inſpiſſate with gentle heat*.

The present of the conjunctive is constantly used for the imperative. *Ex.* Fīāt miſtŭrā, *let a mixture be made*; ſit flāvō cōlōrē, *let it be of a yellow colour*; cāpiāt partem quartam, *let (the patient) take a fourth part*.

THE CONJUNCTIVE, so called when used purely, is rendered in English by *may, can, should, would, could, might*. This mood, when subjoined to another verb, is called Subjunctive.

The SUBJUNCTIVE expresses doubt or contingency. Direct questions are often put by the aid of interrogative words or particles ; as, *Quid ? nē ? num, ūtrum ? ān*.

Quid Rōmæ faciunt ? What are they doing at Rome ?

Nē ? (joined to the verb, *i.e.* enclitic) *lēgīsne ? Dost thou read ?*

Num, whether ? to which the expected answer is No.

Utrum—ān, whether—or.

Indirect questions depend on some other word, expressing uncertainty, and they consequently require the subjunctive mood. The term "*obliquā ōrātiō*" is applied to any statement, command, or question expressed in indirect construction.

In using the Subjunctive Mood a special order of sequence in the tenses must be observed :—

If the verb in the first clause of a sentence expresses Present or Future TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Present or Perfect Tense Subjunctive.

If the verb in the first clause expresses Past TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Imperfect or Pluperfect Subjunctive. Very often the Latin subjunctive must be translated in English by the indicative.

PRESENT, PERFECT, AND FUTURE TIME.

Present Time and Tense.

Sciō quid āgās,	<i>I know what you are doing.</i>
Sciō quid ēgērīs,	<i>I know what you have done.</i>
Sciō quid actūrūs sīs,	<i>I know what you are going to do.</i>

Present Time.

Perfect Tense.

Cognōvī quid āgās,	<i>I have learnt what you are doing.</i>
Cognōvī quid ēgērīs,	<i>I have learnt what you have done.</i>
Cognōvī quid actūrūs sīs,	<i>I have learnt what you are going to do.</i>

Future Time and Tense.

Audiām quīd āgās,	<i>I shall hear what you are doing.</i>
Audiām quīd ēgērīs,	<i>I shall hear what you have done.</i>
Audiām quīd actūrūs sīs,	<i>I shall hear what you are going to do.</i>

PAST TIME.

Imperfect Tense.

Sciēbam quīd āgērēs,	<i>I knew what you were doing.</i>
Sciēbam quīd ēgissēs,	<i>I knew what you had done.</i>
Sciēbam quīd actūrūs essēs,	<i>I knew what you were going to do.</i>

Simple-Perfect.

Cognōvī quīd āgērēs,	<i>I learnt what you were doing.</i>
Cognōvī quīd ēgissēs,	<i>I learnt what you had done.</i>
Cognōvī quīd actūrūs essēs,	<i>I learnt what you were going to do.</i>

Pluperfect.

Cognōvēram quīd āgērēs,	<i>I had learnt what you were doing.</i>
Cognōvēram quīd ēgissēs,	<i>I had learnt what you had done.</i>
Cognōvēram quīd actūrūs essēs,	<i>I had learnt what you were going to do.</i>

In other words, Primary tenses, namely, the present, perfect (meaning *have*) and future, are subordinated to Primary tenses; while Historic tenses, namely the imperfect, simple-perfect, and pluperfect, are subordinated to Historic.

Ūt, meaning *so that*, or *in order that*, and quin, *but that*, require the use of the subjunctive.

The relative quī, with the meaning of *since*, *although*, *in order that*, *such that*, requires the subjunctive.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

A classical education alone will not prove sufficient to master the purely technical details involved in deciphering medical formulæ. The majority of students are able to read prescriptions in such a manner as to render them faithful and accurate dispensers, but there are comparatively few who are competent to give the correct Latin terminations, or to explain the construction of recipes offered to their inspection. The mass of Latin medical formulæ are constructed on one plan. The sign *R*, meaning *Rĕcĭpĕ*, *take*, stands at the commencement ; the QUANTITY is put in the accusative ; the INGREDIENT in the genitive ; while the adjective (if any) is in the same case, number, and gender as the noun with which it agrees. Thus—

(1) *R* Tinct. card. co. ʒss.

is the contracted Latin for

Rĕcĭpĕ, *Tinctūræ cardamōmī compōsitæ*, { *sēmī-uncĭam*, or
uncĭam dīmīdĭam.

Take half an ounce of compound tincture of cardamom.

(2) *R* Magnes. pond. opt. ʒj.

is the contracted Latin for

Rĕcĭpĕ, *Magnēsĭæ pondĕrōsæ optĭmæ*, *drachmam*.

Now, *rĕcĭpĕ* is a verb active transitive, the action passing on to the accusative case. It is in the imperative mood, second person, and *demand*s, or takes, or governs, the accusative case.

QUANTITY IS PUT IN THE ACCUSATIVE.—The accusative case in a prescription relates to the quantity of the ingredient ; in other words, the quantity of the ingredient in a prescription is put in the accusative.

In example (1) the quantity is *zss, sēmī-uncīam, half an ounce*. In example (2) the quantity is *zj., drachmam, one drachm*.

NOTE.—It is more correct to translate *zj.* by *drachmam*, than to write, *drachmam ūnam*, for the accusative singular of the Latin word expresses one definite quantity, and no other.

USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORM OF VERB.

Two forms of verbs are concerned in prescriptions, the active and the passive ; as—

Sūmō, I take.

Sūmōr, I am taken.

Cāpiō, I take.

Cāpiōr, I am taken.

Mittō, I send.

Mittōr, I am sent.

Of these chief use is made of—

SŪMĚ, second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *take thou* (governs accusative).

SŪMĀT, third person singular, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægēr, i.e. the patient, understood*) *take* (governs accusative). *Vide page 19.*

SŪMĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
SŪMĀNTŪR, third person plural, }
 voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural, contained in the sentence.

CĀPIĀT (seldom, if ever, *cāpě*), third person, singular number, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægēr, i.e. the patient, understood*) *take* (governs the accusative, being a transitive verb).

CĂPIĂTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
CĂPIĂNTŪR, third person plural, }
voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural,
contained in the sentence.

MITTĒ (seldom, if ever, mittăt), second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *send thou* (governs the accusative).

MITTĂTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
MITTANTŪR, third person plural, }
voice, agreeing with nominative case, singular or plural,
contained in the sentence.

Frequent use is also made of the old passive past participle in *dus*, now called the gerundive :—

SŪMENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } Grammatically translated,
CĂPIENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } *meet to be taken or sent.*
MITTENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be sent.* }

Invariably, as far as Latin prescriptions are concerned, the gerundives, sŭmendŭs, căpiendŭs, and mittendŭs, follow the rule of adjectives, and must agree in gender, number, and case with the nouns to which they relate.

The form of participle called the gerund belongs to the active voice, and it governs the case of the verb from which it is derived ; as, Augendō, vĕl imminŭendō quantitătēm, *by increasing or diminishing the quantity.*

Participles in general and supines govern the cases of their own verbs.

PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ABOVE RULES.

Use of SŪMĚ, SŪMĂT, SŪMĂTŪR, SŪMANTŪR, SŪMENDŪS.

Sŭmĕ }
Sŭmăt } partem sextam, { *take thou, or*
 { *let him take, a sixth part.*

The active transitive verb (sŭmĕ, or sŭmăt) passes on to and

governs the substantive (*partem*) placed after it. This substantive, both in grammar and according to our intelligence, is "the object;" and therefore in the phrase, *Let him take a sixth part*, *partem sextam* is in the accusative.

On the other hand we must write—

Sūmātūr pars sextă, let a sixth part be taken ;

or,

Sūmantūr partēs sex, let six parts be taken.

The verb is in the passive form and the action does not pass on. The verb does not govern, but is itself governed and agrees with, its nominative case in number and person. *Pars* is in the singular, and the verb consequently is *sūmātūr*: *partēs* is in the plural, and the verb consequently is *sūmantūr*.

Lastly, we must write, either

Pars sextă sūmendă, a sixth part to be taken ;

or,

Partēs sex sūmendæ, six parts to be taken.

Sūmendūs is the gerundive of *sūmō*, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, *pars* is of the feminine gender and in the singular, hence we write *sūmendă*. In the second example, *partēs* is of the feminine gender, but in the plural, and we write *sūmendæ*.

Use of CĂPIĂT, CĂPIĂTŪR, CĂPIANTŪR, CĂPIENDŪS.

Căpiăt cochlăărē magnum.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful.

Căpiăt, verb active ; *cochlăărē*, accusative case, singular number. (*Vide* p. 15.)

Căpiătŭr cochlăărē magnum.

Let a tablespoonful be taken.

Căpiātūr, verb, passive form, third person singular, agreeing with its nominative cochlēārē.

Căpiantūr cochlēăriă magnă două.

Let two tablespoonfuls be taken.

Căpiantūr, verb, passive form, third person plural, agreeing with its nominative cochlēăriă.

Cochlēārē magnum căpiendum.

A tablespoonful to be taken.

Cochlēăriă magnă două căpiendă.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken.

Căpiendūs is the gerundive of căpiō, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, cochlēārē is of the neuter gender, and in the singular; hence we write, căpiendum. In the second example, cochlēăriă is of the neuter gender, but in the plural, and we write căpiendă.

Use of MITTĚ, MITTĀTŪR, MITTANTŪR, MITTENDŪS.

Although the verb active, Rēcipě, *take thou*, is the most usual heading of a prescription, MITTĚ, *send thou*, sometimes replaces it, and is often used when a single remedy is prescribed.

Mittě is employed also in directions as to the number of pills or powders, or even as to quantity.

Mittě vinī sēmīnīs colchīcī, 3x. *i.e.* unciās dēcēm.

Send ten ounces of colchicum seed wine.

The quantity, unciās dēcēm, is in the accusative.

Mittě pīlūlās dūōdēcīm.

Send twelve pills.

The number of pills being in the accusative.

Mittě chartās quātūōr (*or* quattūōr).

Send four powders.

Chartās, after the verb active, Mittě, is in the accusative.

Mittě libram.

Send a pound.

Same rule and construction.

Mittātūr pīlūlā.

Let one pill be sent.

Mittantūr pīlūlæ dūæ.

Let two pills be sent.

In both instances the Latin verb is in the passive form, and agrees with its nominative. Pīlūlā is in the singular, hence we write mittātūr; pīlūlæ is in the plural, hence we write mittantūr.

1. Haustūs hōrā somnī mittendūs.

The draught to be sent at bedtime.

2. Mistūrā laxatīvā mittendā.

A laxative mixture to be sent.

3. Emplastrum ōpīi mittendum.

An opium plaster to be sent.

4. Unciæ trēs mittendæ.

Three ounces to be sent.

In these four instances, which could be multiplied indefinitely, mittendūs in some form is the gerundive of the verb mittō, *I send*.

It follows the same rule as an adjective, and agrees in gender, number, and case with the substantive to which it relates.

Hence, haustūs mittendūs, mistūrā mittendā, emplastrum mittendum, unciæ mittendæ. (Vide p. 95.)

Very frequent use is made of the gerundive or participle in *dus*. Whatever doubt may exist as to its grammatical form, as regards a Latin prescription it is always a passive participle, and treated as an adjective. No word seems less understood by a student. Hence the following familiar illustrations are subjoined :—

1. M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.
 Miscē fiāt pilūlāe dūæ hōrā somnī sūmendæ.
Mix and make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.
2. M. ft. gargār. sæpě in dĩē appl.
 Miscē fiāt gargārismā, sæpě in dĩē applicandum.
Mix and make a gargle, to be applied often daily.
3. M. ft. ung. quōtidĩē appl.
 Miscē fiāt unguentum quōtidĩē applicandum.
Mix and make an ointment, to be applied daily.
4. F. pulv. quōtid. sūmend.
 Fiāt pulvīs quōtidĩē sūmendūs.
Make a powder, to be taken daily.
5. Empl. lyttæ temp. impōnend.
 Emplastrum lyttæ tempōrī impōnendum.
A blister to be placed on the temple.
6. Pulv. o. m. rěpětend.
 Pulvīs omnī măně rěpětendūs.
The powder to be repeated every morning.
7. Dimīd : hōrīs quart. adhībend.
 Dimīdium hōrīs quartīs adhībendum.
Half to be taken every four hours.
8. Massā in pil : xij. dividend.
 Massā in pilūlās dūōdēcim dividendā.
The mass to be divided into twelve pills.

USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE.

The ingredient in a prescription is put in the genitive because it depends on the substantive which states the quantity. Thus,—

R. Sōd. pōtass. tart. ʒij.

that is,—

Rēcīpē sōdæ pōtassio-tartrātīs, drachmās dūās.

Take two drachms of potassio-tartrate of soda.

Here are two genitives: potassio-tartrātīs, depending on drachmās; and sōdæ, depending on potassio-tartrātīs.

The genitive answers to the word “of,” and is best understood by the English term “possessive.” When two substantives come together having a relation to each other, that which marks the relation or possession is put in the genitive; as,—

Tinctūrā zingībērīs, *tincture of ginger.*

Spīritūs camphōræ, *spirit of camphor.*

The words tinctūrā and spīritūs might occur in an indefinite series; but the words zingībērīs and camphōræ show the substances by which they then happen to be possessed, and in relation to which they stand; hence they are both genitive.

An adjective may or may not agree with the genitive, as the case may be, and when the adjective is in a contracted form it must carefully be added to its right noun. Hence, Sp. ammon. arom. = Spīritūs ammōnīæ ārōmātīcūs: it is the aromatic spirit of ammonia, not the spirit of aromatic ammonia.

This is best seen in an old preparation the spīritūs ammōnīæ fetidūs. Ammonia could not be described as fetid. The spirit is rendered so by asafetida.

In like manner T: cinchon: co. = Tinctūrā cinchōnæ compōsitā. While T. cinchon. flav. = Tinctūrā cinchōnæ flāvæ: for it is the tincture of yellow bark, not the yellow tincture of bark.

USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE.

(Vide p. 88.)

The ablative case is most frequently translated by *in*, *by*, or *with*. Many prepositions govern this case, as *ē* (used before a consonant), *ex* (used before a vowel), *dē*, *cum*, and *prō*. Some verbs—as *ūtōr* (*I use*), *fungōr* (*I perform*), *frūōr* (*I enjoy*), *vescōr* (*I eat*), *pōtīōr* (*I get possession of*)—govern the ablative, and the English idiom must be used in translation. *Ōpūs* and *ūsūs*, denoting necessity or convenience, take the ablative. The ablative absolute constantly occurs in prescriptions.

It is really the *absolūtūs ablātīvūs* (*absolvěre, to set free*), and is so called because it stands by itself, and is released from all rule but its own.

In its first and ordinary form it is a substantive combined with a participle in the ablative ; as,—

Urgentě dōlōrě, when pain is troublesome.

Vōmītū finītō, vomiting being finished.

This case seems constantly to prove a difficulty in Cæsar's Commentaries ; but its construction may be shown by the following method. Take a chapter in *Dē Bellō Gallīcō*, and mark out every ablative absolute in a sentence, so as not to obscure the print, and the passage will become intelligible.

The ablative absolute in one sense is an interpolation, or a remark that may be put in brackets. It adds to the force, the exactness, and the explanatory character of the sentence, but seldom interferes with the general sense.

M. ft. pulv. o. m. absentě febrī rēpētend.

Miscē fiāt pulvis, omnī măně, absentě febrī rēpētendūs.

Mix and make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent ; or, when fever is absent.

Absentě febrī is in the ablative absolute case.

Another substantive or an adjective may be substituted for the participle; as, *Auctōrē Hērōdōtō*, *Herodotus being the author* (on the authority of Herodotus). *Vivis frātrībūs*, *while his brothers were alive*.

D.V., *Dēō vōlentē*, a phrase constantly used by the devout, is a true ablative absolute. *Cætēris pārībūs*, a colloquial expression (other things being equal), is another.

NOTE.—*In*, meaning “in,” governs the ablative; but *in*, meaning “into,” governs the accusative. Thus,—

In partībūs tribūs, *IN three parts*.

In partēs trēs, *INTO three parts*.

In chartis tribūs, *IN three papers*.

In pīlūlās trēs dividendā massā.

The mass to be divided INTO three pills.

In priōrem ējūs partem multā rētūlīmūs.

We have put back many things into its first part.

EXPRESSION OF TIME.

Time “when” is put in the ablative case; as, *A. U. C., annō urbis condītæ*, *in the year of the built city* (of the building of the city); *horā somnī*, *at bedtime*; *noctē mănēqūe*, *night and morning*.

Time “how long,” or duration of time, is put in the accusative: *Quadrāgintā annōs vixit*, *he lived forty years*.

The difference between “time when” and “duration of time” is distinctly marked in prescriptions: *Sūmāt partem sextam omnī quartā hōrā*, *take a sixth part*—When? At what time? Answer: *every fourth hour*; therefore *omnī quartā hōrā* is in the ablative.

Sometimes this rule is disregarded in medical prescriptions, but an error is in consequence committed.

We meet with: “*Cāpiāt cochlēārē amplū partem hōræ quartam*.”—*When is the tablespoonful to be taken?* Answer:

Every quarter of an hour. The Latin should read, “*partē quāquē hōræ quartā.*”

In the same manner we get, *bis vēl tēx diē*, *twice or thrice a day*; *primō mănē*, *early in the morning*; *omni mănē*, *every morning*; *vespērē*, or *vespērī*, *in the evening*; *quartīs hōris*, *every four hours*; *hāc noctē atquē crās ēādēm hōrā*, *to-night (this night) and to-morrow at the same hour*; *singulis noctibūs hōrā somnī*, *every night at bedtime.*

Time “when” is also expressed in the ablative with a preposition; as, *sæpē in diē*, *often, daily*; so, *bis vēl tēx in diē*, *twice or thrice a day.*

Persistāt diēs trēs in ūsū pīlūlarum, *continue the use of the pills.* How long? for what duration of time? Answer: *Three days.* Therefore, *diēs trēs* must be in the accusative.

Pēr, *through*, meaning *during*, takes an accusative: *Pēr āliquōd tempūs sēpōsitum*, *laid aside for some time*; *pēr dūās hōrās*, *for two hours*; *pēr nychthēmērum*, *for twenty-four hours (a night and a day).*

GOLDEN RULE FOR LATIN CONSTRUCTION.

The adjective agrees with its substantive in gender, number, and case. All words used as adjectives follow the same rule. Thus,—

Pīlūlā parvā, *a small pill.*

Pīlūlæ parvæ, *small pills.*

Pīlūlam parvam, *a small pill (acc.)*

Cochlēārē amplum, *a tablespoonful.*

Cochlēāriā amplā, *tablespoonfuls.*

Āquā destillātā, *distilled water.*

Āquæ (gen.) destillatæ unciām addāt, *let (the patient) add an ounce of distilled water.*

Emplastrum lyttæ tempōrī impōnendum, *a blister to be applied to the temple.*

Parti (dat.) affectæ, *to the affected part.*

Partībŭs affectis, *to the affected parts.*

In the translation of prescriptions a certain amount of elegance should be cultivated, but never at the expense of correctness. Thus, *bis vĕl tĕr diĕ*, should be rendered, *twice or three times a day*; or, *twice or thrice a day*. *Alvō adstrictā*, should be translated, *when the bowels are confined*.

In practice the present of the conjunctive is elegantly translated by the imperative. Thus,—

Sŭmăt }
Căpiăt } cochlēārĕ mĭnĭmum ex āquæ cŷăthō,

is best translated, not, *Let him*, or, *let the patient take*, but, "*Take.*"

Those who would supplement grammatical rules by exercises, cannot do better than take the Latin "*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*," together with Phillips' translation of the same. By translating from one to the other, and comparing the work done, with the originals, great progress may be obtained.

The difficulty experienced in deciphering autograph prescriptions can only be surmounted by practice. Grammar alone is not a sufficient guide to the mysteries of indistinct handwriting.

ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTION SENTENCE.

Mittĕ sp. ether. chlor., ʒij.

S. gtt. xxx. p. r. n.

Mittĕ—verb active, imperative mood, second person singular, with accusative of the object.

Sp. ether. chlor.—genitive case, being described and translated by the word "*of.*"

ʒij. must be the accusative governed by *Mittĕ*.

S. gtt. xxx. may be rendered in two ways, either *Sŭmăt guttās xxx.*, or *Sŭmantŭr guttæ xxx.*

It would stand in full grammatical construction thus,—

Mittĕ		Guttās	<i>or,</i>
Spirītūs	Unciās	Trīgintā	Sūmantūr
Ēthĕrīs	Dŭās	Prō	Guttæ
Chlorīcī	Sūmāt	Rē-nātā	Trīgintā

Then we have,—

Mittĕ, Spirītūs ēthĕrīs chlorīcī, unciās dŭās ;

or, Sūmāt guttās trīgintā }
Sūmantūr guttæ trīgintā } pro rē-nātā.

Send, two ounces of spirit of chloric ether ;

Take thirty drops (or, let thirty drops be taken) occasionally.

Mittĕ, from

Mittō, misī, missum, mittĕrĕ (3) (*to send*).

Sūmāt } verb, active, }
Sūmantūr } passive form, } from

Sūmō, sumpsī, sumptum, sūmĕrĕ (3) (*to take*).

Nātā, participle ; nātŭs, ā, um, from

Nascōr, nātŭs sum, nascī (3), v. n. dep. (*to be born*).

Ēther, ĕrīs, subs. m. (3) (*ether*).

Guttā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*a drop*).

Rēs, rĕī, subs. f. (5) (*a thing*).

Spirītŭs, ūs, subs. m. (2) (*spirit*).

Unciā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*an ounce*).

Chlorīcŭs, ā, um, adj. (*chloric*).

Dŭō, æ, ō, num. adj. (*two*).

Trīgintā, num. adj., indec. (*thirty*) ; prō, pronoun (*for*).

Prō rē-nātā, adverbial expression, meaning *occasionally*

TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS.

SHOWING METHOD OF ANALYSIS.

The Tables appended contain (1) Substantives ; (2) Verbs and their Conjugation ; (3) Various Words ; (4) Numerals found in the Prescriptions.

For rules of agreement, government, and construction, consult the Grammar, *passim*.

English Translation at page 216.

I.

R Sarsăpăřillæ Jamaicensis radicis
concisæ et contusæ, ʒijss.
Ăquæ destillatæ, ʒxxv.

Miscē ęt măcără pěr hōrās xij., dēindē cōquē lēnī călōrē ăd ʒxv. ęt cōlă.

Addē liqūori cōlătō
Ammōniæ sesquicarbōnătis, gr. xvij.
Tinct. cinchōnæ compōs., ʒss.
Ext. glycyrrhizæ, ʒj.

Fiăt mistūră cūjūs sūmăt partem quartam tēr dē.

Junii 1, 1850.

SIR B. C. BRODIE, Bart.

II.

R Fellis bōvin. pūřif., gr. xv.
Pīl. cōlōc. et hȳoscȳam., gr. xij.
Pōdōphil. rēsīnæ, gr. j.

Miscē intīmē ęt fiant pīl. vj. Sig. dose, one.

DR. WANE

III.

R Magnes. carb. ľěvís, 3ij.

Āquæ ad 3viij.

M. fiāt mist—cāpiāt coch. magn. ij. 4tís hōrls.

R Hydr. c. crētā, gr. iij.

P. ipēcac. comp., gr. viij.

Mucilāgínís q.s.

M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.

Sept. 21, 1871.

E. S.

IV.

R Ext. ōpīi, gr. $\frac{3}{4}$ partēs.

Pil. hydrargýri, gr. iv.

Ext. cascārillæ, gr. iij.

Contundě sīmŭl ět divídě in pil. no dŭās. Sūmantŭr prō dosī hōrā ix^{na} vespĕrī hāc noctĕ atquĕ crās ěādem hōrā. Mittĕ N^o iv.

R Pōtassī carbōnātís, 3j.

Āquæ cinnam.

Aq. fontānæ, āā 3iij.

Tinct. aurantīi, 3j.

Syrŭpī, 3ss.

M. sign. cochl. magnā ij. cum succī limōnís cochl. parvŭlō ūnō tĕr dĕē.

Dec. 2, 1812.

J. CURRIE.

V.

R Pōtass. iōdĭd., 3i.

Aq. destil., 3iv.

M. ft. Garg. sǽpĕ in dĕē appl.

R Vĕrātrínæ, gr. viij.

Ol. Ōlív., gtt. x.

Ādĭpís, 3iij.

M. ft. ung. quōtidĕē appl.

Dec. 22, 1840.

A. T.

VI.

- ℞ Hydrarg. submur., ꝑss.
 Sacc. sātūrn, ʒj.
 Ung. cēræ, ꝑss. M. ft. ung.
 ℞ Hydrarg. subm.
 Sulph. aur. ant., āā ʒj.
 Ōpīi pūrīf. pulv., gr. v.
 Cons. cynosb., q.s. F. pil. No. xij.

Căpřăt j. omn noct.

Feb. 3, 1826.

R. B.

[R. Bethel, father of Lord Westbury.]

VII.

- ℞ Alum, ʒss.
 Āq. rōsæ, ꝑvj.
 F. Lōtiō.
 ℞ Argent. nitr., gr. ij.
 Āquæ destill., ʒj.
 F. Guttæ prō ōcūlō.
 ℞ Sōdīi carb.
 P. rhēi, āā gr. v.
 F. pulv. quōtidīē sum. vj.
 Empl. lyttæ temp. ēt pōnē aurem dextr. impōnend.
 Sept. 9, 1822.

VIII.

- ℞ Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xij.
 Ft. pulv. omnī mănē ād trēs vicēs rēpētendūs.
 Mittē pulv. iij.
 ℞ Fer. carbōn., gr. j.
 Calumb. pulv., gr. iij.
 Pulv. arōmăt., gr. ss.
 M. ft. pulv. omnī mănē absentē febrī rēpētendūs.
 Mittē No. vj.

Sept. 14, 1812.

J. HAIGHTON.

IX.

R Pil. hydrarg., ʒss.

— ex alōē cum myrrh. ʒj.

M. ēt dividē in pil. xxx. Sūmāt ij. sing. noct. h.s.

Admōv. parti affect. empl. ex hydrarg.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS,
Sergt. Surgeon to George III.

X.

R Pulp. cassiæ fistul, ʒij.

Căp. mag. castăneæ singulis noctibus hōrā qūiētis, augendō
vël immīnuendō quantitātem prō mōdō ōpērandi. Persistai in
ūsū cassiæ dōnēc febriculă prorsus ēvănūērīt.

R Elect. lēnītiv, ʒij.

Lact. sulphuris, ʒiij.

Syr. ros., q.s.

M. f. mollē electuārium, cūjūs căp. quantitātem castăneæ
omni noctē cūbitum itūră dōnēc prorsus convălūērīt.

DR. ALEXANDER ABERDOUR. 1809.

XI.

R Liq. ammon. a., ʒiij.

Sp. ether. nitros, ʒiv.

Vini. ant. tart., ʒij.

Aq. camph. ad ʒviij.

M. cap. ʒj. q.q. 2dā hōrā.

R Quinīnæ sulph., ʒj.

Acid. sulph. a., ʒss.

Tr. chlōrōform. co., ʒij.

Syrūpi aurant., ʒvj.

Āquæ ad ʒviij. M. căp. ʒj. q.q. 4tā hōrā.

June 20, 1872.

E. H. RUDDERFORTH

XII.

R Pulv. ammōnīi hydrōchlōrātīs, ʒj.

Āq. fontānæ, ʒviij.

Āq. rōsæ ad ʒxij.

M. ft. lōtiō ūt dictā crūrī ēt pēdī applicand.

April 29, 1861.

E. L.

In Prescription VIII., R Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xii., is correctly, Rēcipē, Pūlvērīs scammōnīæ cūm cālōmēlānē grānā dūōdēcim — *Take twelve grains of powder of scammony with calomel.* Cālōmēlas is often treated by physicians as an indeclinable neuter noun; some classical prescribers decline the word thus:—

Nom. } Cālōmēlas (m.)
Voc. }

Gen. Cālōmēlānōs.

Dat. Cālōmēlānī.

Accus. Cālōmēlānā.

Ablat. Cālōmēlānē.

Following the Greek construction except in the ablative, which case does not exist in Greek.

TABULA PRIMA. SUBSTANTIVES.

M., F., N., Masculine, Feminine, Neuter.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Ācīdī	Ācīd. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ācīdum
Ādīplīs		Gen.	com	3	Ādeps
Ālōē		Abl.	F.	1	Ālōē (gen. Ālōēs)
Alūmīnīs	Alum. . . .	Gen.	N.	3	Alūmen
Ammōnīæ	Ammon. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Ammōnīā
Antimonīi	Ant. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Antimonīum
Āquæ		Gen.	F.	1	Āquā
Argentī	Argent. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Argentum
Aurantī	Aurant	Gen.	N.	2	Aurantīum
Aurem		Accus.	F.	3	Aurīs

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Călômêlas. . .	Cal. . . .	written vari	ousl y		
Călörë . . .		Abl.	M.	3	Călör
Călumbæ . . .	Călumb. . .	Gen.	F.	1	Călumbă
Camphôræ . . .	Camph. . .	Gen.	F.	1	Camphôră
Carbônâtis . . .	Carb. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Carbōnas (medical)
Cascarillæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cascarillă
Cassiæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cassiă
Castănêæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Castăněă
Cēræ. . .		Gen.			
Chlôrōformī . . .	Chlôrōform. . .	Gen.	N.	2	Chloroformum
Cinchōnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cinchōnă
Cinnāmōmī . . .	Cinnam. . .	Gen.	N.	2	Cinnāmōmum
Cochlēārë or cochlēārīa } . . .	Coch. . . .	Accus.	N.	3	Cochlēārë (medical)
Cölöcynthīdis . . .	Cölöc. . . .	Gen.	F.	3	Cölöcynthīs („)
Conservæ . . .	Cons. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Conservă
Crūrī . . .		Dat.	N.	3	Crūs—crūrīs
Cynosbătī . . .	Cynosb. . . .	Gen.	F.	2	Cynosbātos
Dīē . . .		Abl.	F.	5	{ Dīēs—often M. but a set day is F. (time when)
Dosë or dosī . . .		Abl.	F.	3	Dosīs
Drachmās. . .		Acc. Pl.	F.	1	Drachmă 3j.
Ēlectŭārī . . .	Elect. . . .	Gen.	} N	2	Ēlectŭārīum
Electŭārīum . . .		Nom.			
Emplastrum . . .	Emp. . . .	Nom.	N.	2	Emplastrum
Ēthēris . . .	Ēther. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Ēther (<i>αιθήρ</i>)
Extractī . . .	Ext. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Extractum
Febrī . . .		Abl.	F.	3	Febrīs
Febricŭlă . . .		Nom.	F.	1	Febricŭlă
Fellīs . . .		Gen.	N.	3	Fel
Ferrī . . .	Fer. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ferrum
Fistŭlæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Fistŭlă
Gargărismă . . .	Garg. . . .	Nom.	N.	3	Gargărismă
Glycyrrhizæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Glycyrrhiză
Grānum . . .		Accus.	N.	2	Grānum, pl. grănă
Guttæ . . .		Nom. Pl.	F.	1	Guttă
Hōră . . .	{	Abl.	{ F.	1	Hōră
Hōrīs . . .		„ plur.			
Hōrās . . .		Acc. Pl.			

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Hydrargŷrī c. } Crētā . . . }	Hyd. c. Cret.	{ Hydrargŷrum c. Crētā
Hydrargŷrī . . . }	Hydrarg. .	Gen. }	N.	2	Hydrargŷrum
Hydrargŷrō . . . }		Abl. }			
Hydrochlorātis.		Gen.	M.	3	Hydrochlōras
Hŷoscŷāmī . . .	Hŷoscyam. .	Gen.	M.	2	Hŷoscyāmūs
Ipēcacuanhæ . . .	Ipēcac	Gen.	F.	1	Ipēcacuanhă
Iōdīdī	Iōdīd.	Gen.	N.	2	Iōdīdum
Lactis	Lact.	Gen.	N.	3	Lac., acc. m. Lactem
Limōnīs		Gen.	F.	3	Limōn
Līquōrīs }	Liq.	Gen. }	M.	3	Līquōr
Līquōrī }		Dat. }			
Lōtīō		Nom.	F.	3	Lōtīō
Lyttæ		Gen.	F.	1	Lyttă
Magnītūdīnem	Mag.	Acc.	F.	3	Magnītūdo
Magnēsīæ	Magnēs. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Magnēsīă
Mānē	Neut. indecl. .	Abl.	Sometimes Adverb
Mistūră		Nom.	F.	1	Mistūră
Mōdō		Abl.	M.	2	Mōdūs
Mucilāgīnīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Mucilāgo (Medical)
Myrrhă	Myrrh	Abl.	F.	1	Myrrhă
Nitrātīs	Nitr.	Gen.	M.	3	Nitras (Medical)
Nūmērō }	No.	Abl. }	M.	2	Nūmērūs
Nūmērōs }		Acc. Pl. }			
Noctībūs }	Noct. (ix.) .	Abl. Pl. }	F.	3	Nox.
Noctē		Abl. }			
Ōcūlō		Abl.	M.	2	Ōcūlūs
Ōlēī	Ol.	Gen.	N.	2	Ōlēum
Ōlīvæ	Ōliv.	Gen.	F.	1	Ōlīvă
Ōpīī		Gen.	N.	2	Ōpīum
Pulvērīs	P.	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvīs
Partem }		Accus. }	F.	3	Pars
Partēs }		Acc. Pl. }			
Partī }		Dat. }			
Pēdī		Dat.	M.	3	Pes
Pīlūlæ }	Pīl.	Nom. }	F.	1	Pīlūlă (Medical)
Pīlūlās }		Acc. }			
Pōdōphyllī . . .	Pōdōphil. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōdōphyllum

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Pōtassæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Pōtassā
Pōtassī . . .	Pōtass. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōtassium
Pulpæ . . .	Pulp. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Pulpā
Pulvērīs . . .	Pulv. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvīs
Quantitātem . . .	Q. . . .	Accus.	F.	3	Quantitas
Quiētīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Quiēs
Quīnīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Quinīnā (Medical)
Rādīcīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Rādix
Rēsīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Rēsīnā
Rhēi . . .		Gen.	N.	2	Rhēum
Rōsārum . . .	Ros. . . .	Gen. pl.	} F.	1	Rōsā
Rōsæ . . .		Gen.			
Sacchāri . . .	Sacc. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sacchārum
Sarsāparillæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sarsāparillā
Sātūrnī . . .	Sātūrn. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Sātūrnūs
Scammōnī . . .	Scam. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Scammōnīum
Scrūpūlum . . .	(technical)	Accus.	M.	2	(Θj.) Scrūpūlus
Sesquīcarbōnātīs		Gen.	M.	3	Sesquīcarbōnas
Sōdæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sōdā
Somnī . . .		Gen.	M.	2	Somnūs
Spīrītūs . . .	Sp:	Gen.	M.	4	Spīrītūs (Medical)
Submuriātīs . . .	{ Subm. . . . }	Gen.	M.	3	Submuriās
Succī . . .		Gen.	M.	2	Succūs
Sulphātīs . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Sulphas
Sulphūrēti . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sulphūrētum
Sulphūris . . .		Gen.	N.	3	Sulphur
Syrūpī . . .	Syr. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Syrūpūs
Tartrātīs . . .	Tart. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Tartras
Tempōrī . . .	Temp. . . .	Dat.	N.	3	Tempūs
Tinctūræ . . .	{ Tinct. . . . }	Gen.	F.	1	Tinctūrā
Uncīam . . .		Accus.	F.	1	Unciā (3j.)
Unguentum . . .	Ung. . . .	Nom.	} N.	2	Unguentum
Unguentī . . .		Gen.			
Ūsū . . .		Abl.	M.	4	Ūsūs
Vērātrīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Vērātrīnā
Vespērī . . .	(ἑσπερος) . . .	Abl.	M.	3	Vesper (Medical)
Vīcēs . . .		Accus pl.	F.	3	{ Defective Noun, vīcem, vīcē, vīcēs }
Vīnī . . .		Gen.	N.	2	Vīnūm

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS A.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Mood.	Tense.	Number.	Person.	Verb.
Absentē . .		Part.	and adj.			Absum
Addē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Addō
Admōvē . .	Admōv. . .	Imp.	Pres.		2	Admōvēō
Affectæ . .	Affect. . .	Part.	and adj.			{ Affectō and afficiō
Applicandum	Appl. . .	Gerundive				Applicō
Applicandā .	Applicand. .	Gerundive				
Augendō . .		Gerund				Augēō
Cāpiāt . . .	Cāp. . . .	Conj.	Pres.		3	Cāpiō
Cōlā		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōlō
Cōlātō. . .		Part.				
Concīsæ . .		Part.				Concīdō
Contundē. .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Contundō
Contūsæ . .		Part.				
Convāluerīt .		Ind.	Fut. perf.		3	Convālescō
Cōquē. . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōquō
Cūbitum . .		supine				Cūbō
Destillātæ .		Part.				Destillō
Dictā		Part.				Dicō
Dividē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Dividō
Ēvanūērīt. .		Indic.	Fut. perf.		3	Ēvānescō
Fiāt	F. } Consult grammar for all tenses					{ Fiō
Fiant	Ft. }					{ "
Imminuendō.		Gerund		S		Imminūō
Impōnendum	Impōnend. .	Gerundive		S		Impōnō
Itūrā	Fut. particip.	Consult grammar				Ēō
Mācērā . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mācērō
Miscē		Imp.	Pres.		2	Miscēō
Mittē		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mittō
Ōperandī . .		Gerund				Ōperōr
Persistāt . .		Conj.	Pres.		3	Persistō
Pūrficātī. .	Pūrf. . . .	Part. perf.				Pūrficō
Rēcīpē . . .	R.	Imp.	Pres.		2	Rēcīpiō
Rēpētendūs .		Gerundive				Rēpētō
Signā	Sig.	Imp.	Pres.		2	Signō
Signētūr . .	Sign. . . .	Conj.	Pres. pass		3	"
Sum		Consult grammar for all tenses				Sum
Sūmat. . . .		Conj.	Pres.	S	3	Sūmō
Sūmantūr . .		Conj.	Pres.	P	3	"
Sūmend . . .		Gerundive				"

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS B.

Conjugation.

Absum . . .	abfūi, ābessē (v. n. irreg.), to be away ; absent.
Addō . . .	addidī, additum, addērē (3 v. a.), to add.
Admōvēō . . .	admōvī, admōtum, admōvērē (2 v. a.) to move to ; to apply.
Affectō . . .	affectāvi, affectātum, affectārē (1 v. freq. in passive) ; affectārī morbō, to be seized with disease. Liv.
Affīcō . . .	affēcī, affectum, affīcērē (3 v. a.) to affect.
Applicō . . .	applicāvi, applicātum, applicārē (1 v. a.), to apply
Augēō . . .	auxī, auctum, augērē (2 v. a. and n.), to increase.
Cāpiō . . .	cēpi, cāptum, cāpērē (3 v. a.), to take.
Cōlō . . .	cōlāvi, cōlātum, cōlārē (1 v. a.), (medical), to strain. Not cōlō, cōlūi, cultum, cōlērē (3 v. a.), to cultivate.
Concidō . . .	concidī, concisum, concidērē (3 v. a.), to cut up. Not concidō, concidī, concidērē (3 v. n.), to fall down.
Contundō . . .	contūdī, contūsum, contundērē (3 v. a.), to crush or bruise.
Convālescō . . .	convālūi, convālescērē (3 v. incept.), to regain health.
Cōquō . . .	coxi, coctum, cōquērē (3 v. a.), to cook ; digest.
Cūbō . . .	cūbūi, cūbitum, cūbārē (1 v. n.), to lie down.
Destillō . . .	destillāvi, destillātum, destillārē (1 v. a. and n.), to distil.
Dicō . . .	dixī, dictum, dīcērē (3 v. a.), to say.
Dividō . . .	dīvīsī, dīvisum, dīvidērē (3 v. a.), to divide.
Ēō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to go.
Ēvānescō . . .	ēvānūi, ēvānescērē (3 v. n. incept.), to vanish ; disappear. (French, évanouir).
Fīō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be made.
Imminūō . . .	imminūi, immīnūtum, immīnūērē (3 v. a.), to decrease.
Impōnō . . .	impōsūi, impōsitum, impōnērē (3 v. a.), to place upon.
Mācērō . . .	mācērāvi, mācērātum, mācērārē (1 v. a.), to macerate.
Miscēō . . .	miscūi, mistum <i>or</i> mixtum, miscērē (2 v. a.), to mix.
Mittō . . .	misī, missum, mittērē (3 v. a.), to send.
Ōpērōr . . .	ōpērātūs, sum, ōpērārī (1 v. n. dep.), to work.
Persistō . . .	perstītī, persistērē (3 v. n.), to continue.
Pūrificō . . .	pūrificāvi, pūrificātum, pūrificārē (1 v. a.), to purify
Rēcipiō . . .	rēcēpi, rēceptum, rēcīpērē (3 v. a.), to take.
Rēpētō . . .	rēpētīvi <i>or</i> rēpētīi, rēpētītum, rēpētērē (3 v. a.), to repeat.
Signō . . .	signāvi, signātum, signārē, (1 v. a.), to sign
Solvō . . .	solvī, sōlūtum, solvērē (3 v. a.), to dissolve.
Sum . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be.
Sūmō . . .	sumpsī, sumptum, sūmērē (3 v. a.), to take.

TABULA TERTIA. VARIOUS.

A.	arōmătīcī. Adj. M. sing. gen. <i>Arōmătīcūs, ā, um.</i>
Āā.	āna, <i>ava</i> , of each.
Ad	Prep., governs accusative, up to.
Atquē	Conj. Used in poetry, and.
Aur	aurātī. Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Aurātūs, ā, um</i> , golden.
Bōvīnī	Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Bōvīnūs, ā, um</i> , relating to oxen.
C.	cum. Prep., governs ablative, with.
Co., Compōs	Adj., various cases. <i>Compōsītūs, ā, um</i> , compound.
Crās	Adv., to-morrow. In prescriptions often means next day.
Cūjūs	Pron. relat., of which.
Cum	Conj., governs ablative, with.
Dēindē	Adv., then or afterwards.
Dextr	dextrō. Adj. N. sing. dat. <i>Dextēr, ră, rum</i> , to the right.
Dōnēc	Adv., until.
Dūās	Numer. card. (<i>duo</i>) (<i>deux</i>). F. plur. accus. <i>Dūō, æ, ō</i> , two.
Ēādem	Pron. F. sing. abl. <i>Is, ēā, id</i> , the same.
Ēt	Conj., and.
Ex	Prep., governs ablative, from.
Hāc	Pron. demonstr. F. sing. abl. <i>Hīc, hæc, hōc</i> , this.
Intīmē	Adv., intimately, very well.
In (abl.).	Prep., in.
In (acc.).	Prep., into.
Jamaīcensīs	Adj. F. sing. gen.
Lēnī	Adject. M. sing. abl. <i>Lēnīs, ē</i> , gentle
Lēvīs	Adj. F. sing. gen. <i>Lēvīs, ē</i> , light.
Magn, Magna	Occurs in various cases. <i>Magnūs, ā, um</i> , great.
Mollē	Adj. N. sing. nom. <i>Mollīs, ē</i> , soft.
Omn, Omnī	F. sing. abl. <i>Omnīs, ē</i> , all, every.
Parvūlō	Adj. dimin. N. sing. abl. (In prescriptions used as <i>Parvus</i> .) <i>Parvūlūs, ā, um</i> , small, smallish.
Pēr	Prep., governs accusative, through, during.
Pōnē	Prep. also adv., governs accusative, behind, after.
Prō	Prep. governs ablative, for.
Prorsūs	Adv., wholly, thoroughly. (Various meanings.)
Q. q.	Quāquē. Pron. indef. F. sing. abl. <i>Quisquē</i> , every.
Q.s.	quantum suffīciāt, as much as may be required.
Quartam	} Ord. num. used in various cases. Accus. sing. abl. plur
Quartīs, 4tīs	
Quōtīdīē	Adv., daily, every day.
Sēcundā	Adj. F. sing. abl. <i>Sēcundūs, ā, um</i> , second.
Sīmūl	Adv., at once, together, at the same time.
Sing.	} each. Generally implies continuance. Thus, singūlis
Singūlis	
Sēpē	Adv., often.
Tēr	Adv. num., three times, thrice.
Ūnō	Numer. card. N. sing. abl. <i>Ūnūs, ā, um</i> , one.
Ūt	(Adv. xii.), as; so that (with subj.).
Vēl	Conj., or

TABULA QUARTA. NUMERALS.

The signs for numbers may be divided into four classes :—

(1) Cardinal numbers are the chief, namely, I., II., III., IV. and the like. The term is derived from *cardo* a hinge, being those on which the other numerals hinge.

(2) Ordinal numerals, are those which indicate numerical rank (*ordo*) ; as, *primūs*, *secundūs*, *tertiūs*.

(3) Distributive numerals denote so many each, or at each time ; as, *quīnī*, *sēnī*, *septēnī*, *five*, *six*, or *seven each*.

(4) Numeral adverbs denote the *number of times* that anything happens or is done ; as, *bīs*, *tēr*, *quātēr*.

Four, in classical Latin is spelled *quattuor* ; in prescriptions and medical Latin, *quātūor*.

A very useful rule to recollect is, that after the number, twenty, 20, XX., the compound smaller number is put first with the conjunction *et* ; thus—forty-three, 43, XLIII., is *trēs et quadrāgintā* ; thirty-seven, 37, XXXVII., is *septem et trīgintā*.

	CARDINAL.	ORDINAL.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBS.
I.	ūnūs	primūs	singūlī	sēmel
II.	dūō	secundūs, or altēr	bīnī	bīs
III.	trēs	tertiūs	ternī, or trīnī	tēr
IV.	quātūor	quartūs	quaternī	quātēr
V.	quīnquē	quintūs	quīnī	quīnquīēs
VI.	sex	sextūs	sēnī	sexīēs
VIII.	octō	octāvūs	octōnī	octīēs
IX.	nōvem	nōnūs	nōvēnī	novīēs
X.	dēcem	dēcīmūs	dēnī	dēcīēs
XIJ.	dūō dēcim	dūō dēcīmūs	dūō dēnī	dūō dēcīēs
XV.	quīnquē dēcim			
XVIIJ.	dūō dēvīgintī	dūō dēvicēsīmūs	dūō dēvicēnī	dūō dēvicīēs
XXV.	quīnquē et vīgintī			
XXX.	trīgintā			
½	dīmīdīum	{ gr. ss. grānum dī 3ss. uncīā dī 3ss. drachmā dīmīdīā	mīdīum mīdīā ā dīmīdīā	
ijss.	dūō cūm sēmissē	3ss. accus. scrūpūl	um dīmīdīum	

PRESCRIPTIONS IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN.

In order that these prescriptions should retain their original form, those on the left hand, in abbreviated Latin, have no quantities marked.

English Translation at page 220.

I.

R Lin. Ammon.
 Lin. Chloroform.
 Lin. Opīi, āā živ.
 Ft. linim. cujus infri^c paux-
 ill. bis terve quotidie stern. et
 part. thorac. dolent.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

R P. Rhei opt., gr. iij.
 Sapon. gr. j.
 Zingib. gr. j.
 M. ft. pil. j. dos. j. vel ij.
 ante prand. sumend., vel ante
 somn.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P.
 Mitte xxxvj.

I.

R Līnīmenti Ammōnīæ,
 Līnīmenti Chlōrōformī,
 Līnīmenti Ōpīi, āā, živ.
 Fiāt līnīmentum, cūjūs in-
 frīcētūr pauxillum bīs tervē
 quōtidīē stērnō et parti tho-
 rācīs dōlenti.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

R Pulvērīs Rhēi optīmī, gr
 iij.
 Sapōnīs, gr. j.
 Zingībērīs, gr. j.
 Miscē fiāt pīlūlā j. dosīs j.
 vėl ij. antē prandīum sūmendæ,
 vėl antē somnum.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P
 Mittē xxxvj.

III.

℞ Ext. Coloc. co. gr. vj.

Ext. Hyoscyam. gr. iij.

Ft. pil. duæ post. hor. iv.
nisi alv. prius solut. fuerit cap.

℞ Sp. Ether. Sulph. co. fl. ʒj.

Mist. Amygd. fl. ʒiiss.

Syr. Rhœad. fl. ʒss.

M. dimid. hor. 4^{tis} adhib.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mitte hirud. No. vj.

Applic. later. dolent empl.
vesic. h. vespere.

℞ Submur. hydrarg. gr. iij.

P. Antim. gr. iv.

Conf. Ros. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. h. s. s.

℞ Mag. Sulph. ʒss.

Aquæ, ʒj. ʒij.

R. Card. co. ʒj.

Mft. haust. aper. cras. p. m. s.

III.

℞ Extracti Cölöcyntidīs
compōsitī, gr. vj.

Extracti Hyoscŷami, gr. iij.

Fiant pilulæ duæ post hōr-
ās quātūōr nisi alvūs priūs
sölütā fūērīt, cāpiēndæ.

℞ Spīritūs Ēthēris Sulphurīci
compōsitī, fl. ʒj.

Mistūræ Amygdālārum,
fl. ʒiiss.

Syrūpi Rhœādōs, fl. ʒss.

Miscē dimīdium hōris quar-
tis adhibendum.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mittē hirūdīnēs, No. vj.

Applicētūr lātēri dōlentī
emplastrum vēsicatōriūm hōrā
vespērē.

℞ Submūriātīs hydrargŷrī, gr.
iij. [iv.

Pulvēris Antīmoniālīs, gr.

Confectiōnis Rōsæ, gr. iss.

Miscē fiāt pilulā hōrā som-
nī sūmendā.

℞ Magnēsīi Sulphātīs, ʒss.

Āquæ, ʒj. ʒij.

Tinctūræ Cardāmōmī, com-
pōsitæ, ʒj.

Miscē fiāt haustūs āpērīens
crās primō mănē sūmendūs.

V.

R Sod. Bicarb. ʒiij.
 Ammon. Bicarb. ʒ ij.
 Pot. Nitrat. ʒss.
 Syr. Aurant. ʒss.
 Ac. Hydrocyan. Sch. gtt.
 xij.
 Aquæ ad ʒviij.
 M. capiat ʒiss. t. in d. cum
 pulv. j. seq. m. stat. effervesc.

R Ac. Tart. ʒ j.
 Mitte chart. vj.
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

R R. Gent. co. ʒj.
 Liq. Tarax. ʒiiss.
 Sp. Ammon. co. ʒss.
 M. sumat coch. med. bis
 die ex aquæ cyatho.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
 Hyd. Chlorid. āā gr. iss.
 Ext. Coloc. co. gr. iij.
 Ol. M. Pip. m j.
 Mft. pil. p. r. n. s.
 Mitte vj.

Jan. 14, 1858.

V.

R Sodii Bicarbōnātis, ʒiij.
 Ammōnii Bicarbōnātis,
 ʒ ij.
 Pōtassii Nitrātis, ʒss.
 Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss.
 Ācidi Hydrōcyānici
 (Scheele), gtt. xij.
 Āquæ ad ʒviij.
 Miscē cāpiāt ʒiss tēr in dĩē
 cum pulvēřē j. sēquenti mănē
 stātū effervescentiæ.

R Ācidi Tartārici, ʒ j.
 Mittē chartās, vj.
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

R Tinctūræ Gentianæ com-
 pōsitæ, ʒj.
 Līquōris Taraxāci, ʒiiss.
 Spiritūs Ammōniæ com-
 pōsitī, ʒss.
 Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē mē-
 dĩum bīs dĩē ex āquæ cyāthō.

R Pīlūlæ Hydrargyri,
 Hydrargyri Chlōridi, āā
 gr. iss.
 Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
 compōsitī, gr. iij.
 Ōlēi Menthæ Pīpēritæ m j.
 Miscē fiāt pīlūlā prō rē nātā
 sūmendā. Mittē vj.

Jan. 14, 1858.

VII.

R Ol. Tig. Croton. gtt. iv.
Pil. Styrac. co. gr. iv.

In pil. iv. divid. hab. j. iv.
guâque h. donec alv. sol. sit.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pot. Bicarb. žj.
R. Gent. co. žiss.

Sp. Chlorof. žj.
Liq. Tarax. žij.
Aquæ ad žviiij.

M. sum. coch. ampl. bis die
c Ac. Citr. žj. in aq. cyath.

Mitte Ac. ch. xvj.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
Pil. Galb. co., āā gr. iiij.

Ext. Al. Barb. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. ij. p. r. n. s.

Mitte vj.

VII.

R Őlēi Tiglī Crōtōnis, gtt. iv.
Pīlūlæ Styrācis compōsitæ,
gr. iv.

In pīlūlās iv. dividē; hābēāt
j. quartā quāquē hōrā dōnēc
alvūs sōlūtā sīt.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pōtassi Bicarbōnātis, žj.
Tinctūræ Gentiānæ com-
pōsitæ, žiss.
Spīritūs Chlōrōformī, žj.
Līquōris Taraxāci, žij.
Āquæ ad žviiij.

Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē am
plum bīs diē cum Ācīdi Ci-
trīci žj. in āquæ cŷāthō.

Mittē Ācīdi chartās xvj.

R Pīlūlæ Hydrargŷrī,
Pīlūlæ Galbāni compōsitæ,
āā gr. iiij.

Extractī Alōēs Barbaden-
sis, gr. iss.Miscē fiant pīlūlæ ij. prō
rē nātā sūmendæ.

Mittē vj.

IX.

R Ammon. Sesquic. ζ ij.

Sod. Sesquic. ζ ij.

Pot. Iodid, ζ ss.

Vin. Colch. ζ ij.

R. Aurant. ζ ij.

Aq. pur. ad. ζ iv.

M. cap. coch. j. ampl. t. in
d. ex. aq. et. coch. ampl. suc.
limon. recent.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. iij.

Pil. Hydrarg. gr. iij.

Ext. Coloc. Co. gr. iij.

Mft. pil. ij. o. n. s.

Mitte iv.

X.

R Sodæ Bicarb. ζ ss.

P. Tragac. c. ϑ iv.

Aq. Cinnam. ζ vj.

R. Opii, \mathfrak{M} xx.

Mft. Mist. Sumat quart.
part. stat. et repet. in h. qua-
tuor postea, s. o. s.

July 10.

IX.

R Ammōnīæ Sesqui-

carbōnātis, ζ ij.

Sodæ Sesquicarbōnātis, ζ ij.

Pōtassii Iōdidi, ζ ss.

Vini Colchici, ζ ij.

Tinctūræ Aurantii, ζ ij.

Āquæ Pūræ ad ζ iv.

Miscē, cāpiāt cochlēārē j.
amplum tēr in dīē ex āquā
ēt cochlēārē amplum succi
limōnis rēcentis.

R Quīnīnæ Disulphātis, gr. iij.

Pīlūlæ Hydrargyri, gr. iij.

Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
compōsiti, gr. iij.

Miscē fiant pīlūlæ ij, omni
noctē sūmendæ.

Mittē iv.

X.

R Sōdii Bicarbōnātis, ζ ss.

Pulvēris Trāgācanthæ
compōsiti, ϑ iv.

Āquæ Cinnāmōmī, ζ vj.

Tinctūræ Ōpii, \mathfrak{M} xx.

Miscē fiāt Mistūră. Sūmăt
quartam partem stătīm, ēt
rēpētātūr in hōris quātūor
postēā, sī ōpūs sīt.

July 10.

XI.

R Morph. Acet. gr $\frac{1}{4}$.
 P. Colch. gr. iij.
 Ft. pil. 4^{tis} horis s.
 Mitte vj. fol. a. inv.

R Potas. Bicarh. ζ ij.
 Syr. Aurant. ζ ij.
 R. Ejusdem. ζ ij.
 Aquæ ad ζ vj.
 R. Card. co. ζ ij.

Cap. sext. part. 3^{tis} horis
 cum coch. ampl. succi limon.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XII.

R Ol. Morrhuæ pur. ζ vij.

Sum. coch. min. (augend. ad
 ampl.) bis die cum Mist. se-
 quent. coch. ampl.
 [Augendă dosis, or, cochlăărě
 augendum.]

XI.

R Morphinæ Ācētātis, gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Pulvērīs Colchīcī, gr. iij.
 Fiāt pīlūlă quartis hōris
 sūmendă.
 Mittě vj. fōlīō argentēō in-
 volvē.

R Pōtassi Bicarbōnātis, ζ ij.
 Syrūpī Aurantīi, ζ ij.
 Tinctūră Ējusdem, ζ ij.
 Āquæ ad ζ vj.
 Tinctūră Cardamōmi
 compōsită, ζ ij.

Căpiāt sextam partem ter-
 tiis hōris cum cochlăări amplō
 succi limōnis.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XII.

Rēcīpě, Ōlēi Morrhūæ pūri,
 ζ vij.

Sūmătūr cochlăărě mīnī-
 num (augenda ad amplum)
 [or ad amplum augendum] bis
 diē cum Mistūră sēquentis
 cochlăări amplō.

R Acid. Phosph. dil. ʒss.

Tinct. Nuc. Vom. ʒij.

— Calumb :

Syr. Zingib. āā ʒj.

Inf. Aurant. *ad* ʒviiij.

M. ft. Mist.

R Liq. Morph. Acet.

Sp. Chloroform. āā ʒj.

Mist. Acac. ʒxiv.

Mft. gutt.

Sum. coch. minim. urgent.
tuss.

R Acet. Cantharid. ʒvj.

Sp. Camph. ʒij.

M. Applicet. pauxill. pector.

Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.

Rěcĭpě, Ācĭdĭ Phosphōricĭ di-
lūtĭ, ʒss.

Tinctūræ Nūcĭs Vōmĭcæ,
ʒij.

„ Cālumbæ.

Syrūpĭ Zingĭbĕris, āā ʒj.

Infūsĭ Aurantĭi *ad* ʒviiij.

Miscē fiāt Mistūră.

Rěcĭpě, Lĭquōrĭs Morphinæ
Ācētātĭs.

Spirĭtūs Chlōrōformĭ, āā ʒj.

Mistūræ Ācācĭæ, ʒxiv.

Miscē fiant guttæ.

Sūmātur cochlēārē mĭnĭ-
mum urgentĭ tussĭ.

Rěcĭpě, Ācētĭ Canthārĭdĭs, ʒvj.

Spirĭtūs Camphōræ, ʒij.

Miscē, Applicētūr pauxillum
pectōrĭ.

Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.

It is impossible that clearly printed medical formulæ can do more than show the principles of Latin construction. The student is earnestly requested to consult the many collections of autograph prescriptions which are accessible to him; and to gain facility in reading, by practical work in some dispensing establishment of repute.

LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

[MEMORABILIA.]

Aconitum. ī is long. *Aconite.*

("Nec miseros fallunt aconita legentes."—VERG. : *Georg.* ii.

152.)

Camphōra. ō is short. Cinchōna. ō is long.

Conium. ī is long (κόνιον; ei, diphthong). *Hemlock*

Crystallus, *a crystal*, is a feminine noun.

Cătaplasma, -ătis, *a poultice*. Eněma, -ătis. Gargarisma, -ătis, *a gargle*, are neuter nouns.

They make in the plural, Cataplasma, eněmata, gargarisma.

Physostigma and Theobrōma follow the same rule.

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be frequently used.

E, ex, *from*. Medical use, *in*.

E vehicŭlo crasso, *in a thick vehicle*.

Ex aquâ, *in water*.

E should be used before a consonant, ex before a vowel, but the rule is disregarded in prescribing, and the preposition is written indifferently.

R Aq. ad ʒviiij.

Strictly, this should be "aquam ad ʒviiij.," the accusative case governed by recipe. Medical men almost always write aquæ (genitive case), the word "quantitatem" being understood. After q. s., aquæ (genitive) must be used.

An elegant construction is sometimes employed:

Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant uncia octo.

Literal translation: *As much of water as may suffice so that eight ounces may be made; or, Water sufficient to make eight ounces.*

* * * Additional prescriptions are appended, for students who desire further practice.

English Translation at page 225.

R Pulv. Rhei, gr. xv.
 Sod. Bicarb. gr. x.
 Sp. Myrist. ℥ x.
 Syr. Simpl. ℥j.
 Aq. ad. ℥iss.
 M. ft. haust. stat. sumend.
 et rep. post horas sex s. o. s.

R Liq. Amm. Acet. ℥vj.

Pot. Bicarb. ʒij.
 Sp. Ether. Nit. ℥iss.

Vin. Ant. Tart. ℥ xl.

Syr. Tolut. ℥ss.
 Syr. Papav. ℥ss.
 Aq. ad ℥iv.

M. ft. Mist. cujus cap. coch.
 mag. j. 4^{tis} horis.

R Liq. Calc. Oj.

Misce part. un. liquor. c
 lact. nov. part. quatuor ut ft.
 pot. commun.

R Pulveris Rhei, gr. xv.
 Sodii Bicarbonatis, gr. x.
 Spiritus Myristicæ, ℥ x.
 Syrupi Simplicis, ℥j.
 Aquam ad ℥iss.

Misce fiat haustus statim
 sumendus, et repetatur post
 horas sex si opus sit.

R Liquoris Ammonii Acē-
 tatis, ℥vj.

Potassii Bicarbonatis, ʒij.
 Spiritus Ethæris Nitrici,
 ℥iss.

Vini Antimonii Tartratis,
 ℥ xl.

Syrupi Tolutani, ℥ss.
 Syrupi Papaveris, ℥ss.
 Aquam ad ℥iv.

Misce fiat Mistura cujus
 capiatur cochleare magnum
 quartis horis.

R Liquoris Calcis, Oj. (oc-
 tarium).

Misce partem unam liquoris
 cum lactis novi partibus qua-
 tuor ut fiat potus communis.

R R. Ferri Sesquic. ꝓvij.

Acid. Nit. dil. ꝓiv.

Ether. Chlor. ꝓij.

Inf. Gent. comp. ꝓxvj.

Pot. Chlor. ꝓij.

M. cap. coch. larg. ex coch.
ij larg. aq. t. in d.

R Sp. Terebinth, ꝓss.

Acid. Acet. fort. ꝓij.

Ov. vitel. un.

Tere opt. et adde

Ol. Limon. gtt. xx.

Aq. Ros. ad ꝓij.

M. ft. linim. pect. o. n. in-
fricand.

R Cort. Simaroub. Cont. ꝓss.

Aq. fervent. ꝓviss.

Infus. per. hor. un. deinde
cola.

Ad colatur. adde

Tinct. Card. Co. ꝓj.

S. coch. ampl. j. ter die.

R Tannin. ꝓj.

Sp. V. Rect. ꝓiv.

Aq. Ros. ꝓvss.

M. ft. collyr. n. manequē
utend.

R Tinctūræ Ferri Sesqui-
chlorīdi, ꝓvii.

Acidi Nitrīci dilūti, ꝓiv.

Ethēris Chlōrici, ꝓij.

Infusi Gentiānæ composīti,
ꝓxvi. (uncias sēdecim).

Potassī Chlorātis, ꝓj.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
largum ex cochleāribus duōbus
largis aquæ ter in die.

R Spīritūs Terebinthīnæ, ꝓss.

Acīdi Acētīci fortis, ꝓij.

Ovi vitellum unius

Tere optimè et adde

Olei Limōnum, gtt. xx.

Aquam Rosæ ad ꝓij.

Misce fiat linimentum pec-
tōri omni nocte infricandum.

R Cortīcis Simaroubæ con-
trīti, ꝓss.

Aquæ ferventis, ꝓviss.

Infusā per horam unam
deinde cola.

Ad colatūrā adde

Tinctūræ Cardamōmi
composītæ, ꝓj.

Sumat cochleāre amplum
ter die.

R Tannīni, ꝓj.

Spīritūs Vini Rectificāti, ꝓiv.

Aquæ Rosæ, ꝓvss.

Misce fiat collyrium nocte
manequē utendum.

R Verat. gr. v.
 Adip. ʒss.
 Ol. Lavand. gtt. j.
 M. Sig. Ung. temp. dext. n.
 maneque m. dict. utend.

R Cret. pp. opt.
 Pot. Bicarb.
 Conf. Arom. āā ʒj.

R. Opii ʒ xl.
 P. Trag. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Simpl. ʒiv.
 Aq. Anis. q. s. ut ft. ʒvi.

M. cap. coch. ampl. stat.
 et post sing. sed. liq. repet.
 dosis.

R Chloral. Hydrat. gr. xv.
 Brom. Amm. gr. x.
 Syr. Aurant. ʒss.
 Aq. q. s. ut ft. ʒj.

S. coch. mag. h. sept. et
 nona.

R Verātrīnæ, gr. v.
 Adīpis, ʒss.
 Olei Lavandūlæ, gtt. j.
 Misce, signetur. Unguen-
 tum tempōri dextro nocte
 maneque more dicto utendum.

R Cretæ præparātæ optīmæ.
 Potassii Bicarbonātis.
 Confectiōnis Aromaticæ,
 āā ʒj.

Tinctūræ Opii, ʒ xl.
 Pulvērīs Tragacanthæ
 compositi, ʒi.

Syrūpi Simplīcis, ʒiv.
 Aquæ Anīsi quantum suffi-
 ciat ut fiant, ʒvj.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
 amplum statim et post sin-
 gūlas sedes liquīdas repetātur
 dosis.

R Chlorālis Hydrātis, gr. xv.
 Ammonii Brōmīdi, gr. x.
 Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss.
 Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut
 fiat, ʒj.

Sumat cochleāre magnum
 horâ septimâ et nonâ (7 and
 9 o'clock p.m.).

R Emp. Bellad. extend. super
alut. p. reg. cord.

H. H.

R Morph. Acet. gr. j.

Oxymel. Scill. ℥ij.

Syr. Limon. ℥xiv.

M. ut ft. linct. cujus s.
coch. min. h. s. et quot. per-
molest. sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Amm. Brom.

Pot. Brom. āā ℥vj.

R. Lupul. ℥iij.

Aq. Chlorof. ad ℥xij.

M. ft. mist. Habeat fl. ℥ss
ex aq. cyath. vin. h. s. repet.
que fl. ℥ij. h. x. a. m.

R Zinc. Valer. gr. xxxvj.

Ext. Gent. q. s.

M. et divid. in pil. xij. cap.
j. t. d. c̄ sing. dos. Mist.

H. B

R Emplastrum Belladonnæ
extende super alūtam
(soft leather) pro regiōne
cordis.

H. H.

R Morphinæ Acētātis, gr. j.

Oxymellis Scillæ, ℥ij.

Syrūpi Limōnum, ℥xiv.

Misce ut fiat linctus, cujus
sumat cochleāre minūm
horâ somni, et quoties per-
molesta sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Ammonii Brōmīdi

Potassii Brōmīdi, āā ℥vj.

Tinctūræ Lupūli, ℥iij.

Aquam Chloroformi ad
℥xij.

Misce fiat mistura. Habeat,
℥ss ex aquæ cyātho vinōso
horâ somni; repētatque ℥ij.
horâ decimâ, ante meridiem.

R Zinci Valerianātis, gr. xxxvj.
(sex et triginta.)

Extracti Gentianæ, quan-
tum sufficiat.

Misce et divid. in pilūlas
xij. Capiat unam ter die cum
singūlis dosībūs Mistūræ.

H. B.

℞ Hydr. Subchlor.,
 Sacch. Alb., āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut ft. pulv.
 subtiliss. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Suc. Tarax. ʒiss.
 Sp. Chlorof. ʒj.
 Ext. Cinch. Flav. Liq. ʒss.

M. ft. Mist. cujus dos. sit ʒj.
 ex. aq. cyath. t. d. s.
 G. E. B.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. gr. ij.
 P. Glycyrrh. Co.
 (Ph. G.) gr. x.

M. ft. pulv. semel vel bis
 in hebdom. s. ex aliq. vehic.
 crass.

℞ Tart. Sod. ʒss.
 R. Rhei Co. ʒiss.

Syr. Zingib. ʒiv.
 Aq. M. Pip. ad ʒiiij.

M. ft. Mist. S. dimid. statim
 et reliq. in horas iv., s. o. s.

℞ Hydrargyri Subchloridi.
 Sacchāri albi, āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut fiat
 pulvis subtilissimus. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Succī Taraxāci, ʒiss.
 Spiritūs Chloroformi, ʒj.
 Extracti Cinchōnæ Flavæ
 Liquīdi, ʒss.

Misce fiat Mistūra, cujus
 dosis sit ʒj. ex aquæ cyātho
 ter die sumenda.

G. E. B.

℞ Hydrargyri cum Cretā,
 gr. ij.
 Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ com-
 positi (Ph. German),
 gr. x.

Misce fiat pulvis semel vel
 bis in hebdomāde sumendus
 ex aliquo vehiculō crasso.

℞ Sodæ Tartrātis, ʒss.
 Tinctūræ Rhei Compositæ,
 ʒiss.

Syrūpi Zingibēris, ʒiv.
 Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ,
 ad ʒiiij.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
 dimidium statim et reliquum
 in horas quatuor si opus sit
 [or, dimidiam . reliquam :
partem understood].

R. R. Ferri Mur. \bar{z} ss.

R. Quiniæ, \bar{z} iiss.

M. ft. Mist. de quâ cap.
coch. j. parv. t. in d. \bar{c} aq.
paul. ante cibum.

R. Syr. Chloral. Hydr. \bar{z} iiss.

Amm. Brom. gr. viiss.

Syr. Flor. Aurant. \bar{z} ss.

Aq. ad \bar{z} iiss.

M. ft. haust. n. s. post hor.
quatuor s. haust. secund. s. o. s.
Mitte ij. tal.

R. Croton-Chlor. Hydr. \bar{z} ss.

Glycerin. \bar{z} j.

Sp. Myrist. \bar{z} j.

Aq. Caryoph. \bar{z} iv.

M. ft. Mist. \bar{z} vj. cujus cap.
 \bar{z} j ex aq. cyath. access. dolor.
repet. que s. o. s. post hor.
unam.

R. Tincturæ Ferri Muriātis,
 \bar{z} ss.

Tincturæ Quinīnæ, \bar{z} iiss.

Misce fiat Mistūra de quâ
capiat cochleāre unum parvum
ter in die cum aquæ paulo
ante cibum.

R. Syrūpi Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 \bar{z} iiss.

Ammonii Brōmīdi, gr. viiss.

Syrūpi Florum Aurantii,
 \bar{z} ss.

Aquam *ad* \bar{z} iiss.

Misce fiat haustus nocte
sumendus; post horas quatuor
sumat haustum secundum si
opus sit. Mitte duos tales.

R. Croton-Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 \bar{z} ss.

Glycerini, \bar{z} j.

Spīritūs Myristicæ, \bar{z} j.

Aquæ Caryophyllōrum, \bar{z} iv.

Misce fiat Mistūra \bar{z} vj. [ad
uncias sex], cujus capiat drach-
mam **ex** aquæ cyātho acces-
siōne dolōris: repetatque si
opus sit post horam unam.

R Euonymin.,
Ext. Hyoscyam., āā gr. ij.

M. ft. pil. j. h. s. s.

Habeat

P. Seidlitz. No. 1, p. m.
post pil. s.

R Euonŷmin.,
Extracti Hyoscyāmi,
āā gr. ij.

Misce fiat pilŷla, horā somni
sumenda.

Habeat Pulvērem Seidlitz
unum, primo mane post pilŷ
lam sumendum.

Words adapted into medicine are frequently not declined, occasionally not even latinised by English prescribers. Thus read : *Liquor Opīi Battley*. To this must be excepted original Latin terms; as, *Pulvis Jacōbi* (James's Powder); *Laudānum Sydenhāmi*; *Spirītus Mindēreri* (*Liquor Ammonii Acetatis*). The Germans latinise all terms as far as possible; thus, *Pulvis aërophōrus laxans* [or *Anglicus*] is the *Pharmacopœial* rendering of *Seidlitz Powder*. French prescribers on the contrary Gallicise imported words; thus, *Poudre Gazogène Laxative* (*Seidlitz*); *Poudre de Dower* (*Pulvis Ipecacuanhæ Compositus*).

R Sp. Æther. Sulph. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. ʒss.

R. Opīi, ʒj.

Aq. M. Pip. q. s. ut ft.
ʒviiij.

Cap. ʒj. si urg. dolor, et
repet. 2dā qq. hor. s. o. s.

R Spirītûs Ethēris Sulphurīci
Compositi, ʒj.

Syrŷpi Papāvēris, ʒss.

Tinctŷræ Opīi, ʒj.

Aquæ Menthæ Piperitæ
quantum sufficiat ut fiant
(uncia octo), ʒviiij.

Capiat unciam unam (coch-
lēaria magna duo) si urgeat
dolor, et repetat secundā quā-
que horā si opus sit.

R Hydr. Chlor. gr. vj.

Sod Carb. ʒss.

P. Cret. Co. ʒj.

M. Hydr. Chlor. ċ. Sodæ.
Carb. et deinde adde
P. Cret. Comp.

Divid. in part. vj. s. j. o. n.

R Acid. Nitr. dil. ʒiv.

Inf. Cascarill. ad ʒxij.

M. S. part. 8vam quotid.
hor. merid.

G. O. R.

R Ung. Hydr. Nitr. Ox. ʒss.

Cerat. Cetac. ʒij.

M. ft. ung. o. n. tasis ocul.
utend.

J. LANE.

R Tinct. Aconit. ℥ xxxij.

Liq. Amm. Citrat. ʒiss.

Vin. Ipecac. ʒij.

Syrup. Simp.

Aquæ āā p. æq. ad ʒiv.

M. coch. min. o. h. horas
oct. deinde o. bihor. s.

R Hydrargÿri Chlorīdi gr. vj.

Sodīi Carbonātis, ʒss.

Pulvëris Cretæ Compositi,
ʒj.

Misce Hydrargÿri Chlori-
dum cum Sodīi Carbonāte et
deinde adde Pulvërem Cretæ
Compositum. Divide in partes
sex. Sumat unum (pulvërem)
omni nocte.

R Acīdi Nitrīci dilūti, ʒiv.

Infusum Cascarillæ ad ʒxij.

Misce. Sumat partem oc-
tāvam quotidie horâ meridi-
ānâ.

G. O. R.

R Unguenti Hydrargÿri

Nitrico-Oxÿdi ʒss.

Cerāti Cetācei, ʒij.

Misce fiat unguentum omni
nocte tasis oculi utendum.

J. LANE.

R Tinctūræ Aconiti, ℥ xxxij.

Liquōris Ammonii Citrātis,
ʒiss.

Vini Ipecacuanhæ, ʒij.

Syrūpi Simplīcis.

Aquæ āā partes æquāles ad
ʒiv.

Misce : cochleāre minimum
omni horâ horas octo ; deinde
omni bihōrio sumendum.

R Pil. Coloc. et Hyoscyam.
gr. xij.

Podophyl.

Ext. Belladon. āā gr. j.

Ft. pil. iij. j. h. s. s.

D. WANE.

R Podophyl. gr. ij.

P. Scammon. ʒj.

Ext. Hyoscyam.

Pil. Galb. Co. āā gr. xv.

Simul accurat. contund. in
mass. quam in pil. xij. æq.
divid. Sumat j. vel ij. o. n.

R Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.

Amm. Brom. ʒij.

Sp. Chlorof. ʒiv.

R. Calumb. ʒiss.

Aq. Dest. q. s. ad ʒxij.

M. ft. Mist. cap. coch. ij.
Mag. ter quotid. in actu efferves-
c. cum

P. Acid. Citric. gr. xiv.
solut. in pauxil. aquæ.

Mitte xij.

R Pilulæ Colocynthidis et
Hyoscyami, gr. xij.

Podophylli.

Extracti Belladonnæ āā
gr. j.

Fiant pilulæ tres ; una horâ
somni sumenda.

D. WANE.

R Podophylli, gr. ii.

Pulveris Scammonia, ʒj.

Extracti Hyoscyami,

Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ,
āā gr. xv.

Simul accuratè contunde in
massam quam in pilulas xij.
æquales divide. Sumat unam
vel duas omni nocte.

R Potassii Bicarbonatis, ʒiv.

Ammonii Bromidi, ʒij.

Spiritus Chloroformi, ʒiv.

Tincturæ Calumbæ, ʒiss.

Aquæ Destillatæ quantum
sufficiat ad ʒxij.

Misce fiat Mistura ; capiat
cochlearia duo magna ter quo-
tidie in actu effervescentiæ
cum Pulveris Acidi Citrici,
gr. xiv. (granis quatuordecim)
solutis in pauxillo aquæ.

Mitte xij.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. ij.
Morph. Acet. gr. $\frac{1}{8}$.

Ext. Colch. Acet. gr. ss.

M. ft. pil. bis die s. s. o. s.
Mitte xij.

R Strychn. gr. ij.
Acid. Acet. dil. $\frac{3}{4}$.
Syr. Aurant. $\frac{3}{4}$ ss.
Aq. ad $\frac{3}{4}$ iv.

M. Sumr. gutt. trigint. n.
maneque quotid. ex aq. semi-
cyath. vinos.

QUAIN.

R Zinc. Ox. $\frac{3}{4}$.
Liq. Plumb. Diac. $\frac{3}{4}$.

Ol. Cacao, $\frac{3}{4}$ vj.

M. bene et ft. ung. o. die
in aures ope penicil. applicand.
G. P.

R Hydr. Subchlor. gr. ij.

P. Guaiac. $\frac{3}{4}$.
Sacch. Fus. $\frac{3}{4}$.
M. ft. pulv. in chart. viij.
Sumat. j. o. n. ad vices viij
ex. aliq vehic. crass.

R Quininae Disulphatis, gr. ij.
Morphinae Acetatis, gr. $\frac{1}{8}$
(grani partem octavam).
Extracti Colchici Acetici,
gr. ss.

Misce fiat pilula bis die
sumenda si opus sit. Mitte xij.

R Strychninae, gr. ij.
Acidi Acetici diluti, $\frac{3}{4}$.
Syrupi Aurantii, $\frac{3}{4}$ ss.
Aquam ad $\frac{3}{4}$ iv.

Misce ; sumantur guttae tri-
ginta nocte maneque quotidie
ex aquae semicyatho vinoso.

QUAIN.

R Zinci Oxidi, $\frac{3}{4}$.
Liquoris Plumbi Diacetatis,
 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Olei Cacaonis, $\frac{3}{4}$ vj.

Misce bene et fiat unguen-
tum omni die in aures ope
pencillicum applicandum.

G. P.

R Hydrargyri Subchloridi,
gr. ij.
Pulveris Guaiaci, $\frac{3}{4}$.
Sacchari Fusi, $\frac{3}{4}$.
Misce fiat pulvis in chartas
octo Sumat unum omni nocte
ad vices octo ex aliquo vehi-
culo crasso

℞ Sod. Tartarizat. ℥iij.

Pot. Bromid. ℥ij.

M. ft. pulv. cujus s. coch. j.
min. vel plus altern. dieb.
ex aq.

℞ Syr. Sennæ ℥iv.

Sumat coch. ij. min. ̄. sing.
dos. Sod. Tart. si sit necessitas
GASKOIN.

℞ Ext. Belladon. ℥ij.

Lin. Sapon. ℥ij.

M. ft. Lin. reg. cord. et later.
sinistr. infric.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.

Syr. Aurant. ℥ss.

Aq. ℥vss.

M. ft. Mist. Sumat 4^{tam}
part. p. r. n. in impet. ipso
effervesc. ̄. pulv. sequent.

℞ Acid. Citric ʒj.

Ft. pulv. in aq. coch. mag.
solvend.

℞ Sodæ Tartarizātæ, ℥iij.

Potassii Brōmīdi, ℥ij.

M. fiat pulvis cujus sumātur
cochleāre minimum vel plus
alternis diēbus ex aquā.

℞ Syrūpi Sennæ, ℥iv.

Sumat cochleāria duo mi-
nima cum singulis dosibus
Sodæ Tartarizātæ si sit neces-
sitas.

GASKOIN.

℞ Extracti Belladonnæ. ℥ij.

Linimenti Sapōnis, ℥ij.

Misce fiat Linimentum re-
giōni cordis et latēri sinistro
infricandum.

℞ Potassii Bicarbonātis ʒiv.

Syrūpi Aurantii, ℥ss

Aquæ, ℥vss.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
quartam partem pro re natā
in impētū ipso effervescentiæ,
cum pulvère sequente.

℞ Acidī Citrici, ʒj.

Fiat pulvis ; in aquæ coch-
leāri magno solvendus.

R Lin. Camph. Co. \bar{z} iss.

— Sapon. \bar{z} iv.

R. Opii. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. Lin. humer. dext.
infric. n. manequē.

G. B.

R Liq. Tarax.

Sp. Amm. Arom. $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

R. Gent. Co. \bar{z} ss.

Inf. Gent. Co. \bar{z} vij.

M. coch. ampl. ij. ex cyath.
vinos. aq. apud. 11 a.m. et 5
p.m. quotid. sumend.

R Sod. Potass. Tart. \bar{z} j.

R. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} j.

Dec. Aloes Co. \bar{z} ij.

Inf. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} v.

M. Solve. coch. ampl. ij.
p.m. nisi alv. plen. respond. s.

R Linimenti Camphoræ Com-
positi, \bar{z} iss.

— Sapōnis, \bar{z} iv.

Tinctūræ Opii, \bar{z} ij.

Misce fiat Linimentum
humēro dextro infricandum
nocte manequē.

G. B.

R Liquōris Taraxăci,

Spīritūs Ammonīæ Aro-
matici, $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

Tinctūræ Gentianæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} ss.

Infūsi Gentianæ Composīti,
 \bar{z} vij.

Misce: cochleāria ampla
duo ex cyātho vinōso aquæ
apud horam undecimam ante
meridiem, et horam quintam
post meridiem quotidie su-
menda.

R Sodæ Potassio Tartrātis \bar{z} j.

Tinctūræ Sennæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} j.

Decocti Alōes Composīti,
 \bar{z} ij.

Infūsi Sennæ Composīti, \bar{z} v.

Misce: solve. Cochleāria
ampla duo primo mane (nisi
alvus plenē respondērit) su-
menda.

R Conf. Ros. Can. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. Alb.,
Succ. Limon. recent., āā ʒss.

M. sumat coch. parv. sub-
nd. inter noctem urgent. tuss.

R Pot. Bicarb.,
Sod. Sesquic., āā ʒ iv.

R. Lupul. ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxj.
Solve. coch. ampl. ij. eâdem
quantit. Mist. Sequent. impet.
effervesc. ter quotid. bibend.

R Acid. Citric. ʒ vj.
R. Lupul.,
Syr. Aurant., āā ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxss.
Solve

GASKOIN.

R Ext. Conii, ʒss.
Tinct. Opii, ʒiiss.
Aq. Flor. Sambuc. ʒv
M. ft. Lot. ophthalm. cujus
pone quart. part. ex aq. calid.
lbij. ut fots ad oculum utend.
n. manequē.

R Confectiōnis Rosæ Caninæ,
ʒj.
Syrūpi Papāvēris Albi,
Succi Limōnum recentis,
āā ʒss.

Misce : sumat cochleāre par-
vum subinde inter noctem
urgenti tussi.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis,
Sodæ Sesquicarbōnātis, āā
ʒ iv.
Tinctūræ Lupūli, ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxj.

Solve: cochleāria ampladuo
eâdem quantitatē Mistūræ
Sequentis, impĕtu - efferves-
centiæ ter quotidie bibenda.

R Acīdi Citrici ʒ vj.
Tinctūræ Lupūli,
Syrūpi Aurantii, āā ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxss.
Solve.

GASKOIN.

R Extracti Conii, ʒss.
Tinctūræ Opii, ʒiiss.
Aquæ Florum Sambūci, ʒv.
Miscefiat Lotio ophthalmica,
cujus pone quartam partem
ex aquæ calidæ libris duabus
ut fots (fomentation) ad ocū-
lum utendus nocte manequē.

R Ext. Belladon.,
Emp. Sapon., āā p. æq.

M. ft. Emplast. hujus formæ
et magnitud. p. a. a.

R P. G. Camph. gr. x.

Ol. Amygd. ʒj.

M. ft. Oleum, cujus g^{tt}
quinque meat. auditor. dext.
n. manequē instilland.

R Dec. Sarz. Conc. simpl.
ʒxij.

Coch. min. ex 4^{ta} part. libræ
lact. Bovin. recent. p. m. temp.
merid. et h. s. s.

R Antim. Tartar. ʒij.
Cerat. Cetac. ʒiss.

M. ft. Ung. cujus infric^r
front. dolent. quant. nuc.
moschat. m. et n. donec erum-
pant papulæ.

R Extracti Belladonnæ,
Emplastri Sapōnis, āā partes
æquāles.

Misce fiat emplastrum hujus
formæ et magnitudinis parti
affectæ applicandum.

R Pulvëris Gummi Cam-
phoræ, gr. x.

Olëi Amygdalārum, ʒj.

Misce fiat Oleum, cujus
guttæ quinque meātu auditorio
(ear passage) dextro nocte
manequē instillandæ.

R Decocti Sarzæ Concen-
trāti sin. plīcis, ʒxij.

Cochleāre minimum ex
quartâ parte libræ lactis Bovini
recentis primo mane ; tempöre
meridiāno et horâ somni su-
mendum.

R Antimonii Tartrātis, ʒij.
Cerāti Cetacei, ʒiss.

Misce fiat unguentum, cujus
infricētur fronti dolenti quan-
titas nucis Moschātæ mane
et nocte donec erumpant
papulæ.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>℞ Opii pur. gr. ij.
 Mucil. Acac. ℥ss.
 Lact. tepefact. ℥vj.
 M. pro enem.</p> <p>℞ Opii dur. contrit. gr. iv.
 Aq. Bullient. ℥iiss.
 Infund. propè ignem per
 hor. et cola.</p> <p>℞ Liquor. colat. ℥j.
 Acid. Nitric. dil. ℥ x.
 ℞. Aloes Comp. ℥j.
 M. ft. haust.
 DR. PARIS.</p> <p>℞ Pot. Bicarb. ℥iv
 Liq. Ant. Tart. ℥ss.
 Syr. Simpl. ℥iij.
 Aq. Dest. ℥xiss.
 M. coch. iij larg. ̄. coch. j.
 ampl. solut. t. in d.</p> <p>℞ Acid. Citric. ℥iij.
 Aq. Dest. ℥iv.
 M. ft. Solut.</p> | <p>℞ Opii puri, gr. ij.
 Mucilāginis Acaciæ, ℥ss.
 Lactis tepefacti, ℥vj.
 Misce pro enēmäte.</p> <p>℞ Opii duri contriti, gr. iv
 Aquæ Bullientis, ℥iiss.
 Infunde prope ignem per
 horam et cola.</p> <p>℞ Liquōris colāti, ℥j.
 Acīdi Nitrīci dilūti, ℥ x.
 Tinctūræ Alōes Composītæ,
 ℥j.
 Misce fiat haustus.
 DR. PARIS.</p> <p>℞ Potassīi Bicarbonātis, ℥iv.
 Liquōris Antimonīi Tar-
 trātis, ℥ss.
 Syrūpi Simplīcis, ℥iij.
 Aquæ Destillātæ, ℥xiss.
 Misce. Cochleāria tria
 larga cum cochleāri amplo
 solutiōnis ter in die.</p> <p>℞ Acīdi Citrici, ℥iij.
 Aquæ Destillātæ, ℥iv.
 Misce fiat Solutio.</p> |
|---|---|

℞ R. Aconit. ꝯss. o. penicil.
mag. circa ocul. dext.
applic.

℞ Acid. Carbol. ꝯiv.
Sp. Vin. ꝯvj.
Sp. Camph.
R. Lavand. c. āā ꝯij.

Coch. min. j. ex Oss aq.
bull. pro inspirat.

℞ Ung. Sabin. ꝯj.
p. vesical. applic.

℞ Cupr. Sulph.
p. Opii āā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$

M. ft. pil. ꝯtiis h. donec
purgat. cess. s.
Mitte xij.

℞ Vin. Ipecac. ꝯj.
Vin. Ant. Tart. ꝯiv.

ꝯij. stat.; et repet. ꝯj. o.
dimid. hor. donec superven.
vomit.

℞ Tinctūræ Aconiti, ꝯss. ope
pēnicilli magni circa
ocūlum dextrum appli-
canda.

℞ Acīdi Carbolīci, ꝯiv.
Spīritūs Vini, ꝯvj.
Spīritūs Camphoræ,
Tinctūræ Lavandulæ com-
positæ, āā ꝯij.

Cochleāre minimū ex Oss
(semi-octārio) aquæ bullientis
pro inspiratiōe.

℞ Unguenti Sabinæ ꝯj.
parti vesicāli applicandum.

℞ Cupri Sulphātis,
Pulvērīs Opii, ēā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
(grani quadrantem).

Misce, fiat pilūla: tertīis
horis donec purgatio cesset,
sumenda.

Mitte duodēcim.

℞ Vini Ipecacuanhæ, ꝯj.
Vini Antimonii Tartrātis,
ꝯiv.

ꝯij. (drachmæ duæ) statim;
et repetātur ꝯj. (drachma una)
omni dimidiā horā donec su-
pervēnērīt vōmītus.

℞ Oxymel. Simpl.
Syr. Papav.
Muc. G. Acac. āā ȝss.

M. ft. linct : lambat. coch.
j. parv. p. r. n. urgent. tuss.
paroxysm.

℞ Lin. Amm. fort. ȝij

Ol. Terebinth. ȝj.

M. ft. lin. h. decub. part.
dolent. infriçd.

℞ Tinct. Gent. Co. ȝiij.

Sod. Carb. ȝij.

℞. Opii ʒ xx.

Aq. ȝvj.

M. cap. 4tam part. bis in
die paul. ante edend.

℞ Emp. Cantharid. ē marg.
lat. Emp. Adhæs. inter
scap. applic. 3 + 2.

(Vide p. 87. Measure of
space.)

℞ Oxymellis simplicis,
Syrūpi Papāvēris,
Mucilāgīnis Gummi Aca-
ciæ, āā ȝss.

Misce, fiat linctus : lambātur
cochleāre parvum pro re natā
urgentiūbus tussis paroxysmis.

℞ Linimenti Ammonię for-
tis, ȝiij.

Olei Terebinthīnæ, ȝj.

Misce, fiat linimentum, horā
decubitūs parti dolenti infri-
candum.

℞ Tinctūræ Gentīanæ Com-
positæ, ȝiij.

Sodii Carbonātis, ȝij.

Tinctūræ Opii, ʒ xx.

Aquæ, ȝvj.

Misce, capiat quartam par-
tem bis in die paulo ante
edendum (gerund).

℞ Emplastrum Cantharīdis.

Cum margīne lāto emplas-
tri adhæsīvi inter scapūlas
applicandum. Tres pollices
longum, et pollices duos
lātum.

R Pot. Bicarb. \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Amm. Sesquic. \mathfrak{D} ij.

Aq. ad Oss.

M. ft. Mist. Alk. cujus \mathfrak{z} j.
 $\bar{\epsilon}$ \mathfrak{z} ss. Mist. Acid. sequent.
 \mathfrak{z} tiis. hor. s.

R Acid. Citric. \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Aq. \mathfrak{z} iv.
M. ft. Mist. Acid.

Imponend. Empl. Meloe
region. epigast. h. part. 6tam
(10 minutes), nisi nimis s.
dolor.

R Empl. Vesicat. huj. mag-
nitud. guttur. applic.

Mitte ij. (spars. prius $\bar{\epsilon}$ pau-
lul. Acet. Canth. fort).

R Syr. Rhœad. \mathfrak{z} ij.
R. Opii gtt. vj.

M. ft. Syr. pro gingiv. cujus
gtt. ij. $\bar{\epsilon}$ digit. applicand.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis, \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Ammoniae Sesquicarbon-
nātis, \mathfrak{D} ij.
Aquam ad Oss. (semi-
octarium).

Misce, fiat Mistūra Alkalina,
cujus \mathfrak{z} j. (uncia), cum \mathfrak{z} ss.
(semiunciâ) Mistūræ Acīdæ
sequentis, tertiis horis su-
menda.

R Acīdi Citrici, \mathfrak{z} iiss.
Aquæ, \mathfrak{z} iv.

Misce, fiat Mistūra Acīda.

Imponendum Emplastrum
Meloēs [Canthāris Melœe]
regiōni epigastricæ horæ
partem sextam nisi nimis sit
dolor.

R Emplastrum Vesicatorium
hujus magnitudinis gut-
tūri applicandum.

Mitte duō (sparsum prius $\bar{\epsilon}$
paulūlo Acēti Cantharidis
fortis).

R Syrūpi Rhœados, \mathfrak{z} ij.
Tinctūræ Opii, guttas vj.

Misce, fiat Syrūpus pro gin-
gīvis, cujus guttæ duæ cum
digito applicandæ.

R R. Opii.

Liq. Amm. fort.

Lin. Sapon. āā, ʒss.

Ft. lin. later. maneque n.
applic.

R Hydr. Bichlor. gr. ij.

Glycerin, ʒj.

R. Lavand. c. ʒ x.

Aq. q. s. ad ʒj.

M. ft. solut. o. penicil. part.
dolent. applic.

R Ext. Bellad. gr. j.

Butyr. Cacao, gr. x.

Ft. suppos. o. n. utend.

Mitte vij.

R Ferri Sulph. Exsic.

Ext. Nuc. Vom.

āā gr. ss.

M. ft. pil. parv. tunicat.

Mitte xxiv. (in phial.) Una
bis d. cit. p. cib. s.

R Tinctūræ Opii,

Liquōris Ammonīæ fortis,

Linimenti Sapōnis, āā, ʒss.

Fiat linimentum, latēri
maneque nocte applicandum.

R Hydrargyri Bichlorīdi, gr.
ij.

Glycerini, ʒj.

Tinctūræ Lavandulæ com-
positæ, ʒ x.

Aquæ quantum sufficiat
ad ʒj.

Misce, fiat solutio, ope
pēnicilli parti dolenti appli-
canda.

R Extracti Belladonnæ, gr. j.

Butyri Cacāonis, gr. x.

Fiat suppositōrium omni
nocte utendum.

Mitte septem.

R Ferri Sulphātis Éxsiccāti,

Extracti Nucis Vomīcæ,

āā gr. ss.

Misce, fiat pilŭla parva
tunicāta.

Mitte quatuor et viginti (in
phialâ). Una bis die cito post
cibos sumenda.

℞ Sod. Chlor. ꝑiij.

P. Aloes, ꝑj.

Dec. Chirett. ꝑxiij.

3tia pars ut inject. o. n. u.

℞ Flor. Sulph. gr. xxx.

Ft. chart. dent. æq. tal. 20.

Sumr. una vesp. tant.

℞ Glycerin.

Acid. Carbol. ꝑiv.

Sig. Coçh. min. ex aq.
bull. Oj. t. d. d. pro inspirat.
utend.

Poison.

℞ Sodii Chlorīdi, ꝑiij.

Pulvēris Alōēs, ꝑj.

Decocti Chirettæ, ꝑxiij.

Tertia pars ut injectio
omni nocte usurpanda.

℞ Florum Sulphūris, gr. xxx.

Fiat charta : dentur æquā-
les tales viginti. Sumātur
una vespere tantum.

℞ Glycerīni

Acidi Carbolici, ꝑiv.

Signetur : Cochleāre mini-
mum ex aquæ bullientis oc-
tario ter de die pro inspira-
tiōne utendum.

Poison. [Venēnum.]

Chlorine Mixture. [Beaman.]

℞ Potass. Chlor. gr. ss.

Acid. Hydrochlor. fort. ℥ iiij.

M. stet minut., v.

Adde Aquæ ꝑviiss.

Tunc adde

Po ass. Chlor., gr. x.

Acid. Hydrochlor. dil. ℥ xv.

Sp. Chloroform, ℥ x.

Aquæ ad ꝑj.

M. Sig. cochl. ampl. j. quartis horis

Nov. 19, 1870.

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

Hæc fere sunt, quæ præmonenda putavimus.

MISTURÆ. MIXTURES.

Ad bene alvum excitandam.

Till the bowels have freely operated.

Adde acidum citricum ad { neutralisandum.
saturandum
saturatiōnem.

Add citric acid to saturation.

Agitā ante dispensatiōnem.

Shake before dispensing.

Alternis horis sumātur dosis.

Let the dose be taken every other hour.

Alvo nimis solūtā persistat in usu mistūræ.

Continue the mixture if the bowels are too much relaxed.

Alvo restrictā.

The bowels being confined.

Aquæ q. s. ut ft. mist. ʒvj.

Aquæ { quantum sufficiat } ut fiat mistūra ad
{ quantitātem sufficientem (med.) } uncias sex.

Water sufficient to make a six-ounce mixture.

Capiat cochleāria majora duo bis die.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls twice a day.

Capiat partem quartam mane vespereque vel sæpius raucitāte urgenti.

Let (the patient) take a fourth part morning and evening, or oftener in case of hoarseness.

Cochleāre amplum cum duplo aquæ ter die sumendum [duplum. i.]

One tablespoonful with twice as much water to be taken thrice a day.

Cochleāre magnum cum aquæ puræ cochleāribus duobus inter cibos sumendum.

A tablespoonful with two of plain water to be taken between meals.

Coch. ampl. iij ē. coch. ampl. aq. t. d. s.

Cochleāria ampla tria cum cochleāri amplo aquæ ter die sumenda.

Three tablespoonfuls to be taken with a tablespoonful of water three times a day.

Cochleāria duo ampla cum cochleāri uno succi limōnis urgenti dolore vel diarrhœâ sumenda.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken with one of lemon-juice in case of pain or diarrhœa.

Cujus capiat partem quartam primâ luce et repetâtur circiter meridiem, nisi alvus plene dejēcërit.

Of which let (the patient) take a fourth part early in the morning, and let (the dose) be repeated about noon, unless the bowels have freely acted.

Dimīdium } mane { sumendum } et repetâtur dosis usque
Pars dimīdiâ } { sumenda } ad alvus bene dejēcërit.

Half to be taken in the morning; and let the dose be repeated until the bowels shall have well acted.

Fiat decoctum : sumâtur cochleātim.

Make a decoction : let it be taken by spoonfuls.

Fiat mistura ad uncias octo : pars octāva quater in die sumenda.

Make an eight-ounce mixture. two tablespoonfuls to be taken four times a day.

Ft. mist. augend. dos. ad coch. iij ampl. et repetr. dos. donec supervent. vomit.

Fiat mistūra, augendo dosin ad cochlearia tria ampla, et repetātur dosis donec supervenērit vōmītus.

Make a mixture, increasing the dose to three tablespoonfuls ; and let the dose be repeated until sickness be induced.

Ft. mist. Coch. med. ex aq. cyath. vinos. bis quotid. sumend.

Fiat mistūra. Cochleāre medium ex aquæ cyatho vinōso bis quotidie sumendum.

Make a mixture. A dessertspoonful to be taken twice daily in a wineglass of water.

Ft. mist. cujus cap. coch. j ampl. post sing. deject. liquid.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiāt cochleāre unum amplum post singūlas dejectiōnes liquīdas.

Make a mixture ; of which let (the patient) take a tablespoonful after each liquid motion.

Ft. mist. cujus captur. coch. ij larg. ex paul. aq. post cib.

Fiat mist. cujus capiantur cochleāria duo larga ex paulūlo aquæ post cibum.

Make a mixture ; of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken in a little water after food.

Ft. mist. cujus capr. ʒss. ter in die ante cibos p. p. a.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiātur semiuncia ter in die ante cibos phiālâ prius agitâtâ.

Make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken thrice a day before meals, the bottle having been previously shaken.

Ft. mist. cujus coch. magn. ij quamprimum et octav. minut. donec supervent. vomit. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, cujus cochleāria magna duo quamprimum et octāvis minūtis donec supervenērit vōmītus sumenda.

Make a mixture ; of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken as soon as possible and every eight minutes until sickness shall have supervened.

Ft. mist. de quâ coch. iij magn. quart. hor. sumend. pro dos.

Fiat mistūra, de quâ cochleāria tria magna quartis horis sumenda pro dosi.

Make a mixture, of which three tablespoonfuls are to be taken for a dose every four hours.

Ft. mist. de quâ sumt. part. quart.

Fiat mistūra, de quâ sumat partem quartam.

Make a mixture, of which let (the patient, i.e., æger, understood) take a fourth part.

Ft. mist. de quâ p. quart. sumr.

Fiat mistūra, de quâ pars quarta sumātur.

Make a mixture, of which let a fourth part be taken.

Ft. mist. emet. cujus captur. coch. ij magn. 6tâ. qq. part hor.

Fiat mistūra emētica, cujus capiantur cochlearia duo magna sextâ quâque parte horæ.

Make an emetic mixture, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken every ten minutes.

Ft. mist. pars quart. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, pars quarta sumenda.

Make a mixture ; a fourth part to be taken.

Fiat solutio, duābus vicibus sumenda.

Make a solution, to be taken at twice.

Habeat cochl. ij mag. post sed. sing. liq.

Habeat cochleāria duo magna post sedes singūlas liquīdas.

Take (let the patient have) two tablespoonfuls after each liquid motion.

Habeat coch. iij larg. o. bihor.

Habĕat cochleāria tria larga omni bihōrio.

Take (let the patient have) three tablespoonfuls every two hours.

Hujus mistūræ, uncīæ duæ febri instanti, sumendæ.

Four tablespoonfuls of this mixture are to be taken during an attack of fever.

In impet. ips. efferv.

In impĕtu ipso effervescentiæ.

In the very act of effervescence.

Infunde per horam, deinde cola. Ad colatūrā adde tincturam.

Infuse for an hour, then strain. To the strained portion add the tincture.

Misce. Cochlearia duo ampla ante jentācŭlum et prandĭum sumenda; et cochleāre amplum tantum bis inter diem postĕa sumendum.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken before breakfast and dinner; and only one tablespoonful to be taken afterwards twice during the day.

Misce fiat mistūra. M. ft. mist.

Mix and make a mixture.

Literally, *Mix*: let a mixture be made. Consequently *mistūra* is in the Nominative, and not in the Accusative case.

M. ft. mist. ad ʒviij.

St. part. octav. }

Sumr. p. octav. }

P. 8va. sumend. }

4tis. hor. ē coch. magn. mist. acid. sequent.

Sign. }
 Signr. } Mist. Alkalīn.

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias octo.

Sumat partem octāvam }
 Sumātur pars octāva } quartis horis cum cochleāri magno
 Pars octāva sumenda } misturæ acīdæ sequentis.

Signa }
 Signētur } Mistūra Alkalina.

Mix and make an eight-ounce mixture.

*Let the patient take an eighth part } every four hours with a
 Let an eighth part be taken } tablespoonful of the fol-
 An eighth part to be taken } lowing Acid Mixture.*

[If not a marked bottle, translate, "two tablespoonfuls."]

Sign }
 Let it be signed } The Alkaline Mixture.

M. ft. mist. ad ʒiv.

S. coch. ampl. }
 Sumr. coch. ampl. } ē coch. ampl. ij mist. alkalīn supr.
 Coch. ampl. sumend. } præscript.

Sign. }
 Signr. } Mistur. Acid.

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias quatuor.

Sumat }
 Sumātur } cochleāre amplum } cum cochleāribus amplis
 Cochleāre amplum sumendum } duōbus Misturæ Alka-
 linæ suprā præscriptæ.

Signa }
 Signētur } Mistūra Acīda.

Mix and make a four-ounce mixture.

*Let the patient take a tablespoonful } with two tablespoonfuls
 Let a tablespoonful be taken } of the Alkaline Mix-
 A tablespoonful to be taken } ture prescribed above.*

Sign }
 Let it be signed } The Acid Mixture.

M. ft. solut : cap. coch. ampl. ij ē succ. limon. recent. coch. ampl. impet. effervesc.

Misce. Fiat solutio. Capiāt cochleāria ampla duo cum succi limōnis recentis cochleāri amplo impētū effervescentiæ.

Mix, and make a solution. Let (the patient) take two table-spoonfuls with one of fresh lemon-juice in the act of effervescence.

Misce partem unam liquōris cum lactis novi partibus quatuor ut fiat potus commūnis.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk, to be taken as an ordinary drink.

Mistūra { in effervescentiā
effervescens etiam } habenda.

The mixture to be taken whilst effervescing.

Ne sæpius capiātur mistūra.

Let not the mixture be taken too often [oftener than it should].

Nisi prius alvus bene solūta fuērit.

Unless the bowels shall have previously well acted.

Pars octava ter die sumenda inter cibos, et semel nocte si opus fuerit.

An eighth part to be taken three times a day between meals and once during the night if required.

Pars quarta cum pulvère tertiis horis sumenda in actu effervescentiæ.

A fourth part to be taken with one of the powders every three hours in a state of effervescence.

Repetātur dosis die Mercurii.

Let the dose be repeated on Wednesday.

Repetantur misturæ cochlearia duo ampla insomniâ durante.

Let two tablespoonfuls of the mixture be repeated should sleeplessness continue.

Si frustrâ, statim repetâtur dosi.

Let the dose be immediately repeated if no action has been produced [i.e., if the former dose has been in vain].

Signa }
Signētur } Decoctum pro potiōne sumendum (or, pro potu).

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The decoction to be taken as a drink.*

Sig. Mist. o. t. h. sumend. dum sit permolesta tussis. Coch. med. vel minim. pro dos.

Signa }
Signētur } Mistura omni tertiâ horâ sumenda dum sit permolesta tussis. Cochleäre medium vel minimum pro dosi.

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The mixture to be taken every three hours whilst the cough is very troublesome. A dessert or teaspoonful for a dose.*

Sumat ægra cochleäre medium ex aquæ cyätho magno ter in die vel quotiēs sit necessitas.

Let the patient (female) take a dessertspoonful in a tumbler of water thrice a day, or as often as may be needful.

Sumat coch. j magn. bis in d. ē cochl. ij magn. Mist. Alkal. dum sit effervesc.

Sumat cochleäre magnum bis in die cum cochleāribus duōbus magnis Misturæ Alkalinæ dum sit effervescentia.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful twice a day with two tablespoonfuls of the Alkaline mixture during effervescence.

Sumat partem quartam }
 Pars quarta sumātur } postridie post pilūlas.
 Pars quarta sumenda }

Let the patient take a fourth part }
Let a fourth part be taken } *the morning after the pills.*
A fourth part to be taken }

Sumat }
 Capiat } partem octāvam }
 Pars octāva { sumātur } o. altern. h. }
 Pars octāva { capiātur } [omni alternâ horâ] } itūrus (m.)
 Pars octāva { sumenda } in diem et cubitum } itūra (fem.).
 Pars octāva { capienda }

Sumat æger (ægra) partem octāvam omni alternâ horâ in diem et cubitum iturus (itura).

Let the patient take an eighth part } *every other hour during the*
Let an eighth part be taken } *day and on going to bed.*
An eighth part to be taken } [*Lit. about to go to bed.*]

Sumātur dimīdium mane primo, et tantum postridie sumendum.

Let half be taken early in the morning, and as much the next morning.

Sumātur indies cyāthus vinōsus mediū

Let a claret-glassful be taken daily. [SIR ERASMUS WILSON.]

Sepōne misturam per aliquot dies, subinde agitando, tum filtra et serva.

Put aside the mixture for some days, shaking from time to time, then filter and keep.

Tantum cochleāre amplum postea sumendum.

Afterwards one tablespoonful only to be taken.

PILŪLÆ. PILLS.

Ad massam pilulārum parandam.

To be made into a pill mass.

Adde camphoræ (alcoholis ope redactæ) grana octo.

Add eight grains of camphor, reduced by means of spirit.

Capiat pilulam omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a pill every quarter of an hour.

Capiat unam sextis horis ad effectum.

Let (the patient) take one every six hours till action is produced.

Cujus sit dosis pilulæ duæ.

Of which let two pills be the dose.

Deaurentur pilulæ. Mitte doses tres.

Let the pills be gilded. Send three doses.

Diarrhœâ adstante sumātur opii puri granum.

Let a grain of pure (i.e. powdered) opium be taken in case of diarrhœa.

Distribue massam in pilulas viginti.

Distribute (i.e. divide) the mass into twenty pills.

Divide in pilulas pondere granorum quinque ;

or, quarum sit pondus, grana quinque ;

or, singulas grana quinque pendentes.

Divide into pills with the weight of five grains ;

or, of which let the weight be five grains ;

or, each weighing five grains.

Usual translation : *Make them into five-grain pills.*

Ēsuriens sumātur pilula.

Let the pill be taken on an empty stomach (Med. old.)

Ēsurio, *to desire to eat, i.e. to be hungry.* Desiderative verb from ēdo.

Ft. mass. in pil. vj dividend. j t. d. d. sumend.

Fiat massa, in pilūlas sex dividenda, una ter de die sumenda.

Make a mass, to be divided into six pills. One to be taken three times a day.

Fiat massa, quam divide in pilūlas sex.

Make a mass ; which divide into six pills.

Fiat pilūla per tres noctes consequentes capienda. Mitte tres

Make a pill : to be taken for three consecutive nights. Send three.

Fiant pilūlæ catharticæ tales sex.

Make six aperient pills as prescribed (lit. such).

Fiant pilūlæ xij (duodēcim). Una horâ somni sumenda.

et repetatur inter noctem dolore vel inquietudine perstante.

Make twelve pills ; one to be taken at bedtime, and to be repeated during the night, pain or uneasiness continuing.

Fiant pilūlæ sedativæ, una horâ somni per hebdomādā sumenda.

Make sedative pills ; one to be taken at bedtime during the week.

Habēat pilūlam unā pro dosi.

Let (the patient) have one pill for a dose.

In folio argenteo involve pilūlas.

Roll the pills in silver-leaf.

Interdum augeatur dosis quantum possit.

Occasionally let the dose be increased as much as possible (i.e. raised to the maximum dose).

Liquōrem evapōra, interdum agitando, ad extracti spissiōris densitatem, ut fiat massa pilulārum.

Evaporate the liquor with occasional agitation to the density of a rather thick extract, that it may make a pill-mass.

Massā bene (vel intīme) trītā.

The mass being well rubbed together.

Massa in pilūlas æquāles triginta dividenda ; quarum capiāt æger tres ante prandīum quotidie.

The mass to be divided into thirty pills, of which let the patient take three daily before dinner.

Massa sit accurāte mixta.

Let the mass be accurately mixed.

M. ft. pil. j ; M. ft. pil. ij.

Misce, fiat pilŭla ; Misce, fiant pilŭlæ duæ.

Mix, and make a pill ; Mix, and make two pills.

Misce, fiant pilŭlæ' duæ omni alternâ nocte sumendæ.

Mix, and make two pills, to be taken every other night.

Mitte duas ; Mittantur duæ ; Duæ mittendæ.

Send two ; Let two be sent ; Two to be sent.

Mitte in phiălam (*or*, in phiălâ).

Put them into a bottle, or, with the parenthesis (*in a bottle*).
adjective phrase.

Mitte pilūlas duas ; cujus altēra statim, altēra nocte capiātur.

Send two pills; of which let one be taken immediately, and the other at night.

[alt-er, -ĕra, -ĕrum, *one of two.*]

Mitte pil. xij s. j. p. r. n.

Mitte pilūlas duodēcim $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sumat unam} \\ \text{sumātur una} \end{array} \right\}$ pro re natā.

Send twelve pills $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{Take one} \\ \textit{Let one be taken} \end{array} \right\}$ *occasionally.*

Mitte tales quatuor et viginti, in folio argenti volvendas.

Send twenty-four such, to be rolled in silver-leaf

Ne sint nimis magnæ.

Let them not be too large.

Pilŭla, a.m. (ante meridiem) sumenda; haustusque horâ decimâ p.m. (post meridiem) sumendus.

The pill to be taken before noon; and the draught to be taken at 10 o'clock p.m. (in the evening).

Pilŭla ante { jentâcŭlum
prandĭum } sumenda.

A pill to be taken before { breakfast.
dinner.
late dinner (supper).

[cæna has constantly the medical signification of *prandĭum*.]

Pilŭla impransus capiâtur.

Let the pill be taken fasting, i.e. before food.

Pilŭla omni meridie capiâtur.

Let a pill be taken every noon.

Pilŭla quartâ quâque horâ in hydrôpis presentîâ sumenda.

A pill to be taken every four hours in case of dropsy.

[hydr-ops, -ôpis, m. *dropsy*.]

Pilŭlæ duæ statim sumendæ, et haustus post horas tres.

Two pills to be taken directly, and the draught in three hours.

Pilulæ quarum duæ sint pro dosi, per hebdomadā omni vespere sumantur.

Let pills, with two for a dose, be taken every evening through the week.

[*hebdomadā* and *hebdomadā* are both used for the accusative. The first is the Latin; the second the Greek form.]

Pilŭlas pulvĕre { amyli
glycyrrhizæ } consperge.
lycopodii

Sprinkle the pills with powdered { starch.
liquorice.
lycopodium.

Pilulas prius tunicātas, denique folio argenti volvendas mitte.

Send pills first varnished, and lastly silvered.

Signentur Pilulæ Catharticæ.

Let them be signed, Aperient Pills.

Signentur Pilulæ contra Bilem.

Let them be signed, Antibilious Pills.

Simul accuratè contunde in massam, quam in pilūlas æquales duodēcim divide.

Accurately beat together into a mass, which divide into twelve pills.

Sint	{ minimæ. parvæ ; parvūlæ. rotundæ.	Let them be	{ very small. small. round.
------	---	-------------	-----------------------------------

Sit dosis pilūla una.

Let one pill be the dose.

Sumat duas horâ somni bis in 7manâ (septimānâ).

Let (the patient) take two at bedtime twice a week.

Sumat unam ; postea binas.

Let (the patient) take one ; afterwards two at a time.

Sumat unam quando opus sit.

Let (the patient) take one when there is need.

Sumantur binæ, horâ decubitûs, vel ur̃a summo mane, ad alvum officiî immemõrem excitandam.

Let two at a time be taken at bedtime, or one early in the morning, to increase (or stimulate) the action of the bowels.

[Lit. To excite the bowels forgetful of their office. Favourite direction of Dr. Paris.]

Sumantur pilulæ statim post jentāculum.

Let the pills be taken immediately after breakfast.

Una horâ somni sumenda, vel duæ si licēat valetūdo.

One to be taken at bedtime, or two for a robust person (if health permit)

HAUSTŪS. DRAUGHTS.

Ad sing. haust. gtt. v. Tinct. Opii addend.

Ad singŭlum haustum guttæ quinque Tinctūræ Opii addendæ
Five drops of tincture of opium to be added to each draught.

Alter horâ decimâ, alter horâ unâ mane quotidie sumendus.
One to be taken daily in the morning at ten and one o'clock.

Aurôrâ primâ, haustus, ut supra, dandus.
A draught, as above, to be given, early in the morning.

Bis in septimānâ repetātur haustus.
Let the draught be repeated twice a week.

Capiat haustum post duas horas.
Let (the patient) take the draught in two hours' time.

Capiātur haustus quoties sit opus.
Let the draught be taken as often as may be necessary.

Cubitum { itŭrus } haustus ānōdŷnus sumātur.
 { itūra } [Vide Vocabulary].

Let { *an anodyne*
 a soothing
 a composing } draught be taken on going to bed.

Cum pilulâ sumātur haustus.
Let the draught be taken with the pill.

Dīmīdium mane primo sumendum, et post horas duas, si opus sit, repetendum.

Half to be taken early in the morning, and to be repeated, if necessary, in two hours.

Dīmīdium statim ; reliquum vespere sumendum.

Half to be taken immediately, and the remainder in the evening.

Dum urgeat nausea omni horæ quadrante repetātur haustus.

Let the draught be repeated every quarter of an hour while sickness continues.

Fiat haustus horâ { meridianâ } sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken at $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{noon.} \\ \text{bedtime.} \end{array} \right.$

Fiat haustus, illico sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken immediately [on the spot].

Fiat haustus in promptu habendus, et urgenti febris paroxysmo sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken at once, and on an access of fever

Fiat haustus, invadente paroxysmo calōris in febribus intermittentibus sumendus.

Make a draught, to be taken on an access of heat in intermittent fever.

Fiat haustus, misturæ in exemplum; hujus danda sunt cochlearia duo mediocria singulis horæ quadrantibus donec vomitus excitatus sit.

Make a draught after the pattern of a mixture (i.e. send several draughts in one bottle). Of this, two dessertspoonfuls are to be given every quarter of an hour until sickness is produced.

Fiat haustus ter die sumendus (t. d. s.) addendo de die in diem extracti conii granum unum donec dosis ad grana sex pervēnerit in singulis haustibus. Mitte haustus duodēcim.

Make a draught to be taken three times a day, in adding from day to day one grain of extract of hemlock until the dose shall have reached six grains in each draught. Send twelve draughts.

Gradātīm haust^{us} diminuenda dosis.

The dose (strength) of the draught to be gradually decreased.

Hæc sit dosis.

Let this be the dose, i.e. one dose only.

Haustus alkalīnus è pocŭlo juscŭli bovīni simul bibendus.
(Brodie.)

The alkaline draught to be drunk together with a cup of beef tea.

Haustus ānōdŷnus omni nocte sumendus.

The anodyne draught to be taken every night.

Haustus bihōrio omni bibendus.

The draught to be drunk every two hours.

Haustus cephalalgīā instanti sumendus.

The draught to be taken in case of headache.

Haustus cum pilularum singŭlis dosibus capiendus.

The draught to be taken with each dose of the pills.

Haustus è cerevisiæ mitis pocŭlo sumendus.

The draught to be taken in a cupful of small beer. (Brodie.)

Haustus	{	ante cibum ¹	}	sumendus.
		ante prandium ²		
		cras mane ³		
		mane primo ⁴		
		nocte ⁵		
		nocte maneque ⁶		
		crastinâ nocte ⁷		
		post cibos ⁸		
		vespère ⁹		
		horâ { decubitŭs ¹⁰ somni		

The draught to be taken (1) before food ; (2) before dinner ; (3) to-morrow morning ; (4) early in the morning ; (5) at night ; (6) night and morning ; (7) to-morrow night ; (8) after meals ; (9) in the evening (10) at bedtime.

Haustus, urgenti flatu capiendus.

The draught to be taken in case of flatulence.

Haustus stat. sumend.

Haustus statim sumendus.

The draught to be taken immediately.

Haustus quamprimum sumendus et quartis horis repetātur
nauseâ vel singultu urgenti.

*The draught to be taken as soon as possible, and to be
repeated every four hours in case of sickness or hiccup.*

Haustus subinde, dyspnœâ urgenti, sumendus.

*The draught to be taken from time to time when there is
difficulty of breathing.*

Signa	}	Haustus omni noctē sumendus simul ac alvi dolor urgeat.
Signētur		

Sign	}	<i>The draught to be taken every night as soon as there may be pain in the bowels.</i>
<i>Let it be signed</i>		

Sumātur haustus ut antea præscriptus.

Let the draught be taken as ordered before.

Sumātur haustus vigiliâ tantum urgenti.

Let the draught be taken only in case of wakefulness.

Sit haustus ut potio emetīca, omnibus quinque minūtis
sumendus.

For an emetic : to be taken every five minutes.

Vespere sumātur haustus ; aurorâ primâ repetātur.

*Let the draught be taken in the evening, and repeated early in
the morning.*

GUTTÆ. DROPS.

Ad guttas decem augeātur dosis.

Let the dose be increased to ten drops.

Aurem in { dextram } guttæ decem instillandæ
 { lævam }

*Ten drops to be dropped into the { right } ear.
 { left }*

Bis die tantum capiantur guttæ.

Let the drops be taken only twice a day.

Capiat æger cochleāria minīma duo ex aquâ.

Let the patient take two teaspoonfuls in water.

Capiat coch. parv. o. h. part. quart

Capiat cochleāre parvum omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful every quarter of an hour.

Capiat ʒj (drachmam) mensūrâ bis in die post cibos ex aquæ pauxillo.

Let (the patient) take a measured drachm in a little water, twice a day after meals.

Capiat ʒij (drachmas duas) è vino Xerico.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls in sherry wine.

Capiat ʒj mensūrâ ex aquæ cyātho vinōso accessiōne dolōris, repetatque dosin post horam si opus sit.

A drachm (teaspoonful) by measure to be taken in a wineglass of water; and let the patient, on an attack of pain, repeat the dose one hour afterwards if necessary.

Capiatur cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cochleāribus magnis duobus si sit opus.

Let a teaspoonful be taken if necessary in two tablespoonfuls of water.

Capiantur guttæ quindēcim ad viginti prout sit necessitas.

Let fifteen to twenty drops be taken as may be required.

Cochleāre minimum ter quaterve die è pulmento calīdo sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in warm gruel three or four times a day.

Cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cyātho vinōso sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a wineglass of water.

Coch. minim. interd. s.

Cochleāre minimum interdum sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Cochleāria minīma duo ex aquæ paulo sumenda, donec dolor et nausēa cessavērint.

Two teaspoonfuls to be taken in a little water until pain and sickness cease.

Cochleāria minīma duo subinde sumenda.

Two teaspoonfuls to be taken now and then.

Cujus capiāt guttas viginti languōre urgenti.

Of which let (the patient) take twenty drops in case of faintness.

Cum singūlis dosībus olei sumat æger guttarum cochleāre parvum.

Let the patient take a teaspoonful of the drops with each dose of the oil.

Fiant guttæ, horâ decimâ, quartâ et cubitum iturus sumendæ.

[Make.] *The drops to be taken at 10 o'clock, 4 o'clock, and at bed time.*

Fiant guttæ, in phialâ bene obturâtâ servandæ.

The drops to be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Guttæ decem ante jentācūlum et tantum bis inter diem postea sumendæ.

Ten drops to be taken before breakfast, and afterwards only twice during the day.

Guttæ è decocto hordēi sumendæ.

The drops to be taken in barley-water.

Guttæ in phiālam cum epistōmio sūberāto mittendæ.

The drops to be put into a corked bottle.

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis clausis servandæ.

The drops to be kept in glass-stoppered bottles. (German Ph.)

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis munītis caute servantur.

Let the drops be carefully kept in glass-stoppered bottles.

Guttæ post pastum ter die sumendæ.

The drops to be taken thrice a day after food.

Guttæ quatuor omni nocte in aures instillandæ.

Four drops to be dropped into the ears every night.

Guttæ triginta ex aquâ quotidie sumendæ.

Thirty drops to be taken daily in water.

Persistat in guttārum usu dum restat anæmia.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the drops as long as want of blood continues.

Sig. Gutt. pro ocul.

Signa. Guttæ pro oculis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Sumat guttas triginta bis die vel pro re natâ.

Let (the patient) take thirty drops twice a day, or occasionally

Sumantur guttæ triginta ex aquâ saccharatâ.

Let thirty drops be taken in sugar and water.

Sumantur minīma viginti mensūrâ ex aquâ ter in die.

Twenty minims by measure to be taken thrice a day in water.

PULVĚRES. POWDERS.

Abstracta velut extracta concentrata in formâ pulverum significant.

Abstracts denote concentrated extracts in the form of powders.

Ad pulvĕrem massâ redactâ.

The mass having been reduced to powder.

Bene siccâtus sit pulvis.

Let the powder be well dried.

Calōrem evitando sicca.

Avoid heat in drying.

Dĕtur drachma dimidia pro dosi tempōre matutino.

Let half a teaspoonful (thirty grains by weight) be given in the morning for a dose.

Fiat pulvis, contra cardialgiam in dies habendus.

Make a powder, to be taken daily for heartburn.

Fiat pulvis è quolibet vehiculō idōnĕo quotidĕ sumendus.

Make a powder, to be taken in any suitable vehicle.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ denigrâtâ servandus.

Make a powder to be kept in a bottle protected from the light.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ obturâtâ servandus; partitis dosibus sumendus.

Make a powder, to be kept in a stoppered bottle; to be taken in divided doses.

Fiat pulvis subtilissĭmus, ad nares pro re natâ applicandus.

Make a very fine powder, to be applied occasionally to the nostrils.

In pulv. vj æq. divid.

In pulvĕres sex æquâles dividĕ.

Divide into six equal powders.

In pulvĕres quatuor dīvide : unus omni secundâ horâ siccus supra linguam ponātur.

Divide into four powders : let one be placed every two hours dry upon the tongue.

Intīmè miscĕantur in pulvĕrem et dīvide in doses æquāles decern, quarum sumātur una tertiâ quâque horâ.

Thoroughly let (the ingredients) be mixed in a powder, and divide into ten equal doses, of which let one be taken every three hours.

M. ft. pulv. merid. sumend.

Misce, fiat pulvis meridiĕ sumendus.

Mix, and make a powder to be taken at noon.

Mitte pulvĕrem, cujus pauxillum super ulcĕra spergātur.

Send a powder, of which let a little be sprinkled over the sores.

Mitte pulvĕrem in phiālâ conservandum ; cujus dĕtur cochleāre minĭmum ĕ lactis pocŭlo magno.

Send a powder, to be kept in a bottle ; of which let a teaspoonful be given in a tumbler of milk.

Mitte pulvĕrem, primo in lactis bovīni cyātho vinōso intīmè miscendum.

Send a powder, first to be mixed perfectly in a wineglass of milk.

Mitte pulvĕrem, secundis horis in cyātho lactis, absente paroxysmo sumendum.

Send a powder, to be taken every other hour in a glass of milk in the absence of a fit [or, an access of pain].

Mitte pulvĕres duodĕcim, quorum sumat unum quāvis horâ.

Send twelve powders, of which let (the patient) take one at any time.

Pulvis aërophōrus laxans.

Scidlitz Powder.

Misce: simul seorsum dispensētur Acidi Tartarici pulverāti ℥ss.

Mix. At the same time let half a drachm of powdered Tartaric Acid be separately dispensed.

Pulvis bis die sumendus nisi supervenērit cephalalgia : dein capiat unum semel in die tantum.

The powder to be taken twice a day, unless headache may have supervened. Then let (the patient) take one only once a day.

Pulvis bis hebdomāde sumendus.

The powder to be taken twice a week.

Pulvis de Ferro Redacto, ex aliquo vehiculō crasso, singulis aurōris capiātur.

Let a powder of Reduced Iron be taken every morning in any thick vehicle.

Pulvis siccus suprā linguam ponātur.

Let the dry powder be placed upon the tongue.

Pulvis, tertiā quāque horā sumendus donec alvus commōde purgētur.

The powder to be taken every three hours until a sufficient action on the bowels has been obtained.

Pulvis ut dictu habendus. (*sic.*)

The powder to be taken as directed.

Pulvis, ut supra, dandus.

The powder to be given, as (prescribed) above.

Seorsim (seorsum *and* separātīm) in pulvērem subtilissimum redacta et bene exsiccāta misceantur. Servetur in vase bene clauso.

Let (the ingredients) separately reduced into a very fine powder and well dried, be mixed together. Let it (the powder) be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Sit pulv. t. quotid. s.

Sit pulvis ter quotidie sumendus.

The powder to be taken thrice daily.

Stet pulvis in lagēnā bene obturātā; hujus sit dosis cochleāria duo minīma: postēā cochleāre parvum subinde capiendum.

Let the powder stand (i.e. be kept) in a well-stoppered wide-mouth bottle. Of this let two teaspoonfuls be the dose. Afterwards a teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Sumātur pulvis ex aliquo vehicūlo crasso.

Let the powder be taken in any thick vehicle.

Tere accūrāte et per cribrum trajice.

Carefully triturate and pass through a sieve.

Tere in pulvērem quamprimum capiendum.

Rub into a powder, to be taken as soon as possible.

Tere optimē simul et dividē in partes æquāles octo, ex quibus sumātur una alternis horis, et præsertim horā decubītūs.

Rub very well together, and divide into eight equal parts; of which let one be taken every other hour, and specially at bedtime.

Tragacanthæ pulverem postremo adjice.

Add last of all the powdered tragacanth.

EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS.

[Measurement.]—The larger figure expressed by *Longum*,
the smaller by *Lātum*.

Emplastrum pollices novem longum, et pollices tres lātum
A plaster 3 by 9 inches.

Applicētur parti dolenti emplastrum Belladonnæ.
Let a Belladonna plaster be applied to the painful part.

Aquâ calidâ exponātur ut in bacillos formāri possit.
Let it be left in warm water so that it can be formed into rolls.

Consperge suprâ lyttæ pulvĕrem subtilissimum.
Sprinkle on the surface very finely powdered cantharides.

Denique consperge cum pulvĕre cantharidis.
Lastly, sprinkle with cantharides powder.

Emplastrum hujus formæ et magnitudinis.
A plaster of this form and size.

Emplastrum margĭne adhæsivo inclusum.
A plaster bordered (shut in) by an adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Ferri cum margĭne lāto adhæsivo.
Spread a Chalybeate plaster with wide adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Opii suprâ alūtā cum margĭne adhæsivo.
Spread an Opium plaster on leather, with an adhesive margin

Extende emplastrum super alūtā pro regiōne cordis.
Spread a plaster on leather for the region of the heart.

Fiat emplastrum cum margĭne alūtæ et margĭne adhæsivo.
Make a plaster with plain (margin of leather) and adhesive margin.

Hydrargyri emplastrum hepātis regiōni imponendum.
A mercurial plaster to be placed on the region of the liver.

In balneo vapōris miscendo fiat emplastrum.

By mixing in a vapour bath (over a water-bath) let the plaster be made.

In lebēte idōnēo coquātur emplastrum.

Let the plaster be prepared (cooked) in a suitable metallic vessel.

Leni calōre emplastrum extensum.

A plaster spread with gentle heat.

Mitte emplastrum calefaciens lumbōrum tenuis.

Send a warm plaster to reach as far as the loins.

Mitte emplastrum	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cantharidis} \\ \text{Lyttae} \\ \text{Vesicatorium} \\ \text{Melöes*} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{lævo tempōri applican-} \\ \text{dum.} \end{array} \right\}$
------------------	--	--

Send a blister, to be applied to the left temple.

Mitte emplastrum picis Burgundicæ; sex pollices longum et pollices quatuor lātum.

Send a Burgundy Pitch plaster; six inches long and four wide.

Pōne aures sit emplastrum lyttæ parvūlum instar lunæ.

Let there be (put) a small blister, crescent-shaped, behind the ears.

Pōne chartam vesicatoriam tempōri dextro.

Put cantharidine tissue on the right temple.

Sit emplastrum fuscum; vetustum recenti præferendum.

Let the plaster be a brownish-yellow; the old is to be preferred to fresh made.

Sit scuto pectōri.

Let it be a protection for the chest.

Supra emplastrum charta cerāta ponenda.

Wax-paper to be placed over the plaster.

* Vide Vocabulary.

EMBRŎCĀTIŎNES. EMBROCATIONS.

Fiat embrocatio cum panno lanĕo faucibus externis applicanda.

Make an embrocation, to be applied outside the throat with a piece of woollen cloth.

Fiat embrŏcatio in dies parti dolenti affricanda.

Make an embrocation, to be rubbed daily on the painful part.

Manu vel spongiŏlĕa utenda embrŏcatio; et bene fricĕtur pectus.

The embrocation to be used by-hand, or with a small sponge; and let the chest be well rubbed.

Mitte embrŏcatiŏnem ætherĕam: capiti et fronti applicandam.

Send an æthereal embrocation, to be applied to the head and forehead.

Utatur æger embrŏcatiŏne instar nebŭlæ

Let the patient use the embrocation as a spray.

LĪNĪMENTA. LINIMENTS.

Applicĕtur linĭmentum more dicto pro re natĕa urgente dolŏre.

Let the liniment be applied occasionally as

{	attack	}
directed on an	access	

of pain.

Cujus infricĕtur paulŭlum partibus dolentibus.

Of which let a little be rubbed on the affected parts.

Filtra linĭmentum: in vase epistomio vitrĕo serva.

Filter the liniment: keep in a glass-stoppered bottle.

Linĭmentum dorso illinendum.

The liniment to be rubbed (smeared) on the back.

Cum singŭlo pulvĕre fiat lotio addendo aquæ frigidæ octarium dimidium.

Let a lotion be made with each of the powders by adding half a pint of cold water.

Fiat lotio volatilis, ætheris rectificati semiunciâ additâ. In loco frigido servetur.

Make an evaporating lotion, half an ounce of rectified æther having been added. Let it be kept in a cool place.

Injectio bis die usurpanda.

The injection (translate, lotion) to be used twice a day.

Lotio omni mane vel sæpius utenda.

The lotion to be used every morning or oftener.

Lotio partibus affectis applicanda.

The lotion to be applied to the affected parts.

Lotio pro capillis fortiter infricanda.

The lotion for the hair to be vigorously rubbed in.

Misce ut fiat lotio, tumori applicanda.

Mix, and make a lotion to be applied to the swelling.

Panni lanei solutiōne madefacti imponantur.

Let woollen cloths moistened in the solution be laid on.

Sit pro injectiōne $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{per ānum} \\ \text{per rectum} \\ \text{per vāginam} \end{array} \right\}$ med. by the $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fundament.} \\ \text{rectum.} \\ \text{vagina.} \end{array} \right.$

[Translate *Injectio* always *Lotion*.]

Solutio tanto aquæ calidæ diluenda; deinde naribus ut lavatio applicanda.

The solution to be diluted with an equal quantity of warm water; then to be applied to the nostrils as a wash.

COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS.

Adde grana duo Zinci Sulphātis ad unciam Aquæ Rosæ pro collyrio utenda.

Add two grains of Sulphate of Zinc to one ounce of Rose Water, to be used for an Eye Lotion.

Collyrium cum tanto aquæ tepidæ ut lotio ophthalmica applicandum.

The collyrium to be applied with as much tepid water as an Eye Lotion.

Fiat collyrium quo frequenter fovendi sunt oculi.

Make a lotion for the eyes with which they may be treated frequently.

Fiat lotio quâ lavandi sint oculi.

Make a lotion with which the eyes may be bathed.

Mercuriale fiat collyrium palpebris applicandum.

Make a mercurial collyrium to be applied to the eyelids.

Misce, fiat collyrium, nocte maneque utendum.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion to be used night and morning.

Misce, fiat lotio ophthalmica, cujus guttæ quatuor in oculos bis die instillandæ.

Mix, and make a lotion for the eyes: four drops of which are to be dropped into the eyes twice a day.

Signa. Guttæ pro oculis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Signetur, pigmentum pro collyrio utendum: intra tarsos oculi ope penicilli illinendum.

Let it be signed: the pigment, to be smeared within the eyelids by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Utatur collyrio, in dies oculis applicando.

Let (the patient) use the collyrium, to be applied daily to the eyes.

GARGARISMĀTA. GARGLES.

Adde gargarismāti tinctūræ capsici semidrachmam.

Add half a drachm of tincture of capsicum to the gargle.

Cochleare parvum ex aquæ cyatho vinoso pro gargarismāte usurpandum.

A teaspoonful in a wineglass of water to be used as a gargle.

Fiat gargarisma, guttūri applicandum.

Make a gargle, to be applied to the throat.

Gargarisma cum tanto aquæ frigidæ adhibendum.

The gargle to be used with an equal quantity of cold water

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be used frequently.

Gargarisma tonsillis subinde usurpandum.

The gargle to be applied from time to time to the tonsils.

Ne filtra solutiōnem pro gargarismāte.

Do not filter the solution for the gargle.

Persistat in usu gargarismātis.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the gargle.

Utātur alumīne in aquâ more dicto solūto.

Let (the patient) use alum dissolved in water as directed.

Utendum sit acidum tannicum cum glycerīno.

Let tannic acid with glycerin be used.

ENEMĀTA. ENĒMAS.

Enēma injiciātur horâ somni tertiâ quâque nocte, ad tres vices: dein repetātur alternis noctibus, ad quartam usque vicem, si opus sit. (*Dr. Paris.*)

Let the lotion be injected every three nights at bedtime for three times; then let it be repeated every other night up to the fourth time, if necessary.

Infunde et colā ut fiat enēma.

Infuse and strain for an enema.

Solve pro enēmăte.

Dissolve for an enema.

M. S. A. (misce secundum artem) pro enēmăte.

Mix pharmaceutically for an enema.

Macēră per hōram in vase levīter clauso, et colā pro enēmăte.

Macerate for an hour in a lightly closed vessel, and strain for an enema.

Mitte decocti uncias octo pro enēmăte usurpandas.

Send eight ounces of decoction to be used for an enema.

LINCTUS. A LINCTUS.

[*A viscid preparation, demulcent and often anodyne.*]

Fiat linctus cujus sumātur pauxillum horā somni vel quoties permolesta sit tussis.

Make a linctus of which let a little be taken at bedtime, or as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Fiat linctus de quo sumātur cochleāre parvum nocte maneque.

Make a linctus, of which let a teaspoonful be taken night and morning.

Linctus semel vel bis die per hebdomăda sumendus.

The linctus to be taken once or twice a day for a week.

Linctus, tussi urgente, subinde glutiendus.

The linctus to be swallowed from time to time when the cough is troublesome.

Sumat æger mellis et rosæ confectiōnis partes æquāles ut sit linctus. Cochleāre parvum pro dosi capiātur.

Let the patient take equal parts of honey and confection of Rose as a linctus. Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose.

ELECTUĀRIA. ELECTUARIES.

Adde mellis Anglici quantum sufficiat ut fiat electuārium.

Add as much English honey as may be sufficient to make an electuary.

Electuārium ad myristicæ nuclēi magnitudīnem capiendum.

A piece the size of a nutmeg to be taken of the electuary.

Electuārium ad nucis juglandis magnitudīnem capiatur.

Let the electuary be taken with a dose of the size of a walnut.

Electuārium, cujus devoret drachmam mane et vesp̃ri.

The electuary, of which let (the patient) take (devour) one teaspoonful morning and evening.

Electuārium cujus sit dosis ad fabæ magnitudīnem.

An electuary, of which let a piece the size of a bean be the dose.

Fiat electuārium molle, cujus sumatur magnitudo nucis moschātæ indiēs, vel quando opus sit.

Make a soft electuary, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be taken daily, or when necessary.

Misce intīmē pulvĕres, mel augendo usque ad electuārium fingendum.

Mix the powders intimately, adding honey until an electuary is formed.

Ne in loco calīdo servētur.

Let it not be kept in a hot place.

SUPPOSITŌRIA. SUPPOSITORIES.

Novissima sunt suppositoria è glycerino facta.

Glycerin suppositories are quite recent.

Simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit, et fiat massa pro suppositōrio.

Beat together until it is one uniform substance, and be made a suppository mass.

Leni calōre liquā suppositōria, et semī fluīda effunde in modūlum politum bene refrigerātum.

Melt the suppositories with gentle heat, and pour, while semi-fluid, into a well-cooled polished mould.

Suppositōria è modūlo exempta, servā.

Keep the suppositories when taken from the mould.

Tere bene sine calōre ut fiat massa pro suppositōrio ; quam in partes æquāles duodēcim dīvide.

Rub well together without heat to make a suppository mass, which divide into twelve equal parts.

Utātur æger suppositōrio omni nocte.

Let the patient use a suppository every night.

Utātur suppositōrio grana quindēcim pendente, hujus formæ et magnitūdīnis.

Let the patient use a suppository weighing fifteen grains, of this form and size.

Utendus sit modūlus linimento sapōnis illītus.

Let the mould be used smeared with soap liniment.

DENTIFRĪCIA. TOOTH-POWDERS.

Adde olēi menthæ piperītæ guttas quasdam ad gustum.

Add a few (some) drops of oil of peppermint to taste.

Affricentur dentes omni mane dentifrīcio hujusmodi horā solitā.

Let the teeth be brushed every morning at the usual hour with a tooth powder of this kind.

Applicētur tinctūra pro dentifrīcio donec afficiantur gingivæ.
Let the tooth-tincture be applied until the gums are affected.

Bene miscēantur pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium
Let the powders be well mixed to make a tooth-powder.

Dens intĕger, *a sound tooth.*

Dentes { cariōsi, *decayed.*
dolentes, *aching.*
maxillāres, *jaw-teeth, grinders*
primōres, *front teeth.*

Dentes mane vespĕreque affricandi.
The teeth to be brushed morning and evening.

Dentifrīcium ě cretâ camphōrâtâ parātum utendum.
Camphorated chalk tooth-powder to be used.

Dolōre dentium urgenti adde tinctūræ opii pauxillum.
In case of toothache add a little tincture of opium.

Fiat syrūpus, gingivis ope digiti applicandus.
Make a syrup, to be applied to the gums by the finger.

In dispensatiōne adde borācis quantum sufficiat in glyce-
rino solūti.

In dispensing add a sufficiency of borax dissolved in glycerin.

Misce bene terendo pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium.
Mix by well triturating the powders to make a tooth-powder.

Ne nimis amārum sit dentifrīcium.
Let not the tooth-powder be too bitter.

Odontalgia, *toothache.*

Persistat in usu tinctūræ, odontalgia urgenti.
*Persevere in the use of the tincture when troubled with tooth-
ache.*

CATAPLASMĀTA. POULTICES.

Coquantur simul ut fiat cataplasma.

Let (the ingredients) be boiled together to make a poultice.

Non nisi ad dispensatiōem parētur.

Let it only be prepared when dispensed.

To be made as required for use.

Cataplasma carbōnis, *charcoal poultice.*

Panem prope ignem macerā in aquā horæ sextam partem dein misce, lini farinam gradatim addens inter agitatiōem ut fiat cataplasma molle. Cataplasma carbonis dimidium immisce et reliquum supra consperge.

Macerate the bread in the water for ten minutes near the fire, then mix and add the linseed meal gradually, stirring the ingredients, that a soft poultice may be formed. Mix with this half the charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface of the poultice.

Lini farina aquæ prius addenda ut fiat cataplasma bene mixtum.

The linseed meal to be first added to the water so that a well-mixed poultice may be made.

Sub formā linimenti spissioris parētur cataplasma.

Let the poultice be prepared in the form of a rather thick liniment.

EPITHĒMĀTA. EPITHEMS.

Epithēma regiōni epigastricæ admovendum.

The epithem (liquid or semi-liquid poultice) to be placed on the pit of the stomach.

Sit pro epithēmāte et capiti applicetur.

Let it be used for an epithem, and applied to the head.

UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS.

Ab igne remōtum sedūlo agitētur unguentum.

Let the ointment, removed from the fire, be well stirred.

Affricētur tumōri fabæ magnitūdo.

Let a piece the size of a bean be rubbed on the swelling.

Cujus inungātur	{	frustillum, frustūlum, frustum, paulūlum, pauxillum, vel scrūpūlus, or a scruple.	} a small piece
-----------------	---	--	-----------------

Of which let a small piece, or a scruple, be used as an ointment.

Fiat massa densitātis unguenti.

Make a mass of the consistence of an ointment.

Fiat unguentum p. a. a. (parti affectæ applicandum).

Make an ointment, to be applied to the part affected.

Leni calōre Lento igne	}	liquēfactum, fiat unguentum.
---------------------------	---	------------------------------

Make an ointment melted by a gentle heat (or, with a slow fire).

Liquēfac ceram et cetaceum : quibus olēum adjice.

Melt the wax and spermaceti ; to which add the oil.

Mitte paraffini duri et mollis partes æquāles, ut fiat unguentum idōneum.

Put equal parts of hard and soft paraffin, that a suitable ointment may be made.

Molle sit unguentum.

Let it be a soft ointment.

Recipe unguenti hydrargÿri fortis unciam: divide in massam in partes octo æquāles, singūlas in chartā cerātā volvendas.

Take of strong mercurial ointment, one ounce. Divide the mass into eight equal parts, each to be rolled in wax paper.

Semel in die utātur unguento.

Let (the patient) use the ointment once a day.

Tegātur unguentum ollā fictili.

Let the ointment be kept in a covered pot.

Unguentum hydrargÿri nitrātis cum paraffino molle diluendum.

The nitrate of mercury ointment to be diluted with soft paraffin.

Unguentum palpēbris applicandum.

The ointment to be applied to the eyelids.

Unguentum parti dolenti adhībendum.

The ointment to be applied to the painful part.

Unguentum partibus affectis infricandum.

The ointment to be rubbed on the affected parts.

Unguentum tempōri dextro nocte maneque m. d. u. (more dicto utendum).

The ointment to be used as directed for the right temple, night and morning.

Utātur æger unguento rasis prius capillis.

Let the patient use the ointment, the hair having been previously shaved.

Vase vitrēo bene obturāto servētur unguentum.

Let the ointment be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

DE TEMPÖRE. TIME.

“When,” in the Ablative case.

“How long,” or duration, in the Accusative.

[Sometimes with the preposition *Per*, *through*, also in the Accusative.]

Abhinc, *from this time.*

Aliās, *at another time.*

Aliquando, *sometimes.*

Alternâ quâque horâ, Alternis horis, *every other hour.*

Annus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a year*; annos—natus, *years old.*

(A phrase.) Infanti annos sex nato, *for a child six years old.* Annos, accusative—*i.e.*, duration of time. Nato, participle, agreeing with the person.

Ante, *before*, with accus.

Ante	{	cibum, <i>food.</i>
		cibos, <i>meals.</i>
		cœnam, <i>supper</i> (frequently “ <i>dinner</i> ”).
		jentâculum, <i>breakfast.</i>
		meridiem, <i>noon.</i>
		pastum, <i>food</i> (pastus, ūs m.)
		prandium, <i>dinner.</i>

Bīduum, *a period of two days*; per bīduum, *for two days.*

Biennium, *a period of two years.*

Bihōrium, *two hours' time*; omni bihōrio (med.), *every two hours.*

Bis, *twice*; bis die, bis de die, bis in die. *twice a day.*

Celerīter, citō, *quickly.*

Cras, *to-morrow*; crastīno die, *or* cras mane, *to-morrow morning*; cras nocte vel cras vespere, *to-morrow night or to-morrow evening.*

Cubitum { itūrus, } *bedtime* (phrase lit., *about to go to bed*).
 { itūra, }

Dein, deinde, *then* (*afterwards*).

Demum, *at length, finally.*

Denique, *lastly.*

Dēnũo (de novo), *once more.*

Die Lunæ, *on Monday.*

„ Martis, „ *Tuesday.*

„ Mercurii, „ *Wednesday.*

„ Jovis, „ *Thursday.*

„ Vēnēris, „ *Friday.*

„ Saturni, „ *Saturday.*

„ Solis, „ *Sunday.*

de die in diem, *from day to day.*

diēbus alternis, *on alternate days.*

inter diem, *during the day.*

per diem, *throughout the day.*

Dilūcũlo, used adverbially, *at daybreak.*

Donec, *untit.* Dum, *whilst.*

Frequenter, *frequently.*

Gargarisma frequenter utendum, *the gargle to be used frequently.*

Hebdōmas, ādis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *a week.*

hebdomādi (dat.) hebdomāda and hebdomādam (accus.),
hebdomāde (abl.), per hebdomāda (or am), *during a
week.* [Vide Septimāna.]

Hēri, or hērě, *yesterday.*

Hōdīē, *to-day.*

Hōrā, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *an hour.*

horæ quadrans, tis, *a quarter of an hour.*

„ tres quadrantes, *three-quarters of an hour.*

per hōram, *during one hour.* per hōras duas, *for two hours.*

[Use in the singular.]

Hōrā secundā, tertiā, quartā, quintā, sextā, etc., in the
singular, *with omni or quāque*, are translated, *every second,
third, fourth, fifth, sixth hour.* etc.

Hôrâ (ablat.) is also used to express *o'clock*, thus—horâ unâ, secundâ, dĕcĭmâ vel undĕcĭmâ, *at 1, 2, 10 or 11 o'clock.*

„ mātūtĭnâ, *in the morning.*

„ meridiânâ, *at noon time.*

„ pōmeridiânâ, *in the afternoon.*

„ quâvis, *at any hour.*

„ somni, also h. decubitûs, *at bedtime.*

„ vespertĭnâ, *in the evening.*

Hōris mediis inter cibos, *half-way between meals.*

[Use in the plural.]

Hōris secundis, tertiis, quartis, quintis, sextis, etc., in the plural, *without* omnibus or quibusque, are translated, *every two, three, four, five, six hours, etc.*

Illico, *instantly, immediately.* In promptu, *on the instant.*

Indĭes, *daily.*

Interdĭu, *in the daytime.*

Interdum, *sometimes.*

Invicem, *by turns.*

Itĕrum, *again.*

Itĕrum repetâtur dosis, *let the dose be once more repeated* (emphatic).

Jam, *now, also, already.*

Lentĕ, *slowly.*

Lentĕ exsiccĕtur extractum, *let the extract be slowly dried.*

Luce primâ, { *first thing*
 early } *in the morning.*

Mane, *in the morning.*

„ perendĭno, *the day after to-morrow.*

„ primo, *early in the morning.*

„ sequenti, *on the following morning*

„ summo, *early in the morning.*

Mensis, is, m. subs., 3rd decl., *month.*

Meridiāno tempöre, *at noon time.*

Meridies, ei, m. subs., 5th decl., *noon.*

Ante meridiem, *before noon.*

Post meridiem, *afternoon* ; pomeridiānus, adj.

Mīnūtum, i, n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minute.* Mīnuta, plur.

Minute time is thus expressed :—

Mīnuta quinque, *5 minutes*

Hōræ pars sexta, *10 minutes.*

Hōræ pars quarta, *15 minutes, or a quarter of an hour.*

Hōræ pars tertiā, *20 minutes.*

Mīnuta quinque et viginti, *25 minutes.*

Hōræ dimīdium (subs.), *half an hour.*

Hōra dimīdiā (adj.), *half an hour.*

Mīnuta quinque et triginta, *35 minutes.*

Mīnuta quadraginta, *40 minutes.* M. quinquaginta, *50 minutes.*

Hōra, *an hour* ; *i.e.*, divisional parts of an hour to be expressed generally by Pars ; otherwise by Mīnuta.

[All Minute time in the Ablative, to mark "time when" in the Accusative, to mark duration.]

Mox, *soon (afterwards.)* Mox Romam profectus est, *soon afterwards he set out for Rome.*

Nātus, part., from nascor, *to be born.*

Used in a phrase to express age ; the number of years (*i.e.*, duration of time) being in the accusative. Annos quinque et octoginta natus excessit è vitā, *he died aged eighty-five.*

Nocte, *at night.* Nocte sēquenti, *on the following night.*

Often united with mane, as : nocte maneque, *night and morning.*

Inter noctem, *during the night.* Per noctem, *through the night*

Noctu, used adverbially, *by night.*

Nondum, *not yet.* Nonnunquam, *sometimes.*

Nunc, *now.* Nunquam, *never.*

Nuper, *lately.* Nuperrimè, *very lately.*

Nychthēmërum, *a night and a day, i.e., 24 hours.*

Olim, *adv., formerly.*

Omni (abl.), *every.* Omni miane, *every morning*; in the singular, frequently used with quâque, or an adjective

Omni quâque nocte, *every night.*

Omni tertiâ hōrâ, *every three hours.*

Time may be expressed in the plural without a qualifying adjective, the same sense being conveyed.

Omñibus hōris, *every hour.*

Tertiis hōris, *every three hours.* Sextis hōris, *every six hours.*

Per (*time*), *during* (with Accusative, always).

Per { bīdūm, *during two days.*
 bihōriūm, *during two hours.*
 diem, *during the day.*
 tridūm, *during three days.*
 noctem, *during the night.*

Pērendīe, *on the day after to-morrow.* Perendīnus, ā, um, ad

Post, *after* (with Accusative, always).

Post { cibum, } *after food.*
 pastum, }
 cibos, *after meals.*
 meridiem, *afternoon.*
 prandium, *after dinner.*
 sēdes singūlas liquīdas, *after each loose motion.*

Postēa, *afterwards.*

Postēro die, } *the next day.*
 Postrīdie, }

Prius, *before, previously.* Priusquam, *before that.*

Pro re natâ (p. r. n.), *occasionally.* [Medical phrase.]

Prōtīnus, *adv., forthwith, immediately.*

Proximâ luce, *the day before.*

Quamdū, *as long as.* Quamprimum, *as soon as possible.*

Quando, *when*. Quandocunque, *whensocver*.

Quater in die, *four times a day*. Quinquies, *five times*.

Quolibet, *at any time* [med.] or, *in anything*. Quolibet vehiculö idöneo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Quötidie, *daily*.

Quöties, *as often as*.

Quum, *when*.

Raro, comp. rarius, superl. rarissimē, *rarely*.

Sæpe, comp. sæpius, superl. sæpissimē, *often*. Sæpius means, *occasionally, very often*; with negative, sæpius means, *too often*; Ne sæpius capiātur, *let it not be taken too often*.

Semel, *once*.

Semper, *always*. Sensim, *gradually*.

Septimāna, æ, *a week*. (med.) [Latin form; Hebdomādas, Greek form.]

Sēro, adv., *late, at a late hour*.

Simul, *at the same time*; also, *together*.

Singulis aurōris (plur. always), *every morning*.

Stätim, *immediately*.

Subinde, *from time to time*; i.e., *occasionally* (med.).

Tantum, *only*. [Not to be confused with tantum, *as much as*, i.e. (med.), *equal quantity*.]

Tempöre matutino, *morning*.

Ter die, ter in die, or ter de die, *thrice a day*.

Ter quaterve die, *three or four times a day*.

Triduum, *three day's time*. Per triduum, *during three days*.

Tum, tunc, *then*.

Ubi, *when*; also adverb of place, *where*.

Unquam, *ever*.

Usque (ad), *as long as*; also, *up to*.

Vespere, or vespēri, *in the evening*.

Vices, *times* (lit. *changes*).

Ad duas, tres, quatuor vices, *for two, three, or four times*.

Vicibus alternis, or duabus vicibus, *at twice*.

PONDĚRA ET MENSŪRÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Weights and Measures to be put in the Accusative when governed by an active verb, as *Capiat, Recipe, Sumat.*]

Libra medicinālis continet uncias sēdecim.

The medical pound contains sixteen ounces.

Cochleāre, ris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a spoonful.* (*Vide p. 15.*)

Cochleāre { *amplum,*
 { *magnum,* } *a tablespoonful* (3ss.).
 { *plenum,*

Cochleāria duo { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *two tablespoonfuls* (3j).
 { *plena,*

Cochleāria tria { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *three tablespoonfuls* (3iss.).
 { *plena,*

Cochleāre { *mēdium,*
 { *mōdīcum,* } *a dessertspoonful* (3ij).

Cochleāre { *minīmum,*
 { *parvum,* } *a teaspoonful* (3j).
 { *parvūlum,*

Also Cochleāre infantis, a child's spoonful.

Cochleātim, by *spoonfuls.*

Congīus, ii. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a gallon.*

Cyāthus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a glass.*

c. { *amplus,*
 { *magnus,* } *a tumbler.*

c. { *medius,*
 { *modīcus,* } *a claret glass* (med. Londini).

c. { *vinōsus,*
 { *vinārius,* } *a wine-glass.*

c. *vinōsus parvus*, *an ordinary small wine-glass.*

Drachma, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a drachm* (3j).

[English chemical writers adopt the spelling dram : as also centigram, millegram.]

=popularly, cochleære { parvum, } *a teaspoonful*.
 { minimum, }

Drachma dimidia, } *half a drachm* (3ss.).
 Semidrachma, }

=pharmaceutically, minima triginta, *thirty minims*, or
 popularly, *half a teaspoonful*.

Drachmæ duæ, *two drachms* (3ij).

=popularly, *a dessertspoonful*.

Duplum i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the double, twice the quantity*.

Gramma, ātis, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd. decl. *a gramme*.

[Also, Gramma, æ. f. subs. 1st decl. rare.]

Measures of Mass.

Milligramma, 1 milligramme, 0·001 grm.

Centigramma, 1 centigramme, 0·01 „

Decigramma, 1 decigramme, 0·1 „

Gramma, 1 gramme, 1·0 „

Plural. Milligrammāta, centigrammāta, decigrammāta,
 grammāta.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words.

[Mille, 1000 ; Centum, 100 ; Decem, 10.]

Děkagramma, ātis, dekagramme, 10·0, ten grammes.

Hectogramma, ātis, hectogramme, 100·0, one hundred grammes.

Kilogramma, ātis, kilogramme, 1000·0, one thousand grammes [popularly 1 kilo].

Plural. Děkăgrammăta, hectögrammăta, kilögrammăta.

These multiples are denoted by Greek words.

[δέκα, 10. ἑκατὸν, 100. χίλιοι, 1000.]

Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. a grain (gr. j).

Gr. j., grānum. *One grain* [not grānum ūnum].

Gr. ij., gr. iij., &c., grāna duo, grāna tria, &c.

Two, three grains, &c.

Gr. iss., grānum cum semisse. *A grain and a half.*

Gr. ss., semigrānum, or grānum dimīdium.

Half a grain.

Gr. xx., grāna viginti=scrūpŭlus.

Twenty grains, equal one scruple.

Gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ { grāni pars quarta.
grāni quadrans [gen. quadrantis].

A quarter of a grain.

With Accusative after Recipe.

Recipe { grāni partem quartam, } *Take a quarter of a grain*
grāni quadrantem,

Gr. $\frac{3}{4}$, grāni tres quadrantes. *Three quarters of a grain.*

Gr. $\frac{1}{3}$, grāni pars tertiā.

One third of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{2}{3}$, grāni partes tertiæ duæ.

Two thirds of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{1}{6}$, grāni pars sexta.

One sixth of a grain.

See Latinised Fractions at end of English-Latin Vocabulary,
p. 369.

Gr. $\frac{3}{5}$, grāni partes quintæ tres.

Three fifths of a grain.

Whenever the sign R precedes, the fractional part must be in the Accusative, according to the rule stated.

R grāni partem sextam (gr. $\frac{1}{6}$).

Take one sixth of a grain.

R Extracti Hyoscyāmi grāni quadrantem (gr. $\frac{1}{4}$).

Take a quarter of a grain of Extract of Henbane.

R grāni partes tertias duas (gr. $\frac{2}{3}$).

Take two thirds of a grain.

R grāni partes septimas tres (gr. $\frac{3}{7}$).

Take three sevenths of a grain.

Gutta, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., a drop (gtt.).

The terms gutta and guttæ (plur.) are constantly used in their ordinary meaning of a drop, or drops.

Adde Olēi Lavandulæ, guttam.

Add one drop of Oil of Lavender.

R Olēi Crotonis, guttas quatŭor.

Take four drops of Croton Oil.

Guttæ triginta, thirty drops = half a teaspoonful.

Sixty drops are expressed by the sign ʒj = cochleāre minimum, or one teaspoonful.

But Guttæ in the plural are frequently styled "Drops," a technical word, meaning a medicine to be taken in small divided doses, not exceeding two drachms (ʒij).

Guttātim, to be taken as drops.

[rare] Guttātim, a manufacturing process, as in Crēta Præparāta.

Libra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a pound* (lbj. or Hj).

Libræ dimidium, *half a pound* (lbss. or Hss.).

Magnitūdo	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fabæ,} \\ \text{nucis avellānæ,} \\ \text{nucis juglandis,} \\ \text{nucis myristicæ,} \\ \text{nucis moschātæ,} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>The size of a</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bean.} \\ \text{filbert.} \\ \text{walnut.} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \end{array} \right\}$
-----------	--	--------------------------	---

Manīpŭlus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Metrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a metre*, 1'0.

Dĕcīmetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a decimetre*, 0'1.

Centīmetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a centimetre*, 0'01.

Millīmetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a millimetre*, 0'001.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words

[Decem, 10; Centum, 100; Mille, 1,000].

Minīmum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minim*.

[Minīmum is a more accurate and definite term than Gutta,
a drop, which latter must necessarily vary.]

Mōdīus, īi. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a peck* (*value doubtful*).

Mōdīum is generally not an Accusative case, but the Gen. Plur.
contraction of Mōdiōrum. As in the classics, virum
contracted for virōrum.

Mōdīo plēno, *in full measure*.

Octārius, īi. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pint* (Oj) (derived from
octo, octāvus, *i.e.* pars octāva, *the eighth part of a gallon*).

Pōcŭlum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a cup* (used with respect to
Decoctions and Infusions).

Ē decocti hordĕi pōcŭlo sumātur.

Let it be taken in a cup of barley-water.

Pondus, ěris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *weight*.

Used, (a) in Ablative. Pondĕre grāna quinque.

By weight five grains.

(b) in Genitive. Pondĕris granōrum quinque.

Of the weight of five grains.

Also, pendens (Participle present), with Accusative.

Pilŭlæ pendentes grāna quatuor.

Pills weighing four grains.

Fiat massa, pendens drachmas duas.

Make a mass weighing two drachms.

Pondus cĭvile, *avoirdupois weight*.

Pondus medicināle, *apothecaries' weight*.

Pondus specificum, *specific gravity*.

Pondĕra specificā, *specific gravities*.

Expressed generally thus :—Ut sit pond. spec. = X.

Pugillus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pinch*.

[Continental : German chiefly, and popular English.]

Scrŭpŭlus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a scruple = twenty grains* (ð j).

Drachma medicinālis contĭnet scrŭpŭlos tres.

The medical drachm contains three scruples.

Scrŭpŭlus dimĭdius, } *half a scruple* (ð ss) = *ten grains*.
Semi-scrŭpŭlus (rare), }

[Some authorities give scrupŭlum, i. n. ; but this is not supported by modern practice.]

Sĕlibra, æ. [rare] f. subs., 1st decl., *half a pound*.

Semuncia, æ. *half an ounce*. Sesuncia, *one and a half ounce*.

Temperatŭra media, *mean temperature*.

Ad temperatŭram circĭter 90° ad 100° C., *at a temperature of about 90° to 100° Centigrade*.

Thermometrum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the thermometer*.

Thermometrum Centipartitum, *Centigrade thermometer.*

Calōris gradūs, *degrees of heat.*

Calōre 15 grad. (gradūm), *at* (15°) *fifteen degrees.*

Secundum thermomētrum Centipartitum, *degrees Centigrade*

Omnes calōris gradūs in hâc editiōne secundum thermome-
trum Centipartitum indicāti sunt.

All degrees of heat in this edition are indicated according to the Centigrade scale.

Uncia, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *an ounce* (3j).

= popularly:— { Cochleária { ampla, } *two tablespoonfuls.*
 duo { magna, }

Uncia dîmîdîa (adj.),

Unciæ dimidiūm (subs.),
Sēmi-unciā,
Sēmuncia, } *half an ounce (ʒss.).*

Sēmi-uncīa,

Sēmuncĭa,

= popularly:—Cochleäre { amplum, } *one tablespoonful.*
 magnum, }

Sesuncia, iæ, f. subs., 1st decl., *one ounce and a half* (3iss).

[The sign ss. = the abbreviation for sēmis, gen. semissis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the half*: used always in the Ablative with cum.]

Duo cum semisse, *two and a half.*

Sēmi is an indeclinable adjective, *half*; preceding the substantive ; i being often elided before u, as

Sēmuncia, *half an ounce.*

NOTE.—The conjunction *and* used before *a half* is rendered always in Latin by *cum*, *with*.

Sex *cum* semisse.

Six "and" a half.

DE CORPÖRIS PARTĪBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY.

Abdōmen, ĩnis. N. subs., 3rd decl., *the lower part of the belly.*

Ala, æ. [or axilla] f. subs., 1st decl., *the armpit.*

Alvus, ĩ. f. subs., 2nd decl., *the stomach, the bowels.*

Alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alvo relaxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed* (nimis, *too much*);
(haud satis, *not enough*).

Ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels.*

Donec bis dejecterit alvus, *until the bowels have been twice
opened.*

Donec alvus commode purgetur, *until sufficient action on the
bowels has taken place.*

Ad alvum officii immemorem excitandam, *to overcome the too
sluggish action of the bowels* (the bowels forgetful of their
office).—Dr. Paris.

[NOTE.—Alvus is a feminine word.]

Artēria, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., *an artery.*

Auris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the ear.*

Auri dextræ (dat.), *to the right ear.*

Auri lævæ (dat.), *to the left ear.*

Ad aures (accus.), *to the ears.*

Pone aures (accus.), *behind the ears.*

Brachium, ĩi. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm* (in general)

Vide Hümēius ; Lăcertus.

Bucca, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek.*

Capillus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the hair of the head.*

Căput, căpitis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the head.*

[Cephhălalgia, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., *headache.* κεφαλῆ.]

Căro, carnis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *flesh.*

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat.*

Carpus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the bones of the hand, the wrist*

Cervix, icis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the neck*.
 Clavicŭla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *shoulder blade (front)*.
 Clāvus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a corn*.
 Collum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the neck*.
 Cor, cordis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the heart*.
 Corpus, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the body*.
 Costa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a rib*.
 Coxa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the hip*.
 Craniŭm, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the skull*.
 Crīnis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *hair*.
 Crus, crŭris (plur. crūra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the leg*.
 Cubitum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the elbow*.
 Cuticŭla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the outer skin, the cuticle*.
 Cŭtis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the skin*.
 Dens, dentis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a tooth*.
 Dīgitus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a finger* ; d. pedis, *the toe*.
 Dorsum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back (upper part)*.
 Epīgastrium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach*.
 Fāciēs, iēi. f. subs., 5th decl., *the face*.
 Fauces, ium. plur. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.
 Fel, fellis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the bile*.
 Femur, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the thigh*.
 Frons, tis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fronti dolenti applicand. us, a, um. [Fotus, Lotio,
 Linimentum.] *to be applied to the pain in the forehead*
(to the suffering forehead).

Gena, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek*.
 Gēnu, ūs (plur. gēnŭa), n. subs., 4th decl., *the knee*.
 Gingīva, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gum*.
 Gula, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gullet*.

Summum gulæ, *the top of the gullet*.

Summum gulæ fauces vōcantur. Plin.

The top of the gullet is called fauces.

Guttur, ūris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Hēpar, hepātis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Hūmērus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (upper part from the shoulder)*.

Inguen, īnis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the groin*.

Jēcur, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Jūgūlum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the collar-bone where neck joins in front ; also, the throat*.

Lābīa, iæ. f. subs., 1st decl., } *the lip*.

Lābium, īi. n. subs., 2nd decl., }

Lācertus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Larynx, yngis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Lātus, ēris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the side*.

Fiat emplastrum lātēri applicandum.

Let a plaster be made ; to be applied to the side

[Distinguish from, lātus, a, um. adj., *wide*.]

Fiat emplastrum cum margīne lāto.

Let a plaster be made with a wide margin.

Lingua, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Lumbus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the loin*.

Lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

Māla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a jaw*.

Mālæ (plur.), *the cheeks*. Super mālas, *on the cheeks*.

Malleolus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Māmilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *breast, teat*.

Mānus, ūs. f. subs., 4th decl., *the hand ; hence,*

Manīpūlus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Maxilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the jawbone*.

Maxilla inferior, Maxilla superior, *lower & upper jawbone*

Meātus ūs, m. subs., 4th decl., *a passage*.

Meātus auditōrius, *the ear passage*.

Membrāna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, brī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Nāris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the nostril*, usually plur., nāres.

Nasus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Nucha, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., } *the nape of the neck* (med).
often Nucha capitis,

Applicētur emplastrum lyttæ nuchæ capitis.

Let a blister be applied to the nape of the neck.

Oculus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōs, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a bone*.

Ōs innominātum, *the hip bone*.

Palpebra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Palpebris externis, *to the edge of the eyelids*.

Patella, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the knee cap*.

[The Latin word itself is in common use.]

Pectus, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the breast* (med. use, *the chest*.)

[Sinus, ūs. m. subs., 4th decl., *the breast* (classical).]

Pelvis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the space between the hips*.

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *the foot*.

Pollex, icis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch*.

Pulmo, ōnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Regio, ōnis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *a region*.

Regiōni (dat.)	{	cordis (gen. subs.),	}	{	of the heart.			
		epigastricæ (dat. adj.),			To the	of the pit of the		
		epigastrīi (gen. subs.),					region	stomach.
		umbilīci (gen. subs.),						
		vēsicālī (adj.),			to the region of the bladder or vesical.			

Rēnes, num. m. plur., 3rd decl., *the kidneys*.

Sanguis, īnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *blood*.

Scapūla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the shoulder-blade* (back part).

Scrōbicūlus cordis, *the pit of the stomach*.

Spīna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the spine*.

202 DE CORPÖRIS PARTĪBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY.

Sternum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{the breast bone,} \\ \text{frequently, "the chest."} \end{array} \right.$

Supercilium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*

Sūra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the calf of the leg.*

Tālus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *ankle bone, heel.*

Tarsus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the tarsus.*

[A term used for the united bones of the foot.]

Tarsi oculōrum (plural only), *the eyelids.*

Unguentum ope pēñicilli pro tarsis utendum (usurpandum),
the ointment to be used for the eyelids by means of a camel-hair pencil.

Tempus, ōris (plur., tempōra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the temple.*

[Distinguish from Tempus, ōris. *time.*]

Tergum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back (lower part).*

Tonsillæ, ārum. f. subs., 1st decl. plur., *the tonsils.*

Trachēa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Umbilicus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the navel.*

Unguis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the nail.*

Uvūla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the uvula.*

Vēna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a vein.*

Venter, tris. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the belly* [*the stomach*].

Vertex, icis. m. subs., *the crown (top of head).*

Vesica, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Viscēra, rum. plur. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the entrails.*

ABBREVIATIONS.

Aa., āna, *of each* ; also, āā.

Abs. febr., absente feбри, *fever being absent*.

Acid. Hydroc. { Acidum Hydrochloricum,
 and Hydrocyanicum.

[The double use of this contraction is much to be regretted.]

Ad alv. excitand. : ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels*.

Ad defec. anim. : ad defectiōnem anīmi, *to fainting*.

Ad deliq. anim. : ad deliquium anīmi, *to fainting*.

Ad { 2 vic. : ad duas vices, *for two times (twice)*.
 { 3 vic. : ad tres vices, *for three times (thrice)*.

Ad gr. acid. : ad gratam aciditātem, *to an agreeable acidity*.

Ad lib. : ad libitum, *at pleasure*.

Ad neutralis. : ad neutralisandum, *to neutralization*.

Ad nuc. mosch. m. : ad nucis moschātæ magnitudīnem, *a piece the size of a nutmeg*.

Ad recid. præc. : ad rēcidivum præcavendum, *to prevent a relapse*.

Ad sat. : ad saturandum, *to saturation*.

Ad { secund. } vic. : ad { secundam } vicem, *for the { 2nd } time*.
 { 3tiam. } { tertiam }

Add. : adde, *add thou*.

Addend. : { addendus, a, um, *to be added*.
 { addendo, *by adding* (gerund with Accusative).

Admov. : { admōve, *apply thou*. admōveātur, *let it be applied*.
 { admōveāntur, *let them be applied*.

Ads. febr. : adstante febri, *while fever is present.*

Adv. : adversus *or* adversum (with Accus.), *against.*

Æg. æger, ægra, *the patient.*

Aggr. febr. : aggrediente febri, *while fever is coming on.*

Alt. : altëra (pars), *the remainder*; alternus, a, um, *alternate.*

Altern. d. : alterno die, } *every other day.*

Altern. diëb. : alternis diëbus, } *every other day.*

Altern. hor. : alternâ horâ, *or* alternis horis, } *every other hour.*

Altern. qq. hor. : alternâ quâque horâ, } *every other hour.*

Alv. adstrict. : alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alv. laxat. : alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Nim. : nimis, *too much.* Haud sat. : haut satis, *not enough.*

A.M. : ante meridiem, *before noon.*

Ante, *before* { coen. : coenam, *supper* (often *dinner*).
jentac. : jentacûlum, *breakfast*.
prand. : prandîum, *dinner*.

Applic. : applicandus, a, um, *to be applied.*

Applicr. : applicëtur, applicentur, *let it, let them, be applied.*

Aq. : aqua, *water.*

Aq. ad — : Aquam ad—(governed by R).

Aquæ ad — (quantum sufficiat, *or* quantitâtem sufficientem understood) : *water up to —*

Ex aq. : Ex aqua, *in water.*

E paull. aq. : è paullo aquæ, *in a little water.*

Ex. aq. { coch. ampl. :
cyath. vinos. : { ex aquæ
cochleâri amplo,
cyätho vinoso,
in a tablespoonful
in a wine-glass } *of water.*

Aq. astr. : aqua astricta, *frozen water.*

Aq. bull. : aqua bulliens (entis), *boiling water.*

Aq. calid. : aqua calida, *hot water.*

Aq. chlor. : aqua chlori, *chlorine water.*

Aq. chlorof. : aqua chloroformi, *chloroform water.*

Aq. comm. : aqua communis, *common or plain water*

- Aq. dest. : aqua destillāta, *distilled water*.
 Aq. ferv. : aqua fervens (entis), *warm or hot water*.
 Aq. fluv. : aqua fluviātīlis, *river water*.
 Aq. font. : aqua fontāna ; or aqua fontis, *spring water*.
 Aq. fort. : aqua fortis, *nitric acid*.
 Aq. gel. : aqua gelīda, *cold water*.
 Aq. mar. : aqua marīna, *sea water*.
 Aq. niv. : aqua nivālis, *snow water*.
 Aq. pluv. : aqua pluviālis, *rain water*.
 Aq. pur. : aqua pura, *pure water* [formerly meant, *not distilled* ;
filtered water would perhaps be the correct equivalent.]
 Aur. dextr. *vel* læv. : auri dextræ, or lævæ, *to right or left ear*.
 Ad aur. : ad aurem, *to the ear*.
 P. aur. : pone aurem, *behind the ear*.

- B.A. : balnĕum arĕnæ, *a sand-bath*.
 BB. or BBDS. : Barbadensis, *Barbados*.
 B.M. : balnĕum Mariæ, *water bath* ; b. maris, *sea-water bath*.
 B.P. or B.Ph., *British Pharmacopœia*.
 B.T. : balnĕum tepīdum, *a tepid bath*.
 B.V. : balnĕum vapōris, *a vapour bath*.
 Bals. : balsāmum, *balsam*.
 Bib. : bibe, *drink*.
 Bis { d. : bis die } or bis in d. : { bis in die } *twice a day*.
 { d.d. : bis de die } { bis in dies }
 But. : butyrum, *butter*.
 But. ant. : butyrum antimonīi, *butter of antimony*.

- C. : congius, *a gallon*. C. : centum, 100. C̄ : cum, *with*.
 C.C. : cornu cervi, *hartshorn*.
 [C.C., *old style* : cucurbitūla cruenta, *cupping glass with*
scarificator.]
 C.C.U. : cornu cervi ustum, *burnt hartshorn*.
 Cc. : cubic centimetre.

- C. l. q. s. : cuilibet quantum sufficiat, *as you please, a sufficient quantity.*
- C.M. : cras mane ; also C.M.S. : cras mane sumendus, a, um, *to-morrow morning ; or, to be taken to-morrow morning.*
- C.N. : cras nocte, *to-morrow night.*
- C.V. : cras vespere, *to-morrow evening.*
- C. vin : cyāthus vinōsus or vinārius, *a wine-glass.*
- Cal. : cālōmēlas, *calomel. Vide p. 110.*
- Calc. chlor. : { calcis chlorātæ (gen.), *chloride of lime.*
{ calcii chloridum, *calcium chloride.*
- Cap. : capiat, *let him take.*
- Capr. : { capiātur, } *let it be taken.*
{ capiantur, } *let them be taken.*
- Coch. : cochleāre, *spoonful [from cochlēa, a snail's shell].*
Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.
- Col. : { colā, *strain thou. colātus, a, um, strained.*
{ colātūrus, a, um, *about to strain ; i.e., sufficient to strain.*
{ colātūra, æ (subs.), *the strained portion.*
{ colētur, *let it be strained. colentur, let them be strained.*
- Collut : collutōrium, *a mouth-wash.*
- Collyr. : collȳrium, *an eye-lotion.*
- Comp, or Co. : compositus, a, um, *compound.*
- Conc. : concīsus, *sliced, or concentrātus, concentrated.*
- Cong. : congīus, *a gallon.*
- Conserv. : { conserva, æ, *a conserve.*
{ conservā, *keep thou.*
- Cont. : contūsus, a, um, *bruised. Contrit. : contritus, pounded.*
- Cont. rem. vel med. : continuentur rēmedia, *vel mēdicāmenta, let the remedies be continued.*
- Coq. : coque, *boil thou.*
- Coq. ad med. consumpt. : coque ad medietātis consumptionem, *boil down to half.*
- Coq. in S.A. : coque in sufficiente (quantitāte) aquæ, *boil in a sufficient quantity of water.*

Coq. s. a. : coque secundum artem, *boil according to art.*

Cort. : cortex, *icis, bark.*

Crast. : crastinus, *for to-morrow.*

Cuj. : cujus, *of which.* Cujusl. : cujuslibet, *of any.*

Cyath. : cyäthus, *glass.*

Cyath. vinos. : cyäthus vinösus, *wine-glass.*

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

D. : dosis. f., *dose*; dosin. accus.

D. : (detur) in duplo, *let twice as much be given.*

D. in p. æ. : divide in partes æquales, *divide into equal parts.*

D.D. : detur ad —, *let it be given up to —*

D.P. : directiōne propriâ, *with a proper direction.*

D.S. : { dona, signa, *give and sign.*
dētur, signētur, *let it be given and signed.*

D. t. d. : dentur tales doses, *let such doses be given.*

D. spiss. : debītâ spissitūdīne, *with a proper consistence.*

Deaur. pil. : deaurentur pilulæ, *let the pills be gilt.*

Dec. : decoctum, *a decoction.*

Decub. : decubitûs, *of lying down.*

Horâ decubitûs, *at bedtime.*

De d. : de die,
d. d. in d. : de die in diem, } *daily, or from day to day.*

Deglut. : deglutiâtur, *let it be swallowed.*

Dej. alv. : dejectiōnes alvī, *motions.*

Dest. : destillätus, a, um, *distilled.*

Det. : dētur, *let it be given.*

Dext. lat. : dextro latëri, *to the right side.*

Dieb. : diēbus. D. altern. diēbus alternis, *every other day*

D. seq. : die sequente, *on the following day.*

D. secund., tert., etc. : diēbus secundis, tertiis, etc., *every second, third day, etc.*

Dil. : dilütus, a, um, *diluted.*

Diluc. : dilücûlo, *at break of day.*

Dim. : dīmīdium (subs.), *the half*; dīmīdius, a, um, *half*.

Div. : dīvide, *divide*; in p. æq. : in partes æquāles, *in equal parts* (i.e. *into*).

Donec alv. solut. fuer. : donec alvus solūta fuērit, *until the bowels have acted*.

Donec alv. bis dej. : donec alvus bis dejēcērit, *until the bowels have acted twice*.

Donec alv. bene respond. : donec alvus benè respondērit, *until the bowels have been well opened*.

Donec dol. exulav. : donec dolor exulavērit [also exsulavērit], *until the pain is relieved*.

E gel. vit. : è gelatinā vitūli, *in calf's foot jelly*.

E quol. vehic. idon. : è quolibet vehicūlo idōnēo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Ed. : [old] edulcorātus, a, um, *purified*.

E.g. : exempli gratiā, *for instance*.

Ejusd. : ejusdem, *of the same*.

Elect. : electuārium, *an electuary*.

Elect. : [commercial] electus, a, um, *picked, select, choice*.

Emp. : emplastrum, *a plaster*.

Emp. lyth. : emplastrum lythargyri, *lead plaster*.

Emp. lytt. : emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

Enem. : enēma. n., *an enema*.

Esur. : ēsūriens, *fasting, i.e., before food*.

Evac. : evacuātio, *a motion*; post qq. evac. : post quamque evacuātiōnem.

Exhib. : exhibeātur, *let it be exhibited*.

Ex paul. : ex paulo [correctly, E paulo], *in a little*.

Exprim. : exprīme, *express*.

Ext. : extractum, *an extract*.

Ext. Col. Co. : extractum colocynthidis compositum.

Ext. colch. : extractum colchīci, *colchicum extract*.

Ext. sup. alut. moll. : extende super alūtam mollem, *spread it on soft leather*.

Extemp. : *ex tempore*, *extemporary*, *on the spur of the moment*.

Extempl. : *extemplo*, *immediately*.

Extend : *extende*, *spread*.

F., Ft. : *fiat*, *fiant*, *let it (them) be made*.

Ft. haust. : *fiat haustus*, *let a draught be made*.

F. L. A. : *fiat lege artis*, *let it be made according to rule*.

F. Mist. : *fiat mistūra*, *let a mixture be made*.

F. S. A. : *fiat secundum artem*, *let it be made according to art*.

Ft. pil. : *fiat pilŭla*, *or fiant pilŭlæ*, *let a pill, or pills, be made*.

F. V. : *fiat venæsectio*, *bleed*.

Feb. dur. : *febri durante*, *during the fever*.

Fem. intern. : *femoribus internis*, *to the inner part of the thighs*.

Filtr. : *filtrā*, *filter*; *filtrum*, *a filter*.

Fist. arm. : *fistŭla armāta*, *clyster pipe and bladder fitted for use*.

Fl. : *fluidus*, *liquid*.

Frust. : *frustum*, *a little bit*; *frustillātīm*, *little by little*.

G. G. G. : *Gummi guttæ Gambiæ*, *Gamboge*.

Gel. quav. : *gelatinā quāvis*, *in any kind of jelly*.

Gr. : *granum*, *a grain*.

Grm. : *gramma*, *a gram*. Fr. *gramme*.

Grms. : *grammāta*, *grams*.

Gtt. : *guttæ*, "*drops*"; Guttat. : *guttātīm*, *by drops*.

Guttur. appl. : *guttŭri applicandus*, *a, um*, *to be applied to the throat*.

H. : *horā*, *at the hour of*— [Ablative.]

H. d.; h. s. : *horā decubītūs*; *horā somni*, *at bed-time*.

Vide Hora [De Tempore, p. 186].

H. p. n. : *haustus purgans noster*, "*our*" *aperient draught*.

H. f. : *hujus formæ*, *of this shape* (emplast.).

Hab. : *habĕat*, *let him have (or take)*.

Habr. : *habĕantur*, *let them be taken*.

Har. pil. iij. s. : *harum, pilŭlæ tres sumantur*, *let three of these pills be taken*.

Hebdom. : hebdomăda (Acc.), *for a week.*

Hirud. : hirudines, *leeches.*

Hor. un. spat. : horæ unius spatîo, *at the expiration of one hour.*

Hor. interm. : horis intermēdiis, *in the intermediate hours.*

Ht. t. d. d. s. : haustus ter de die sumendus, *the draught to be taken three times a day.*

Impet. efferv. : impētū effervescentiæ, *during effervescence.*

Imprans. : impransus, a, um, *fasting.*

In decoct. hord. : in decocto hordēi, *in barley water.*

In pulm. : in pulmento, *in gruel.*

In d. : in dies, *from day to day.*

Inf. : infunde, *infuse (med.) ; sometimes, pour in.*

Infus. : infūsa, *infuse.*

Inj. enem. : injiciātur enēma, *let an enema be administered.*

Inpromp. : inpromptu, *directly.*

Jentac. : jentācŭlum, *breakfast.* Ante j, *before ;* Post j., *after.*

Kal. ppt. : kali præparātum, *prepared kali (potassium carbonate).*
[Kali in old pharmacy = potash ; word formerly used in order to escape duty.]

L. Lac, tis, *milk.*

L. A. : asīnarium or asinārum, *asses' milk.*

L. bov. : bovīnum, *cows' milk.*

L. cap. : capræ, capræ, or capellæ, *goats' milk.*

L. ov. : ovillum or ovīnum, *ewes' milk.*

L. vac. : vaccæ, *cows' milk.*

Lat. dol : latēri dolenti, *to the affected side.*

Lb., lib. : libra, *a pound.*

Lin, p. a. infr. : linīmentum parti affectæ infricandum,
the liniment to be rubbed on the affected part.

Liq. : liquor, *a solution.*

Luc. p. : luce primâ, *early in the morning (at the first light).*

M. or Min : minīmum, *a minim.*

M. : misce, *mix* (benè), *well* ; (intīmè), *thoroughly* ;
(S.A. : secundum artem), *pharmaceutically*.

M. d. : more dicto, *as directed*.

M. D. S. : misce, dona, signa, *mix, give, and sign*.

[German = M. ft. Mist.]

M. D. U. (Hibern.) : more dicto utendus, *to be used as directed*.

M. et v. : mane et vespère, *morning and evening*.

M. ft. Mist. : misce, fiat mistūra, *mix, and let a mixture be made*.

M. p. : mane primo, *early in the morning*.

M. p. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.

M. S. : more solito, *in the usual manner*.

Man. : manĭpŭlus, *a handful*.

Mass. : massa, *a pill-mass*. M. P. : massa pilulārum.

Mic. pan. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.

Míst. : mistūra, *a mixture*.

Mitt. : mitte, *send*.

Mitr. : mittātur, mittantur, *let it (let them) be sent*.

Mod. *or* { dict. : } modo { dicto, } *as prescribed*.
Mor. { præs. : } *or more* { præsripto, }

Mr. : mistūra, *a mixture*.

N. : nocte, *at night*.

Ne tr. s. num. : ne tradas sine nummo, *do not deliver unless paid*

N. M. : nux moschāta, *the nutmeg*.

No. : numĕro, *in number*.

gbris : Novembris, *of November*.

O. : octārius, *a pint*.

O. alt. hor. : omnĭbus alternis horis, *every other hour*.

Ol. : olĕum, *oil* (s. i. : sine igne, *cold drawn*).

O. M. : omni mane, *every morning*. Omn. : omnis, *all*.

Omn. bid. : omni biduo, *every two days*.

O. N. : omni nocte, *every night*. Vide De Tempore, p. 188.

O. O. O. : olĕum olivæ optĭmum, *best olive oil*.

Op. : ope, *by means of* ; alcoholis, *spirit* ; luti, *luting*.

Ope : penicilli, *with a camel-hair pencil.*

Opt. : optimus, *best.*

Ov. : ōvum, *an egg.*

Ov. vitell. sol. : ovi vitello solūtum, *dissolved, i.e. suspended, in yolk of egg.*

Oz. : uncia, *an ounce (avoirdupois).*

P. : pondēre, *by weight.*

P. a. a. : parti affectæ applicandus, a, um, *to be applied to the affected part.*

P. Æ. : partes æquāles, *equal weights.*

P. B. or Ph. B. : *Pharmacopœia Britannica.*

P. C. : per centum, *per cent.*

P. d. : { per deliquiūm [old], *by deliquescence.*
 { pro dosi, *for a dose.*

P. M. : post meridiem, *afternoon.*

p.m. : primo mane, *early in the morning.*

P. P. : partes, *parts.*

P. P. : pulvis patrum [old], *Jesuits' Bark.*

P. p. a. : phiālâ prius agitâtâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

P. R. N. : pro re natâ, *occasionally.*

Pv. : parvus, *small.*

Part. { affect. : } parti { affectæ, } *to the affected (painful) part.*
 { dolent. : } { dolenti, }

Part. vic. : partitis vicibus, *in divided doses.*

Ped. : pedētentim, *gradually.*

Dosi pedētentim crescente, *the dose gradually increasing.*

Per bid., trid. : per bidūm, tridūm, *for a period of two or three days.*

Peract. op. emet. : peractâ operatiōne emetici (or, emeticâ), *when the operation of the emetic is finished.*

Per salt. : per saltum, *at a bound, by leaps.*

Ph. Boruss. : Pharmacopœa Borussica (*Prussian*).

Ph., *Pharmacopœia*. Continental, *Pharmacopœa*.

Ph. B. : *Britannica* (*British*). Ph. D. : *Dublinensis* (*Dublin*).

Ph. E. : *Edinburgensis*, *Edinensis* (*Edinburgh*).

Ph. G. or Germ. : *Pharmacopœa Germanica*.

Ph. Gall. : *Pharmacopœa Gallica*, or,

Codex Medicamentarius (*Paris*).

Ph. Helv. : *Pharmacopœa Helvetica* (*Swiss*).

Ph. L. : *Londinensis* (*London*). Ph. U.S. : *United States*.

Phial. : *phiāla*, a *phial*.

Mitr. in phial. : *mittantur in phiālam*, *let them be put into a phial*.

Poc. : *pōcŭlum*, a *cup*.

Post prand. : *post prandĭum*, *after dinner*.

Post sing. sed. liq. : *post singŭlas sedes liquĭdas*, *after each liquid motion*.

Ppt. : *præparātus*, a, um, *prepared*.

Cret. ppt. : *crēta præparāta*, *prepared chalk*.

Pro pot. s. : *pro potu sumendus*, a um, *to be taken as a drink*.

Pro rat. æt. : *pro ratiōne ætātis*, *according to age*.

Prox. luc. : *proximâ luce* [old], *on the next day*.

Pulv. : *pulvis*, a *powder*.

Pulv. Hum. : *pulvinar humĭli*, a *hop pillow*.

Q. dx. : *quantitas duplex*. Mitte *quāntitātem duplicem*, *send double quantity*.

Q. l. : *quantum libet*,
Q. p. : *quantum placet*, } *as much as you please*.

QQ. : *quâque*, *every*.

4ta qq. hor. : *quartâ quâque horâ*, *every fourth hour*.

Q. S. : *quantum sufficiat*; *quantitas sufficiens*; *quantum satis*, *sufficient*.

Q. v. : *quantum voluëris*, *as much as you please*.

Q. v. : *quod vide*, *which see*.

Quant. fab. : quantitas fabæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Quant. nuc. : quantitas nucis, *a piece the size of a nut.*

Quant. nuc. avell. : quantitas nucis avellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert.*

Quant. nuc. jugl. : quantitas nucis juglandis, *a piece the size of a walnut.*

Quot. mane : quolibet mane, *any morning.*

R. : recipe, *take.*

R. in pulv. : redactus in pulvĕrem, *reduced to powder.*

Rad. : radix, *a root*; cont. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{contrita} \\ \text{contusa} \end{array} \right\}$ *bruised*; incis. (incisa, *sliced*).

Ras. : rasūræ, *shavings.*

Redig. in pulv. : redigātur in pulvĕrem, *let it be reduced to powder*

Reg. : regiōni, *to the region.*

Reg.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cor. :} \\ \text{epigast. :} \\ \text{hepat. :} \\ \text{umbilic. :} \end{array} \right\}$	Regiōni	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cordis, of the heart.} \\ \text{epigastricæ, pit of the stomach} \\ \text{hepātis, of the liver.} \\ \text{umbilici, of the navel.} \end{array} \right\}$
------	--	---------	---

Rep., Repet. : repĕtat, *let him repeat.*

Repr. : repetātur, *or* $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Repr. : repetātur, or} \\ \text{Repetr. : repetantur,} \end{array} \right\}$ *let it (them) be repeated.*

[In this abbreviation, sing. or plur. is known only by the context.]

S. : sumat, *let the patient take.*

S. A. : secundum artem, *according to art*, i.e. *with pharmaceutical skill.* s. d. : sic dicta, *so called.*

S. G. : *specific gravity* (or better *Sp. Gr.*).

S. O. S. : si opus sit, *if there is need*; *if occasion require.*

S. s. : semisse (abl.), from semis, semissis (gen.), *the half.*

[After figures, ss., as iss. ; after printed letters, always used with cum : as, unum cum semisse.]

Also, s.s. sine sale, *without salt* [adepts].

S. S. S. : stratum super stratum, *layer upon layer*.

S. V. R. : spīritūs vini rectificātus, *rectified spirit*.

S. V. T. : spīritūs vini tenuior, *proof spirit*.

Sanguisug. vj. : Sanguisūgæ sex, *six leeches*.

Scat. : scatūla, *a box*.

Dent. ad scat. : dentur ad scatūlam, *let them be put in a box*.

Scrob. cord. : scrōbicūlo cordis, *to the pit of the stomach*.

Semidr. : semidrachma, *half a drachm*.

Semih. : semihōra, *half an hour*.

7bris : Septembris, *of September*.

Seq. luc. : sequenti luce, *the following day*.

Serv. : servā, *keep*.

Sesquih. : sesquihōra, *an hour and a half*.

Sesunc. : sesuncia, *an ounce and a half*.

Si n. val. : si non valēat, *if it does not answer*.

Si vir. perm. : si vires permittant, *if the strength permit*.

Sig. : Signa, signētur, signentur, *sign, let it (them) be signed*.

Sing. : singulōrum, *of each*.

Sing. auror. : singūlis aurōris, *every morning*.

Sing. hor. quad. : singūlis hōræ quadrantibus, *every quarter of an hour*. Vide De Tempore, p. 186.

Sp. : spīritūs, *spirit of any kind*.

[The term "Spirits" should be confined to alcoholic beverages.]

St. : stet, stent, *let it (them) stand*.

Stat. : statim, *immediately*.

Stat. eff. : statu effervescentiæ, *whilst effervescing*.

Sub fin. coct. : sub finem coctiōnis, *when sufficiently boiled down [at the end of the boiling]*.

Sum. : sumat, *let the patient take*.

Sum. tal. : sumat talem, tales, *let the patient take one (or more) such*.

Sumend. : sumendus, a, um, *to be taken*.

Sumr. : sumātur, sumantur, *let it (them) be taken*.

Syr. : syrūpus, *syrup*.

T. b. t., *to be taken* (common abbreviation, not to be commended).

T. d. d. : *ter de die, thrice a day.*

T. O. : *tinctūra opii, tincture of opium.*

R. : *tinctūra, a tincture.*

Temp. dext. : *tempōri dextro, to the right temple.*

Ter. sim. : *tere simul, rub together.*

Troch. : *trochisci, lozenges.*

Ult. præscrip. : *ultimō præscriptus, a, um, etc., the last ordered.*

Ut supr. : *ut suprā, as above.*

V. O. S. : *vitello ovi solūtus, a, um, dissolved in yolk of egg.*

Vs. : *venæsectio, bleeding.*

ZZ. : *zingiber, ginger.*

ZZ. : [mediæval] *myrrh.*

ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(*Vide pages 106 to 110.*)

I.

Take of Jamaica sarsaparilla root, sliced and bruised,
two ounces and a half.

Distilled water, twenty-five ounces.

Mix and macerate for twelve hours ; then reduce with gentle heat to fifteen ounces, and strain.

Add to the strained liquor—

Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, eighteen grains.

Compound tincture of Cinchona, half an ounce.

Extract of Liquorice, one scruple.

Make a mixture, of which take a fourth part three times a day.

II.

Take of Purified Ox-gall, fifteen grains.
Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.
Resin of Podophyllum, one grain.

Mix intimately, and make six pills.

Sign, One for a dose.

III.

Take of Light Carbonate of Magnesia, two drachms.
Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take two table spoonfuls every four hours.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, three grains.
Compound Ipecacuanha Powder, eight grains.
Mucilage, sufficient.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.

IV.

Take of Extract of Opium, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a grain.
Blue Pill, four grains.
Extract of Cascarilla, three grains.

Pound together, and divide into two pills. Let them be taken for a dose at 9 o'clock to-night; and to-morrow at the same hour. Send four.

Take of Carbonate of Potash, one drachm.
Cinnamon water,
Spring water, of each three ounces.
Tincture of Orange, one ounce.
Syrup, half an ounce.

Mix. Sign, Two tablespoonfuls with one teaspoonful of lemon juice thrice a day

V.

Iodide of Potassium, one drachm.

Distilled water, four ounces.

Mix. Make a gargle, to be used often in the day.

Take of Veratria, eight grains.

Olive Oil, ten drops.

Lard, three drachms.

Mix. Make an ointment, to be applied daily.

VI.

Take of Calomel, half a drachm.

Sugar of Lead, one scruple.

Wax Ointment, half an ounce.

Mix. Make an ointment.

Take of Calomel, [scruple.

Golden Sulphuret of Antimony, of each one

Powdered Opium (pure), five grains.

Confection of Dog-rose, sufficient.

Make twelve pills. Let [the patient] take one every night

VII.

Take of Alum, half a scruple.

Rose Water, six ounces.

Make a lotion.

Take of Nitrate of Silver, two grains.

Distilled Water, one ounce.

Make "Eye-drops." (Drops for the Eye.)

Take of Carbonate of Soda,

Powdered Rhubarb, of each five grains.

Make a powder, to be taken daily. Send six. A blister to be placed on the temple and behind the right ear.

VIII.

Take of Powder of Scammony with Calomel, twelve grains.
Make a powder, to be repeated every morning for three times. Send three powders.

Take of Carbonate of Iron, one grain.
Powdered Calumba, three grains.
Aromatic Powder, half a grain.

Mix. Make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent. Send six.

IX.

Take of Blue Pill, half a drachm.
Aloes and Myrrh Pill, one drachm.

Mix and divide into thirty pills. Let [the patient] take two every night at bedtime. Apply a mercurial plaster to the part affected.

X.

Take of Cassia Fistula Pulp, two drachms.

Take the size of a chestnut every night at the hour of repose (bedtime), increasing or diminishing the quantity, according to the manner of operating. Continue in the use of the cassia until the fever (febricula) has entirely subsided or (disappeared).

Take of Lenitive Electuary, two ounces.
Milk of Sulphur, three drachms.
Syrup of Roses, sufficient.

Mix. Make a soft electuary, of which take as much as a chestnut every night on going to bed until complete convalescence (shall have quite got well).

XI.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Ammonium, three ounces
Sweet Spirit of Nitre, four drachms.

Antimonial Wine, two drachms.

Camphor Mixture, to make up to eight ounces

Mix. Take two tablespoonfuls every second hour.

Take of Sulphate of Quinine, one scruple.

Aromatic Sulphuric Acid, half a drachm.

Compound Tincture of Chloroform, two drachms.

Syrup of Orange, six drachms.

Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take two tablespoonfuls every fourth hour.

XII.

Take of Powdered Hydrochlorate of Ammonia, one drachm
Spring Water, eight ounces.

Rose Water, to make up to twelve ounces.

M. Make a lotion, to be applied to the leg and foot as directed.

(*Vide pages 118 to 124.*)

I.

Take of Liniment of Ammonia,

Liniment of Chloroform,

Opium Liniment, of each four drachms.

Make a liniment, of which let a little be rubbed twice or thrice daily on the chest and on the affected (dolenti) part of the thorax.

II.

Take of Powdered Rhubarb (best), three grains.

Soap, one grain.

Ginger, one grain.

Mix. Make a pill. Dose : one or two to be taken before dinner or before sleep.

III.

Take of Compound Extract of Colocynth, six grains.

Extract of Henbane, three grains.

Make two pills ; to be taken in four hours' time, unless there has been a previous action on the bowels.

Take of Compd. Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Almond Emulsion, two ounces and a half.

Syrup of Red Poppies, half a drachm.

Mix. Half to be taken every four hours.

IV.

Send six leeches. Let a blister be applied to the painful side in the evening.

Take of Calomel, three grains.

Antimonial Powder, four grains.

Confection of Roses, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make a pill, to be taken at bedtime.

Take of Sulphate of Magnesium, half an ounce.

Water, one ounce and two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Mix. Make an aperient draught, to be taken early to-morrow morning.

V.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, three drachms.
Bicarbonate of Ammonium, two scruples.
Nitrate of Potassium, half a drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Hydrocyanic Acid (Scheele), twelve drops.
Water, to make up to eight ounces. Mix.

On the following morning let [the patient] take three table-spoonfuls thrice a day, with one powder, in a state of effervescence.

Take of Tartaric Acid, one scruple.
Send six (papers) powders.

VI.

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce.
Taraxacum Liquor, two ounces and a half.
Compound Spirit of Ammonia, half an ounce.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a dessertspoonful twice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Blue Pill,
Mercurous Chloride, of each one grain and a half.
Compound Extract of Colocynth, three grains.
Oil of Peppermint, one minim.

Mix. Make a pill; to be taken occasionally. Send six

VII.

Take of Croton Oil, four drops.
Compound Storax Pill, four grains.

Divide into four pills. Let [the patient] take (habeat) one every fourth hour until an action on the bowels is produced.

VIII.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, one ounce.

Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce and
a half.

Spirit of Chloroform, one drachm.

Liquid Taraxacum, two ounces.

Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a tablespoonful twice a day
with one scruple of Citric Acid in a glassful of water.

Send sixteen Acid Powders (papers of Acid).

Take of Blue Pill.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each three grains.

Extract of Barbados Aloes, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make two pills; to be taken occasionally. Send six.

IX.

Take of Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two drachms.

Sesquicarbonate of Soda, two drachms.

Iodide of Potassium, half a drachm.

Colchicum Wine, two drachms.

Tincture of Orange, two drachms.

Pure Water, to make up to four ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take one tablespoonful thrice a day
in water, and a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, three grains.

Blue Pill, three grains.

Compound Extract of Colocynth, four grains.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken every night. Send four.

X.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, half a drachm.
Compound Tragacanth Powder, four scruples.
Cinnamon Water, six ounces.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take a fourth part immediately, and let it be repeated in four hours afterwards, if necessary.

XI.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one quarter of a grain.
Powdered Colchicum, three grains.

Make a pill ; to be taken every four hours. Send six. Silver them. (Fold in silver leaf.)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, three drachms.
Syrup of Orange, three drachms.
Tincture of the same, three drachms.
Water, to make up to six ounces.
Compound Tincture of Cardamom, two drachms.

Let [the patient] take a sixth part every three hours with a tablespoonful of lemon juice.

XII.

Take of Pure Cod Liver Oil, eight ounces.

Let a teaspoonful (increased to a tablespoonful) be taken twice a day with a tablespoonful of the following mixture :—

[Translate : either, *augendum ad amplum*, i.e. *cochleare*, understood ; or, *augenda*, i.e. *dosis f.*, understood ; or, *ad amplum augendum*, which last is the classical Latin phrase.]

Take of Dilute Phosphoric Acid, half an ounce.
Tincture of Nux Vomica, two drachms.
Tincture of Calumba,
Syrup of Ginger, of each one ounce.
Infusion of Orange, to make up to eight ounces
Mix. Make a mixture.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Morphia,
Spirit of Chloroform, of each one drachm.
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, fourteen drachms.
Mix. Make "drops."
Let a teaspoonful be taken when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Vinegar of Cantharides, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor, two drachms.
Mix. A little to be applied to the chest.

ADDITIONAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(*Vide pages 126 to 145*).

Take of Powdered Rhubarb, fifteen grains.
Bicarbonate of Sodium, ten grains.
Spirit of Nutmeg, ten minims.
Simple Syrup, one drachm.
Water to make up to one ounce and a half.
Mix, and make a draught to be taken immediately, and let it be repeated after six hours if necessary.

Take of Liquor of Acetate of Ammonium, six drachms.
 Bicarbonate of Potassium, two scruples.
 Sweet Spirit of Nitre, one drachm and a half.
 Antimonial Wine, forty minims.
 Syrup of Tolu, half an ounce.
 Syrup of Poppy, half a drachm.
 Water to make up to four ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken every four hours.

•

Take of Lime Water, one pint.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk to make an ordinary drink (beverage).

Take of Tincture of Sesquichloride of Iron, seven drachms.

 Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.

 Chloric Ether, three drachms.

 Compound Infusion of Gentian, sixteen ounces.

 Chlorate of Potassium, two drachms.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in two tablespoonfuls of water thrice a day.

Take of Spirit of Turpentine, half an ounce.

 Strong Acetic Acid, three drachms.

 The Yolk of one egg.

Rub very well together, and add

 Oil of Lemons, twenty drops.

 Rose Water, to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed every night on the chest.

Take of Bruised Simarouba Bark, half an ounce.
Boiling hot water, six ounces and a half.

Infuse for one hour, then strain.

To the strained liquor add

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful three times a day.

Take of Tannin, one scruple.

Rectified Spirit of Wine, four drachms.

Rose Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make an eye lotion, to be used night and morning

Take of Veratria, five grains.

Lard, half an ounce.

Oil of Lavender, one drop.

Mix. Let it be signed : the ointment to be used as directed, night and morning, to the right temple.

Take of Prepared Chalk (best),

Bicarbonate of Potassium,

Aromatic Confection,

of each, one drachm.

Tincture of Opium, forty minims.

Compound Tragacanth Powder, one drachm.

Simple Syrup, four drachms.

Aniseed Water, sufficient to make six ounces.

Mix, and take a tablespoonful immediately. The dose to be repeated after each liquid motion.

Take of Chloral Hydrate, fifteen grains.

Bromide of Ammonium, ten grains.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water sufficient to make one ounce.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at 7 and 9 o'clock p.m.

Spread a Belladonna Plaster on soft leather for the region of the heart.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one grain.
 Oxymel of Squills, two drachms.
 Syrup of Lemons, fourteen drachms.

Mix, and make a linctus, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful at bedtime, and as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Take of Bromide of Ammonium,
 Bromide of Potassium,
 of each six drachms.
 Tincture of Hop, three ounces.
 Chloroform Water to make up to twelve ounces

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at bedtime in a wine-glass of water; and let him repeat two teaspoonfuls at 10 o'clock a.m.

Take of Valerianate of Zinc, thirty-six grains.
 Extract of Gentian, as much as may be sufficient.

Mix, and divide into twelve pills.

Let (the patient) take one three times a day with each dose of the mixture.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel),
 White Sugar,
 of each one grain and a half.

Rub well together so as to make a very fine powder. Send six.

Take of Taraxacum Juice, one ounce and a half.
 Spirit of Chloroform, one ounce.
 Fluid Extract of Yellow Bark, half an ounce.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let the dose be one teaspoonful, to be taken thrice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, two grains.

Compound Liquorice Powder (Germ. Pharm.),
ten grains.

Mix, and make a powder, to be taken once or twice a week
in any thick vehicle.

Take of Tartrate of Soda, half an ounce.

Compound Tincture of Rhubarb, one ounce
and a half.

Syrup of Ginger, four drachms.

Peppermint Water to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take half immediately and the remainder
in four hours if necessary.

NOTE.—Distinguish between *Dimīdĭum*, *īi*, *Rĕlĭquum*, *i*
(substantives), and *Dimīdĭus*, *ă*, *um*, *Rĕlĭquus*, *ă*, *um*
(adjectives).

Take of Tincture of Muriate of Iron, half an ounce.

Tincture of Quinine, two ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let (the patient) take a
teaspoonful three times a day in a little water before food.

Take of Syrup of Chloral Hydrate, one drachm and a
half.

Bromide of Ammonium, seven grains and a
half.

Syrup of Orange Flowers, half a drachm.

Water to make up to an ounce and a half.

Mix, and make a draught to be taken at night. Let (the
patient) take a second draught if needful in four hours' time.

Send two such.

Take of Croton Chloral Hydrate, half an ounce.
Glycerin, one ounce.
Spirit of Nutmeg, one ounce.
Clove Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make a six-ounce mixture, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful in a glass of water on an attack of pain. Let him repeat the dose if necessary in one hour's time.

Take of Euonymin,
Extract of Henbane, of each two grains. •

Mix, and make a pill, to be taken at bed-time.

Send a Seidlitz Powder, to be taken early in the morning after the pill.

Take of Compound Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Syrup of Poppies, half an ounce.

Tincture of Opium, one drachm.

Peppermint Water, sufficient to make eight ounces.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls in case of pain, and repeat every second hour if needful.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel), six grains.

Carbonate of Sodium, half an ounce.

Compound Chalk Powder, one drachm.

Mix the Mercurous Chloride with the Carbonate of Sodium, and then add the Compound Chalk Powder.

Divide into six parts. One powder to be taken every night.

Take of Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.

Infusion of Cascarilla, to make up to twelve ounces.

Mix. An eighth part to be taken at noon.

Take of Ointment of Nitric-Oxide of Mercury, half a
Spermaceti Cerate, two drachms. [drachm.

Mix, and make an ointment, to be used every night for the
eyelids.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, thirty-two minims. [a half.
Liquor of Citrate of Ammonium, one ounce and
Ipecacuanha Wine, two drachms.

Simple Syrup, [ounces
Water, of each equal parts, to make up to four

Mix. A teaspoonful every hour for eight hours ; then to be
taken every two hours' time.

Take of Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.

Podophyllin,

Extract of Belladonna, of each one grain.

Make three pills ; one to be taken at bed-time.

Take of Podophyllin, two grains.

Powdered Scammony, one scruple.

Extract of Henbane, [grains.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each fifteen

Accurately pound together into a mass ; which divide into
twelve equal pills. Let (the patient) take one or two every night.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.

Bromide of Ammonium, two drachms.

Spirit of Chloroform, four drachms.

Tincture of Calumba, one ounce and a half.

Distilled Water, sufficient to make up to twelve
ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture. Let (the patient) take thrice
daily two tablespoonfuls, whilst effervescing with

Powdered Citric Acid, fourteen grains, dissolved
in a little water.

Send one dozen.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, two grains.
Acetate of Morphia, the eighth of a grain.
Acetic Extract of Colchicum, half a grain.

Mix, and make a pill ; to be taken twice a day if necessary.
Send twelve.

Take of Strychnia, two grains.
Dilute Acetic Acid, one drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Water, to make up to four ounces.

Mix. Thirty drops to be taken daily, night and morning, in half a wine-glass of water.

Take of Oxide of Zinc, one drachm.
Goulard's Extract, one drachm.
Cacao Butter, six drachms.

Mix well, and make an ointment to be applied every day to the ears by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Subchloride of Mercury),
two grains.
Powdered Guaiacum, one drachm.
Brown Sugar, one drachm.

Mix, and make a powder to be divided into eight.

Let (the patient) take one every night for eight times in any thick vehicle.

Consult Vocabulary [Hydrargyrum] for various renderings of mercurous and mercuric chlorides.

Take of Tartarized Soda, three ounces.
Bromide of Potassium, two drachms.

Mix, and make a powder, of which let a teaspoonful or more be taken every other day in water.

Take of Syrup of Senna, four ounces.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls with each dose of the Tartarized Soda if necessary.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, two drachms.

Soap Liniment, two ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed on the region of the heart, and on the left side.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four scruples.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a Mixture. Let (the patient) take a fourth part occasionally whilst effervescing (in the very act of effervescence), with the following powder.

Take of Citric Acid, one scruple.

Make a powder, to be dissolved in a tablespoonful of water.

Take of Compound Camphor Liniment, an ounce and a half.

Soap Liniment, four drachms.

Tincture of Opium, two drachms.

Mix, and make a liniment to be rubbed night and morning on the right arm.

Take of Liquor of Taraxacum,

Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia, of each two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Gentian, half an ounce.

Compound Infusion of Gentian, seven ounces.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken in a wine-glass of water at 11 o'clock a.m. and at 5 o'clock p.m. daily.

Take of Potassio Tartrate of Sodium, one ounce.
Compound Tincture of Senna, one ounce.
Compound Decoction of Aloes, two ounces.
Compound Infusion of Senna, five ounces.

Mix; dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken early in the morning, unless the bowels have been well acted on.

(Unless there has been a fair action on the bowels.)

Take of Confection of Dog Rose, one ounce.
Syrup of White Poppy,
Fresh Lemon Juice, of each half an ounce.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful occasionally during the night, when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium,
Sesquicarbonate of Soda, of each four scruples.
Tincture of Hop, six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, eleven ounces.

Dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be drunk thrice daily in the same quantity of the following mixture during effervescence.

Take of Citric Acid, six scruples.
Tincture of Hop,
Syrup of Orange, of each six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, ten ounces and a half.

Dissolve.

Take of Extract of Hemlock, half an ounce.
Tincture of Opium, two ounces and a half.
Elder Flower Water, five ounces.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion, of which put a fourth part with two pounds (pints) of warm water, to be used night and morning as a fomentation for the eye.

Take of Extract of Belladonna,
 Soap Plaster, of each equal parts.

Mix, and make a plaster of this shape and size, to be applied to the affected part.

Take of Powdered Gum Camphor, ten grains.
 Almond Oil, one ounce.

Mix, and make an oil, of which five drops are to be dropped into the right ear-passage, night and morning.

Take of Concentrated Simple Decoction of Sarsaparilla, twelve ounces.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a quarter of a pound (pint) of new milk early in the morning, at noon, and at bedtime.

Take of Tartrate of Antimony, two drachms.
 Spermaceti Cerate, one ounce and a half.

Mix, and make an ointment, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be rubbed on the painful forehead night and morning until pustules break forth.

Take of Pure Opium, two grains.
 Mucilage of Acacia, half an ounce.
 Warmed Milk, six ounces.

Mix for an enema.

Take of Bruised hard Opium, four grains.
 Boiling Water, two ounces and a half.
Infuse near the fire for an hour and strain.

Take of The Strained Liquor, one ounce.
 Dilute Nitric Acid, ten minims.
 Compound Tincture of Aloes, one drachm.
Mix, and make a draught.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.
Liquor of Tartrate of Antimony, half a drachm.
Simple Syrup, three drachms.
Distilled Water, eleven ounces and a half.

Mix. Three tablespoonfuls with a tablespoonful of the solution three times a day.

Take of Citric Acid, three drachms.
Distilled Water, four drachms.

Mix and make a solution.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, half an ounce.
To be applied by means of a large camel's hair pencil round the right eye.

Take of Carbolic Acid, four drachms.
Spirit of Wine, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor,
Compound Tincture of Lavender, of each two drachms.

A teaspoonful in half a pint of boiling water for inhalation.

Take of Savine ointment, one ounce.
To be applied to the bladder [the vesical part].

Take of Sulphate of Copper,
Powdered Opium, of each a quarter of a grain.
Mix, and make a pill: to be taken every three hours until purging ceases. Send xij.

Take of Ipecacuanha Wine, one ounce.
Wine of Tartrate of Antimony, four drachms.
Two teaspoonfuls immediately; and one teaspoonful to be repeated every half hour until vomiting be induced (shall have supervened).

Take of Simple Oxymel,
Syrup of Poppy,
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, of each half an ounce.

Mix, and make a Linctus. Let a teaspoonful be swallowed
(*lit.* licked up) occasionally when the cough fits are urgent.

Take of Strong ammonia Liniment, three ounces.
Oil of Turpentine, one ounce. [painful part.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed at bedtime on the

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, three drachms.
Carbonate of Sodium, two drachms.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.
Water, six ounces.

Mix: let (the patient) take a fourth part twice a day, a little before eating (before food).

A Blister Plaster, with wide margin of Adhesive Plaster, to be applied between the shoulder blades.

Three inches long, and two inches wide. (*Vide page 87*, Measure of space.)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, two drachms and a Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two scruples. [half.
Water to make up to half a pint.

Mix, and make an Alkaline Mixture, of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken with a tablespoonful of the following Acid Mixture every three hours.

Take of Citric Acid, one drachm and a half.
Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make an Acid Mixture.

A Blister of Spanish Fly (*Meloë*) to be placed on the region of the stomach (epigastric) for ten minutes, unless there is too much pain. [Send two.

A Blister Plaster of this size to be applied to the throat. First sprinkled with a little strong vinegar of Cantharides.

Take of Syrup of Red Poppy, two drachms.
Tincture of Opium, six drops.

Mix, and make a Syrup for the Gums, of which two drops are to be applied with the finger.

Take of Tincture of Opium,
Strong Liquor of Ammonia,
Soap Liniment, of each half an ounce.

Make a liniment, to be applied to the side morning and night.

Take of Bichloride of Mercury, two grains.
Glycerin, one drachm.
Compound Tincture of Lavender, ten minims.
Water as much as may be sufficient to make one ounce.

Mix, and make a solution to be applied to the painful part by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, one grain.
Cacao Butter, ten grains.

Make a suppository, to be used every night. Send seven.

Take of Dried Sulphate of Iron,
Extract of Nux Vomica, of each half a grain.

Mix, and make a small pill, coated (varnished). Send xxiv (in a bottle), one to be taken twice a day, soon after food.

Take of Chloride of Sodium, three drachms.
Powdered Aloes, one drachm.
Decoction of Chiretta, twelve ounces.

A third part as an injection every night.

Take of Flowers of Sulphur, thirty grains.

Make a powder. Let twenty such (equal) be given. Let one be taken in the evening only.

LATIN-ENGLISH

REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING MODERN LATINISED TERMS

A.

Ā, āb, *or* abs, prep., *by or from* (abl.).

Aa, āna, indecl., *of each*.

Abbreviations, *vide* p. 203.

Abhinc, adv., *from this time*.

Ābiēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree*.

Abrāsus, ā, um, part. (abrādo), *close shaven*.

Absolvo, vī, ūtum, vēřě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free*.

Absquě, prep., *without* (abl.).

Abstractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an abstract*.

American powdered extract, double strength.

Absum, abfūī, ābessě, v. n. irreg., pres. part. absens, *to be absent*.

Absente febrī, *in the absence of fever*.

Āc, conj., *and*.

Ācācīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia* [ἀκακία].

Ācācīæ gummi, *gum arabic*.

Accessio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack* (CELS.).

Accresco, ēvi, ētum, ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase*.

Si tussis accrēvērit, *should the cough have increased*.

Accūrātē, adv., *carefully, accurately*.

Ācěr, acrīs, acrě, comp. acrīor, ōris, superl. ācerrīmus, adj.,
keen, sharp.

Ācerbītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit*.

Ācesco, acūi, ěre, v. incep. 3rd conjug., *to begin to turn sour*.

Ācētānīlīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin*.

Ācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate*.

Ācētīcus, ā, um, adj., *acetic*.

Ācētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar*.

A. Břitannīcum, *aromatic vinegar*.

Ācīdītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. (med.), *acidity*.

Ācīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid* (chem.).

A. ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid*.

A. arsēnīōsum, *arsenious anhydride, arsenious acid, arsenic, white arsenic*.

A. bōrussīcum (old), *hydrocyanic acid*.

A. carbōlīcum, *phenol, carbolic acid, phenic acid, phenic alcohol*.

A. lactīcum, *lactic acid*.

A. mēcōnīcum, *meconic acid* [μήκων, ωνος, *a poppy*].

A. mūrīātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

A. phēnīcum, *carbolic acid*.

Ā. sulphūrīcum, *sulphuric acid*.

A. sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid, elixir of vitriol*.

Ācīdus, ā, um, adj., *acid*. Mistūra ācīda, *the acid mixture*.

Ācōnītina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine*.

Ācōnītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [ἀκόνιτον].

Ācor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity* (classic).

Actæa, synonym, cīmīcīfūga.

Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act*.

Īn actū effervescentīæ, *in the act of effervescence*.

Ācūlēus, ei, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sting*.

Ācūs, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ācūbūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle*.

Ād, prep., *to* (accūs.).

Ādæquo, āvi, ātūm, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to be equal to*.

Add., contraction for adde (imperative), *add thou*.

Carefully distinguish between ād, up to, and add.

Addo, dīdī, dītum, dērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Ādeps, ādīpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Ādeps, formerly fem. subs. (LINN.).

A. ansērīnus, *goose grease*.

A. benzōātus, *benzoated lard*.

A. dēpūrātus, *purified lard*.

A. Gādi, *cod-liver oil*.

A. indūrātus, *lard deprived of a portion of its oil by pressure*.

A. lānæ, *wool-fat*.

A. lānæ hydrōsus, *hydrous wool-fat, lanolin*.

A. ōvillus, *mutton-suet*.

A. præpārātus, *prepared lard*.

A. pūrificātus, *purified lard*.

A. sālis expers, *lard free from salt*.

A. sine sāle, *lard without salt*.

A. sūillus, adj., } *lard of the pig* [sūs, gen. sūis].

A. sūis scrōfæ, }

Adhæsivus, ā, um, adj., *adhesive* (med.).

Adhībēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, employ*
(med. *take*).

Unguentum adhībendum, *the ointment to be used*.

Ādīpēs (plur.) m., *fats*.

Adjicio, jēci, jectum, cēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Admōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, vērē, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug.,
to move to, to apply.

Adstringo, } nxi, ictum, ingērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind*;

Astringo, } adstrictūs or astrictūs, *bound, confined*.

Adsum, affui, ādessē, v. n. irreg., *to be present*.

Ādultus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an adult*.

Dōsēs mēdicāmentōrum maximæ prō ādulto, *maximum doses*
of medicines for an adult.

Adustio, ōnis, v. ustio, *a burn*.

Adversus or Adversum, prep., *towards, against* (accus.).

Ægēr, ægrā, ægrum, adj., *sick*.

Ægēr, ægrā (med. subs, after verb), *the patient*; as Sūmāt
ægēr, or fem. ægrā, *let the patient take*.

Æquālis, e, adj., *equal*. Īn pīlūlas æquāles dūō lēcim.

Āēr, āērīs, accus. āērā *or* āērem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air*.

Ærūgo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper acetate*.

Æs, æris, n. subs., *bronze, often translated brass*.

Æs Cypriūm (hence cuprium), *copper*.

Æther, ěris, accus. æthēra *or* æthērem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sky*.

Æthēr *or* Ether, ěris (med.), *ether*. Æther pūrus, pūrīfīcātus.

Æthērēus, ā, um, adj., *ethereal*.

Æthērölēum, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil*.

Æthīops mīnērālis, m. subs. (n. in French codex), *black sulphuret of mercury*.

Æthylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Affecto, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect*; used in passiv. Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness*.

Affectus, ā, um, part. (from affīcīō), *affected*.

Partibus affectis, *on the affected parts*.

Affīcīo, fēcī, fectum, fīcērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, to touch*.

Affinis, e, adj., *having affinity with*.

Āgāricus, ī, m. [Āgāricum], subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Āgīto, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, stir*.

P.P.A. (phīālā prius āgītātā), *the bottle having been previously shaken*.

Āgo, ēgī, actum, āgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act*.

Āhēnēus, and Āēnēus, ā, um, adj., *of copper or brass*.

Al, as a termination (Ex. : ānīmāl, chlōrāl), indicates neuter nouns of the 3rd decl., gen. in ālis, plur. (when any) ia.

Āla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the arm-pit, also a wing*.

A. dextra, *the right*. A. læva, *the left arm-pit*.

Albēdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness* (Pharm. German).

Albūmen, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen*.

Albus, ā, um, adj., *white*.

Alcōhol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alcohol*.

A. absōlūtum, *absolute alcohol*.

A. *ām̃ylicum*, *amylic alcohol*.

A. *eth̃ylicum*, *ethylic alcohol*.

Ōpe alcōhōlis sōlūtus (ā, um), *dissolved by means of alcohol*.

Alcōōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled spirit*.

Aldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde*.

Alcohol dehydrogenātum, minus H₂.

Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *seaweed*.

Alg̃ia, termination derived from ἄλγος, *pain*, used in combination, to express disease. Card̃ialg̃ia, Cep̃h̃alalg̃ia, Gastralg̃ia, Neuralg̃ia, Ōdontalg̃ia (*vide passim*).

Ālīquīs, ālīquā, ālīquīd, pron. indef., *some one*.

Ex ālīquo, *in any*. Ālīter, adv., *otherwise*.

Ālīus, ālīā, ālīūd (gen. āliūs), *another*. Ālī...ālī, *some...others*.

Alkāli vōlāīle (old), *carbonate of ammonium*.

Alkālinus, ā, um, adj., *alkaline (med.)*.

All̃ium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic*.

Ālōē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *the aloe*. *Vide p. 5 [ἀλόη]*.

A. Barbādensis, *Barbados, or curaçao aloes*.

A. hēpātica, *hepatic* (from ἥπαρ, ἥτος, *hepar, the liver*).

A. Sōcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes*.

Alōīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin*.

Altēr, ērā, ērum (gen. altērīūs), *one of two*.

Altēr...altēr, *the one...the other*.

Alternus, ā, um, adj., *alternate*.

Alternis hōris, *every other hour*. Alternâ nocte, *every other night*.

Altus, ā, um, comp. altīōr, n. altīus, superl. altissīmus, ā, um; adj., *high*.

Ālūmēn, īnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum*.

Ā. exsiccātum, *dried alum*. A. ustum, *burnt alum*.

Glycērīnum ālūmīnis, *glycerin of alum*.

Ālūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather, plaster-skin (pharm.)*.

Ālvus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly (the bowels, med.)*.

Alvo astrictâ, *the bowels being confined*.

Alvo jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach.*

Alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Āmārus, ā, um, adj., *bitter.*

Ambō, æ, ō, adj., *both, both together.*

Āmīanthus, i [ἀμιάντος, uninjured by fire], m. subs. 2nd decl.,
asbestos [ἄσβεστος, unquenchable].

Āmīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [ἄμῖδον].

Ammōnīā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia* (NH₃). Ammōnīātus, adj.

Ammōnīācum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniacum* [ἀμμωνιάκόν].

Ammōnīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., from Ammōn, ōnis [Ἄμμων, ωνος, Libyan Jove] (NH₄).

Amphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar* [ἀμφορεύς, i.e., ἄμφω, both and φέρω, to bear, a vessel with two handles].

Amplus, ā, um, adj., *full.*

Cochlēārē amplum, *a tablespoonful* (pharm.).

Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vessel, a bottle.*

A. īdōnēa, *a suitable vessel.*

Āmygdāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the almond* (pharm.).

A. āmāra, *bitter almond.* A. dulcis, *sweet almond.*

Āmygdālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. (classical); also

Āmygdālūs, ī, f. subs. 2 decl. [LINN.], *the almond tree.*

Āmylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amyl.*

Āmyli nitris, ītis, m., *nitrite of amyl.*

Āmylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [observe ŷ, ŷ, ἀμύλον, meal not pounded by a millstone].

A. orŷzæ, *rice-starch.* A. trītīcī, *wheat-starch.*

A. Zēa Mays, *maize-starch, Indian corn.*

Ān, conj., *whether.*

Ānæmīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *want of blood* [á negative, αἷμα, blood].

Ānēthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [ἄνηθον].

Āqua ānēthi, *dill water.*

Anhēlītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breath* [panting].

Ānīlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aniline, anil, Portuguese for indigo*

Ānīmāl, ālis (plur. ānīmālia), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal*.

Ānīmālis, e, adj., *animal*. Sāpo ānīmālis, *curd soap*.

Ānīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise* [ἄνισον]. Āquā ānisi.

Annōs (x.) nātus, *years* (10) *old*. Annōs sex nātus, *six years old*.

Annōs, accus. *of duration of time*; nātus, part. *agreeing with the person*.

Ānōdŷnus, ā, um, adj., *anodyne* [ἀνώδυνος, from á negative, ὀδύνη, *pain*, *free from pain*].

Antě, prep., *before* (accus.). Antěā, adv., *formerly*.

Anthelmintica, ōrum, n. plur. [ἀντὶ, *contrà*, *against*; ἔλμινξ, *a worm*], *worm remedies, vermifuges*.

Anthēmis, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [ἀνθεμὶς, *idos*].

Antīdōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote* [ἀντίδοτος].

Antīmōnium, īi, n. subs., *antimony*. Antīmōniālis, e, adj. [ἀντί μοναχὸς, *against the monks* (legendary)].

A. nigrum pūrificātum, *antimonious sulphide*.

A. sulphūrātum, *sulphurated antimony*.

A. tartārātum, *tartar emetic*.

Liquor antīmōnii chlōrīdi, *butter of antimony*.

Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the fundament*.

Āpēriens, entīs, part., *used in medical sense, aperient*; from

Āpērio, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open*.

Āpertūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *opening, aperture*.

Lāgēna cum trībūs āpertūris prædita, *a bottle furnished with three apertures* (Woulffe).

Āpertus, ā, um, adj., *open*. Vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel*.

Āpōmorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine* [ἀπὸ, *from*].

Āpōthēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop* [ἀποθήκη, *storehouse*].

Āpōzēma, ātis, plur. āpōzēmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apozème, a compound decoction or infusion*.

Appārātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus, instruments*.

Applicandus, ā, um, part., *to be applied*.

Applico, āvī and ūi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply*.

Apricus, ā, um, adj., *exposed to the sun.*

Posteā vēro lōco nōn aprico sēpōne, *afterwards, however, put it aside in a place not exposed to the sun.*

Āpūd, prep., *at, near* (accus.).

Āqua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water.* Vide Abbreviations.

Āq. flōrum Nāphæ, *orange-flower water.*

Āq. fortis, *nitric acid, impure.*

Āq. laurocērāsi, *cherry-laurel water.*

Āq. morphināta, *morphinated water.*

Āq. phāgēdænīca, *yellow wash* [φᾱγέδαινα, *a cancerous sore*; φᾱγέδαινικός, adj.].

Āq. pimentæ, *pimento water.*

Āq. pulvērisāta, *a spray.* Vide Nēbŭla.

Āq. Sātūni, *Goulard's extract.*

Āq. vēgēto-minērālis Goulardī, *liquor plumbi, Goulard water.*

Āquōsus, ā, um, adj., *watery.*

Ārārōbā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder* (Aguiar), *crude chrysarobin.*

Arcānum duplicātum, *sulphate of potassium* (obsolete).

Ārēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand.*

Balnēum ārēnæ, *a sand-bath.*

Argentēus, ā, um, adj., *silvery, of silver.*

Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver.*

Argenti nitras, ātis, *silver nitrate, lunar caustic.*

Argenti nitras indūrātus, *toughened caustic*

Argenti nitras mītīgātus, *mitigated caustic.*

Argentum fōliātum, *silver leaf.* In fōliō argenti, *in silver leaf.*

Argentum vīvum, *quicksilver.*

Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white clay.*

Armōrāciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [ἀρμوراقία].

Ārōmātīcus, ā, ūm, adj., *aromatic* [ᾱρωμα, ᾱτος].

Ācidum sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *elixir of vitriol.*

Confectiō ārōmātīca, *aromatic confection.*

Spīritus ammōniæ ārōmātīcus, *spirit of sal volatile.*

Ars, artīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *art.*

Artis lēge, *by law of art*; i.e., *with manipulative skill.*

S. A. (sēcundum artem).

Arsēnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenate*; to replace the term

Arsēnias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arseniate.*

Arsēnicālis, e, adj., *arsenical.* Līquor arsēnicālis, *Fowler's solution* [ἀρσενικὸς, *strong, powerful*].

Arsēnicum album, *white arsenic, arsenious acid.*

Arsēnis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite.*

Līquor pōtassæ arsēnitis (old name), *Fowler's solution.*

Arsēnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the element As.*

Artēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery* [ἀρτηρία].

Āsellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the cod.*

Āsāfēīda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida.*

Āsina, æ, dat. and abl. plur. āsīnābūs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass.*

Lac āsīnārum, *asses' milk.*

Aspēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *rough.*

Assidūe, adv., *constantly.*

Astringo. *Vide Adstringo.*

Astrictus, ā, um, part., *confined (med.).*

Alvo astrictā, *the bowels being confined.*

Ātēr, atrā, aīrum, adj., *jet black.*

Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides.*

Atrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *writing ink.*

Atrōpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [ἄτροπος].

Atrōpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine.* Hōmatrōpīna.

Auctōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author.*

Auditōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear, or hearing.*

Mēātus auditōrius, *the ear passage.*

Augēo, auxili, auctum, augēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase*

Augendo dōsin, *in increasing the dose* [gerund].

Augendo quantīlātem, *in increasing the quantity* [gerund].

Aurantiācus, ā, um, adj. (Berlin Ph.) *orange-golden.*

Aurantium, ĩi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange*.

Cortex aurantii, *orange-peel, rind*.

Rĕcens, entis, *fresh*. Siccātus [a], *dried*.

Aurātus, ā, um, adj., *golden*. Aurĕus, ā, um, adj. (classical).

Aurĭs, ĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Auris læva, *the left ear*.

Pōnĕ aures, *behind the ears*.

Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning*.

Aurōrâ primâ, *early in the morning*.

Aurum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold*. Aurum fōliātum, *gold leaf*.

Aut, conj., *or*.

Āvellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert*. (Āvella in Campania.)

Ad magnitūdĭnem āvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert*.

Āvēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats*. Āvēnæ fārĭna, *oatmeal*.

Āvēnæ dĕcoctum, *water-gruel*.

Āvōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to fly, or flee away*.

Īn igne āvōlans, *dissipated by heat*.

Axilla, æ (*vide* Ala), f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit*.

Axungĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard*. Derivation: from being used as the grease of wheels; ab axe rōtārum quæ unguuntur.

Azōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate* [á negative; ζάω, *to live, not supporting life*], [Continental].

Āzȳmus, ā, um, adj., *unleavened* [ἄζȳμος, á neg., ζύμη].

B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry*.

Balnĕum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath*. *Vide* Abbreviations.

Balsānum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam*.

B. Arcāei (synonym for unguentum ělēmi), *ointment of elemi*.

B. Cānādense, *Canada balsam*.

B. Pĕrŭviānum, *Peruvian balsam*.

B. Tōlūtānum, *balsam of Tolu*.

Barbādēnsĭs, ě, adj., *of or from Barbados*.

Bārĭum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium* [βᾶρὺς, heavy].

Běbĕrĭna, æ (syn. Běbĕria), f. subs. 1st decl., *beberine*.

Berberis, idis, f. s. 3rd decl., *barberry*.

Bellādonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atrōpa*.

Bellādonnæ fōlia, *B. leaves*; *B. radix*, *B. root*.

Bĕnĕ, adv., comp. mĕlius, superl. optĭmĕ, *well*.

Benzōas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate*.

Benzōicus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum benzōicum, *benzoic acid*.

Benzōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin*.

Benzol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *benzol*.

Bībō, bībī, bībĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink*.

Bibōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a baborate*.

Bicarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate*.

Bichlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride*.

Bichrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate*.

Biennĭum, *a period of two years*. Bĭdŭum, *a period of two days*.

Bĭhōrĭum, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *two hours' time*.

Bilis bōvina dĕpŭrāta, *purified ox gall*.

Binī, æ, a, adj. distrib., *two each, two at a time* (med.).

Bīs, adv., *twice*. Bīs in hebdomāde (septĭmānā), *twice a week*.

ἑβδομὰς, ἄδος, *space of seven days*. ἑπτὰ, *seven*.

Septimāna, *relating to septem, seven*. Fr., *semaine*.

Bismŭthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth*.

Bismŭthi oxychlōridum, *pearl white, blanc de perle*.

Bisulphĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide*.

Bōlētus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mushroom* [βωλίτης].

Bōnus, ā, um, adj.; comp. mĕliōr, superl. optĭmus, *good*.

Bōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *borax*.

Bōricus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum bōricum, *boric acid, hydrogen borate*

Bōs (gen. bōvis), m. subs. irreg., *an ox*.

Bōvinus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to an ox or cow* (med.).

Fel bōvinum, *ox gall*.

Brāchĭum, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (from shoulder to elbow) [βραχίον].

Brēvis, brēvē, adj., *short*.

Brōmāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bromal*.

Brōmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide*. Hydrobrōmīdum.

Brōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine* [βρωμος, *a stench*].

Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek*.

Būginārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie*.

Bulliens, entis, part., *boiling*.

Būtȳrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter* [βούτυρον, from βόυς, *a cow*; τυρος, *cheese*].

Bȳnē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., accus. bȳnen, *byne, malt* [βϋνη].

Extractum bȳnēs līquīdum, *liquid extract of malt*.

C.

Căcāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao or cocoa*.

Būtȳrum căcāōnis, *cocoa butter* [Continental].

Căcūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the tip, point*.

Săbīnæ căcūmīna, *savin tops*.

Cădīnum, vide Ōlĕum Cădīnum.

Cærŭlēus, and cœrŭlēus, ā, um, adj., *blue*.

Cæsīus, ā, um, adj., *bluish grey, or green* (said of sulphate of iron).

Sint crystalli è cæsio vīrīdēs, *let the crystals be bluish-green*.

Cætĕrus (or cētĕrus), ā, um, adj., *the other, the rest*.

Et cētĕra, *and so forth*.

Caffeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine, theine*.

Căjŭpŭti, n. subs. indecl., *cajuput*.

Călămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine*.

Calcīi hydras, *slaked lime, calcium hydroxide*.

Calcīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium*.

Călĕfăcio, fĕci, factum, facĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm*.

Emplastrum călĕfăciens, *warming plaster*.

Călĕfio, *to become heated*.

Sŭb divo călĕfiant, *let them become heated in the open air*.

- Călidus, ā, um, adj., *warm*. Ex āquā călīdā, *in warm water*.
 Călômēlas, ānos (*vide* page 110), m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel*.
 Călör, örīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat*.
 Lēni călöre, *with gentle heat*.
 Călöre adhibīto, *heat being applied*.
 Călöre subducto, *heat being withdrawn*.
 Călumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba*, or *colombo*.
 Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*.
 C. chlōrīnata; C. sulphūrāta, *chlorinated, sulphurated lime*.
 Cambōgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge*.
 Cămīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a forge, furnace* [κάμινος, from καύμινος, καίω, *to burn*].
 Camphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor*.
 Camphōram rēdölens, *smelling strongly of camphor*.
 Camphōrōdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camphorodyne*.
 Căndīdus, ā, um, adj., *white, clear*.
 Cănīnus, ā, um, adj., *canine*. Rōsă cănīna, *the dog-rose*.
 Cannābis Indīca, *Indian hemp*. Gunjah, or Ganja.
 Canthāris, īdīs, f. subs., *blister fly, a genus of beetles*.
 Canthāris vēsīcātōrīa.—LINN. [κάνθαρος].
 Căpillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair*.
 Căpio, cēpī, captum, căpērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to take*.
 Căpiat æger, *let the patient take*.
 Capsicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, red pepper*.
 Capsūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule*.
 Căpūt, ītīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head*.
 Carum Cărui, *caraway*. Āqua Cărui, *c. water*.
 Carbāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze*.
 C. ācīdī carbōlīci, or C. carbōlāta, *carbolic gauze*.
 C. iōdōformāta, *iodoform gauze*.
 Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *charcoal*.
 C. ānīmālis, *animal charcoal, bone-black*.
 Carbōnis bisulphīdum, *bisulphide of carbon*.

C. disulphidum, *disulphide of carbon*.

C. ligni, *wood charcoal*. C. ossium, *animal charcoal*.

Carbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate*.

Cardāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cardamom*.

Cardiācus, ā, um, adj., *cordial* [καρδιᾶκος].

Cardiālgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [*heartburn*], *disease of the heart*.

(Καρδιά, *the heart*; ἄλγος, *pain*.)

Cārīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the fig*.

Carminum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine*.

Cāro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh*.

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat*.

Carpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the wrist*.

Cārūi fructus, *caraway fruit*.

Cārŷophyllus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *clove* (generally plural, cārŷophylli). Cārŷophyllum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the dried flower-bud*.

Cascāra sagrāda, *cascara* [cāscāra, *bark*; sagrāda, adj., *sacred*; cascārilla, *small thin bark*. . Spanish].

Cascārillā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla*.

Cāsēus, ěi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese*.

Cassīæ pulpa, *cassia pulp*.

Castānĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut*.

Cătaplasmă, ātis (plur. cătăplasmăta), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice*. Vide p. 182 [κατάπλάσσω, *to apply a plaster*; κατάπλασμα, ἄτος, *the plaster applied*].

Ut fiat cătaplasma molliōris densitātis, *to make a poultice of rather soft consistence*.

C. carbōnis, *charcoal poultice*. C. cōnii, *hemlock p*.

C. fermenti, *yeast p*.; C. līni [C. ēmolliens], *linseed p*.

C. sīnāpis, *mustard p*.

Catharsis (κάθαρσις), accus. catharsin, f. subs., *purgings*.

Catharticus, ā, um, adj., *aperient*.

Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk*.

Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause*.

Causticum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic* [καυστικός, *having the power to burn*, καίω, *to burn*].

Causticum forte, *toughened caustic*.

Causticum mīte, *mitigated caustic*.

Causticus, ā, um, adj., *caustic*. Pōtassa cāustīca, *caustic potash*.

Cāvus, ā, um, adj., *hollow*.

Cautè, adv., *carefully*.

Cēlēr, cēlērīs, cēlērē, adj., *swift*.

Cēpa, æ [Cæpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *onion*. Cēpæ succus.

Cēphālalgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache*.

[Κεφαλῇ, *the head*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax, beeswax*.

C. alba, *white wax*. C. flāva, *yellow wax*. C. sigillāta, *sealing wax* [sigilla, plur. dim. of *signum*].

Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate*.

Cērātum lābīāle, *or*, C. rōsātum, *lip salve*.

Cērebrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain*.

Cērēōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a bougie* (Hager).

Cērēvisīa, æ [Cervīsia], f. subs. 1st decl., *beer*.

Cērēvisiæ [Cervīsiæ] fermentum, *beer yeast*. [Cērēris vīs.]

Cērussa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white lead* [carbonate].

Cervix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the neck*.

Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease*.

Dōnēc cessāvērit dōlor, *until the pain shall have ceased*.

Cētācēum, ēi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermaceti*.

Cetrāria islandīca, *Iceland moss*.

Chalŷbeātus, ā, um, adj., *chalybeate* [χάλυψ, ὕβος, *steel*].

Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper* [i.e., *powder* (med.)].

Divide in chartas sex, *divide into six powders*.

C. bibŷla, *blotting paper*. C. coerŷlĕa, *litmus paper*.

C. ĕpispastīca, *blistering paper*.

C. explorātōria, *test paper*.

C. flāva, *yellow test paper*. C. rubra, *red test paper*.

C. fŷmīfĕra, *asthma paper*; also, C. nitrāta.

- C. pīcæa, *poor man's plaster*. C. sīnāpis, *mustard paper*.
 Chirāta, or Chiretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chiretta*, or *chirayta*.
 Chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *chloral*.
 Chlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate*.
 Chlōricus, ā, um, adj., *chloric*.
 Chlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride*.
 Chlōrīnātus, ā, um, adj., *chlorinated*.
 Chlōrōdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodyne*.
 Chlōrōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform*.
 Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine* [χλωρὸς, *green*].
 Chriśmā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl. (Ung. petrōlei), *fossiline ozokerine*, and other fancy names.
 Chrōmīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., from χρῶμα, *colour*.
 Chrysārōbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin* [χρῦσός, *gold*].
 Ārārōba powder, *Goa powder*.
 Cībūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food*.
 Antē cībōs, *before meals*; antē cībum, *before food*.
 Mēdīos inter cībōs, *between meals*.
 Cīcatrīx, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar*.
 Cīcūta virōsa, *water hemlock*.
 Cīlīcīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *woollen strainer*.
 Sýrūpus cōlētur in cīlīcīo, *let the syrup be strained in a woollen bag*.
 Cīmīcīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga*.
 Cīmīcīfūgæ rhizōma. [Actææ rādex.]
 Cinchōnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.
 Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark*.
 Cinchōnīdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine*.
 Cinchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine*.
 Cīnērēus, ā, um, adj., *grey*.
 Cīnis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes*.
 Cīnēres clāvellāti, *carbonate of potassium, impure*.
 Cīnnāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon* [κιννάμωμον].
 Cīrcā, circum, prep., *around* (accus.).

Circitër, prep. and adv., *about* (accus.).

Hōram circitër ūnam post cĭbum, *an hour or so after food*.

Cis, citrā, prep., *on this side of* (accus.).

Cĭto, adv., *soon*.

Citras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate*. Citricus, adj.

Clam, prep., *secretly, without the knowledge of* (accus. and abl.).

Claudo, sĭ, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut*.

Clāvicŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *front shoulder blade*.

Clāvus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn*.

Cōcāina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cocaine*.

Cōcæ fōlia, *coca leaves*.

Coccus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochineal*.

Cochlēārē, ĩs, plur. cochleāria, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoon* (med.).

Cochlēaria armōrācia, *horseradish*.

Cōdeina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine* or *codeia* [κώδεια].

Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper* (*chief meal*, classic).

Cœno, āvĭ, and cœnātŭs sum, ārē, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sup*.

Cōĕo, ĩvi or ĩi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. n. and a., *to come together, blend*.

Dōnēc perfectè coĕant, *until they perfectly mix* (emulsions).

Coffĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee*.

Cōlātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained* (med.).

Colchĭcum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum* [κολχικόν, herb from Colchis].

Colchĭci cormus, *colchicum corm*. C. sēmĭna, *colchicum seeds*.

Colla piscĭum, *isinglass*.

Collōdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion*.

C. callōsum, *for corns and warts*. C. flexĭle, *flexible collodion*.

C. stypticum, *styptic collodion*. C. vēsicans, *blistering collodion*.

Collum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck*.

Collūnārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche*, i.e., collŭere nāres.

Collŭo, ŭi, ŭtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash out, rinse*.

Collŭtōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash*, i.e., collŭere ōs.

Collŷriũm, ĩĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion*. Vide p. 176
[κολλούριον].

Cōlo, āvi, ātum, ārĕ, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain* (med.).

Cōlōcynthĩs, ĩdĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth* [Κολοκυνθĩs].

Cōlōr, ōrĩs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour*, adj., cōlōrātus.

Cōlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer*.

Cōlumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *columba*.

Combũro, ussi, ustum, bũrĕre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.), *to burn up*.

Ignĩtus plānĕ combũrens, *completely burning up when lighted*.

Commũnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.

Āqua commũnis, *undistilled water*.

Prō pōtu commũni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Compesco, ŷi, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restrain*.

Compōsĩtus, ā, um, adj., *compound*.

Comprĩmo, pressi, pressum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug.; *to press together, squeeze*.

Concetrātus, ā, um, adj., *concentrated* (med.).

Concido, cĩdĩ, cĩsum, cidĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up, slice*.

Concussus, ā, um, part., *shaken*, from concũtio, cussi, cussum,
ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together*.

Condĩmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning*.

Condĩo, ĩvi or ĩĩ, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, pickle*.

Flōres sāle cũlināri condĩti, *flowers pickled with common salt*.

Condĩtus, ā, um, *pickled*. } N.B.—Observe the difference.
Condĩtus, ā, um, *built*. }

Confectĩō, ōnĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection* (med.).

C. ārōmātica, C. cardĩaca, *aromatic confection*.

C. pĩpĕris, *confection of pepper*. C. sennæ, *lenitive electuary*.

Congĩus, ĩĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon*.

Cōni ōdōrāti, *pastilles*.

Cōnĩna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *conine, cicutine*.

Cōnĩum, ĩĩ (κόνειον), n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock*.

Cātāplasma cōnĩi, *hemlock poultice*.

Cōnōr, ārĩs, cōnātũs sum, cōnārĩ, v. dep., *to attempt*.

Conseřvā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. (pharm.), *a conserve, jam.*

Conservā, imper. 2nd pers., *keep thou. Vide Conservo.*

Conservo, āvī, ātum, āře, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep.*

Conspergo, sī, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besprinkle.*

Contěro, trīvi, tritum, těřěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise, pound*

Contīnũd, adv., *continuously.*

Contrā, prep., *against, contrary to* (accus.).

Contundo, tũdī, tũsum, tunděře, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, bruise.*

Contusīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise.*

Contũsus, ā, ūm, part., *pounded, and contritus.*

Convālesco, lũī, scěře, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to get better.*

Convulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *convulsion, fit.*

Cōpaiba, æ, f. subs. 1st. decl., *copaiba, or copaiva.*

Cōpīā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty* (singular only).

Cōquo, coxī, coctum, cōquěře, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil* (med.).

Cor, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart.*

Cōram, prep., *in the presence of* (abl.).

Cordiāle, is, plur. cordiālia, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial.*

Cormus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corm.*

Cornũ, ūs, plur. cornũa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn.*

C. cervi, *hartshorn.* C. C. ustũm, *burnt or calcined hartshorn.*

Corpus, ōřis, plur. corpōra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body.*

Corpōris partes, *limbs. Vide p. 198.*

Corřigo, rexī, rectum, řěģěře, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct.*

Cortex, ěcis, m. (and f.) subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind.*

Cōtýlēdon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cotyledon* (κοτýληδών, óνος).

Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib.*

Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip.*

Crāniam, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull.*

Crās, adv., *to-morrow.* Crās māne, *to-morrow morning.*

Crassus, ā, ūm, adj., *thick.*

È quōvis věhěcũlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*

Crastīnus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow.*

Creātinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creatin.*

Crēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cream.*

C. frigīdus, *cold cream.* C. zinci, *zinc cream.*

Creōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote.* [κρέας, *flesh*; σώζω, *to save.* κρέας in compound, κρεο.]

Cresōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl.

Sōdii cresōtas, *paracresotate of sodium* (from cresol).

Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chalk.*

C. camphōrāta, *camphorated chalk.*

C. Gallica, *French chalk.* C. præpārāta, *prepared chalk.*

Crībrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sieve.*

C. ferrēum, *wire sieve.* C. sētacēum, *hair sieve.*

Per crībrum trajice, *pass through a sieve.*

Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hair.* Crīnālis, ě, adj.

Crōcātus, ā, um, adj., *containing saffron.*

Tinctūra ōpii crōcāta, *Sydenham's liquid laudanum.*

Crōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *saffron* (Safran, Fr.) [κρόκος].

Crōton tigllum, gen. crōtōnīs tiglli, *the croton* [κρότων, ὀνος].

Crōtōnīs līnimentum, *liniment of croton oil.*

Crōtōnīs ōlēum, *croton oil.*

Crūs, crūrīs, plur. crūra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the leg.*

Crystallus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a crystal* [feminine noun].

Cūbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cubebs.*

Cūbīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bedroom.*

Cūbītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the elbow.*

Cūbo, ūī, ītum, ārē, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down.*

Cūbītum irē, *to lie asleep, to go to sleep.*

Cūcūmis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cucumber.*

Unguentum cūcūmēris, *cucumber ointment.*

Cūcurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cupping glass, glass jar*

In cūcurbītam vitrēam immitte, *put it into a glass beaker.*

Cui (pronounce "ky"), *to which.* Cui adde tinctūræ drachmas trēs, *to which add three drachms of tincture.*

Cūi (pronounce "ky"), dative of Quīs and Qui, *to whom* or *what*.

Cūjus, ă, um, pron. interrog., *whose* ; pron. relat., *of which*.

Cum, prep., *with* (abl.).

Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper* (from æs Cyprium).

Cupri oxŷacētas, *verdigris*.

Curcūma, æ [κούρκουμος], f. subs. 1st decl., *turmeric*.

Cūro, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure*.

Cūrāre vēsicātōrium, *to dress a blister*; also nutritre.

Cusparia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cusparia*.

Cūticūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle.*

Cūtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin*.

Cyānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide* [κυᾶνεος, *dark blue*]

Cyāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup* (*wine glass*, med.) [κυῶθος].

C. amplus, or magnus, a *tumbler*.

C. mēdius, or mōdicus, *a small tumbler* [claret glass.

Erasmus Wilson]. C. parvus, *a wine glass.*

C. vīnārius, or vīnōsus, *a wine glass.*

Cyðōnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree*.

Cyðōnĭum, ĭĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the quince*.

Cynosbātōs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *rose* (obsolete).

D.

Dăre, infin. from dō, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dē, prep., *down from, from, concerning* (abl.).

Dēauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a., *to gild* (med.) [īnauro (classic)].

Dēaurentur pilŭlæ, *let the pills be gilded.*

Dēcīmus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth*. Hōrâ dēcīmâ, *ten o'clock*.

Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction* (pharm.) [*that which has been boiled down*].

Dēcōlōrātus, ă, um., adj., *decolorised*.

Tinctūra iōdi dēcōlōrāta, *colourless iodine tincture.*

Dēcõque, *boil down.* Vide Cõquo.

Dēcorticātus, ā, um, adj., *divested of integument.*

Dēcūbitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the going to bed.*

Hōrā dēcūbitūs, *at bedtime.*

Dēcuplum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities.*

Dēfectio (ōnis, f.) ānīmi, *fainting.*

Deflagrātus, ā, um, adj., *fused* (pharm.).

Pōtassii nitras deflagrātus, *nitre balls.*

Dēglūtio, ire, 4th conjug., *to swallow down* (med.)

Dēglūtīendus, ā, um, *to be swallowed.*

Dēinceps (*also* dissyllable), adv., *henceforth, one after another.*

Dēindē, adv., *then, next.* Dēindē cōiā, *afterwards strain.*

Dējectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (med.).

Post singūlas dējectionēs līquīdas, *after each liquid motion.*

Dēlīgo, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*

Dēlīgo, dēlēgi, dēlectum, dēlīgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*

Dēlīquescent; entis, part., *deliquescing.*

Dēlīquūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting* (med.).

Usquē ād supervēnērīt dēlīquūm, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Dēmīnūo, ūi, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*

Dēmum, adv., *at length.* Dēnīque, adv., *lastly.*

Dēnigrātus, ā, um, part., *protected from the light.*

Dens, dentīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*

Dens exēsus, *a decayed tooth.*

Densitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*

Ād massæ pilūlārūm densitātem ēvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pilular consistence.* Also, ad spissitūdīnem.

Dentifricia (plur.). Vide p. 180. *Tooth Powders.*

Dentifriciūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*

Dēnūo, adv. [de novo], *once more.*

Dēpūrātus, ā, um., adj., *purified* (med.).

Despūmātus, ā, um, adj., *clarified.*

Mēl despūmātum, *clarified honey.*

Destillātiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *distillation*.

Destillo, āvī, ātum, ārē, 1st conjug., *to distil*.

Dēsum, dēfūi, dēesse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting*.

Dētannātus, ā, um, adj., *freed from tannin*.

Dētur, *let it be given*; dentur, *let them be given*. Vide dō, *to give*.

Dētur in duplō, *let twice as much be given*.

Dextēr, ěrā, ěrum, and trā, trum, adj., *right*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Dexter pes, *the right foot*.

Dextrā mānus, *the right hand*. Dextrum lātus, *the right side*.

Diācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a diacetate* (dī, from dis).

Dīāchylōn, n. subs. indecl., Anglice, diachylōn, from δια χυλῶν, coalescing into one, *i.e.*, a *malagma*. Appōnendum mālagma, quōd dīāchylōn vōcant (Cæsl. Aurel).

Dīācōdīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup of poppies* (δια κωδιῶν, *i.e.*, ē cāpitibus pāpāvērum, *from poppy heads*).

Dīālŷsātus, ā, um, adj., *dialysed* [diā, through].

Dīālŷsis, is, accus. dīālŷsen, f. subs. 3rd decl. *dialysis*.

Dīco, dixi, dictum, dicērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say, to call*.

Mōre dicto, *in the manner said, i.e., as directed*.

Dīēs, ēi, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day*.

Dīffīcīlis, e, comp. dīffīcīlīōr, superl. dīffīcīlīmus, adj., *difficult*.

Dīgēro, gessi, gestum, dīgērēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to digest* [medical only].

Dīgītālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove*, originally adj.

Dīgītus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger*. D. pēdis, *the toe*.

Dignus, ā, um, comp. dignīōr, ōrīs, adj., *worthy*, dignē, adv.

Dīlīpsus, ā, um, part., *effloresced*.

Dīlūcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak, at dawn*.

Dīlūo, ui, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve, to dilute* (med.).

Dīlūtus, ā, um, adj., *diluted*.

Dīmīdīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half*.

Dīmīdīus, ā, um, adj., *half*.

Dīrīgo, direxī, directum, dīrīgērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to direct*.

Dīssīmīlis, ě, comp. dīssīmīlīōr, superl. dīssīmīlīmus, adj., *unlike*.

Dispensātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing* (pharm.).

Antē dispensātiōnem āgītā, *shake before dispensing*.

Nonnisi ād dispensātiōnem pārētur, *let it be prepared only when dispensed*.

Dīsulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate*.

Dīsulphidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide*.

Dīves, itis, adj. ; comp. dītīōr, superl. dītīssīmus, *rich*.

Dīvīdo, vīsī, vīsum, ěřě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide*.

Dō, dēdī, dātum, dāřě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dōlēō, ůī, itum, ěřě, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain*.

Dōlīum extractōrium, *maceration vat*.

Dōlōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain*.

D. rheumāticus, *rheumatism*.

Dōlōre urgenti, *on an attack of pain*.

Dōnēc, conj., *until*.

Dōnēc alvus bēne sōlūta sit, *until the bowels have well acted*.

Dorsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back*.

Dōsis, īs, accus. dosin, abl. dosī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose* (med.).

Drachma, æ, gen. plur. drachmūm, for drachmārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm* (med.).

Dublīnensis, alsó, Dublíniensis, adj., *Dublin* ; also, in Hiberniā. [Eblāna, ancient name.]

Dulcēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness*.

Dulcis, dulcě, adj., comp. dulcior, superl. dulcissīmus, *sweet*.

Dum, conj., *whilst*.

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj., *two*. Dūōdēni, æ, a, *twelve each*.

Duplex, īcis, abl. duplīcī, adj., *twofold, double*.

Duplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double* (*twice the quantity*).

Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden*.

v. neut. (fig.), *to last, remain*.

Dūrante febrī, *whilst the fever lasts*.

Dūrus, ů, um, adj., *hard, firm*, said of extracts.

Sāpo dūrus, *white Castile soap*.

Dyspnoea, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty of breathing* [δύσπνοια].

E.

Ē [before a consonant], or } prep., *out of* (abl.).
 Ex [before a vowel], }

Ex tempore, used adverbially, *on the instant, at the time.*

Ēbur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory.* Ēburneus, adj.

Ēbur ustum, *bone black.*

Ecballium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber*
 [ἐκβάλλω].

Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, v. a. 3rd conj., irregular, *to eat.*

Antē ēdendum (gerund), *before eating.*

Ēdulcōrātus, ā, um, adj., *purified* [old].

Ēdulcōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to wash.*

Tum prācīpitātum āquā destillātā perfectē ēdulcōra, *then*
thoroughly wash the precipitate with distilled water.

Effervescentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence.*

Dum effervescens, *whilst effervescing.*

Effervescentiā pēractā, *the effervescence being finished.*

Īn actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*

Īn stātu effervescentiæ, *in a state of effervescence.*

Ēgō, mēi, pers. pron., *I.* Vide p. 29.

Ēlæosacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethereal oil and sugar.*

Ēlastica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *india-rubber, caoutchouc.*

Ēlātērinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin.*

Ēlātērīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium.*

Ēlectrōpæicus, ā, um, adj., *electric.*

Līquor ēlectrōpæicus, *battery fluid.*

Ēlectrum, ī, n. subs. (ἤλεκτρον), *amber.* [Deriv., *electricity.*]

Ēlectuārium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary.* Vide p. 179.

Ēlēmi, n. subs., indecl., *elemi.*

Ēlīcītus, ā, um, part., *drawn over.*

Dōnēc uncīæ trīgintā ēlīcītæ sint, *until thirty ounces are*
drawn over.

Ēlixir, n. subs., indecl., *an elixir*.

Ēlixir pārēgōricum, *vel* Tinctūra camphōræ compōsita, *paregoric elixir, compound tincture of camphor* [παρηγορέω, *to comfort*].

Ē. sālūtis, *compound tincture of senna*.

Ē. vitriōli Mynsichti, *aromatic sulphuric acid*.

Ēlūo, ūi, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to rinse, wash out*.

Ōs ēlūe, *rinse the mouth*; also collūo.

Embrōcātiōnes [ἐμβροχή]. *Vide p. 173.*

Ēmendo, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conj., *to amend*.

Ēmēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness (med.)*, [ἐμέω, fut. ἐμέσω, *to vomit*].

Emplastra (plūr.). *Vide p. 171. Plasters.*

Emplastrum, trī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster*.

E. ād exemplār, *a plaster to pattern*. E. extensum, *spread*.

E. hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape*.

E. lyttæ, *a blister*. E. plumbi, *diachylon*.

E. sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

E. sex pollices longum et trēs pollices lātum, *a plaster 6 × 3*.

E. vēsicātōrium, *a blister*.

Ēmulsiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an emulsion*. Ēmulsum, i, U.S.P. Ēmulsiōnes (plūr.) and Ēmulsā.

Ēnēmā, ātis, plur. ēnēmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a clyster* [ἐνεμα, *artos*]. *Vide p. 177.*

Ēpīgastriūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach* [ἐπιγαστριον].

Ēpīgastricus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium*.

Ēpispasticus, ā, um, adj., *blistering* [ἐπισπαστικός, *calculated to draw out humours*, Galen].

Liquor ēpispasticus, *blistering liquid*.

Tēla ēpispastica, *blistering tissue*.

Ēpistōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper* [ἐπιστόμιον, *that which stops*, στόμα, *the mouth*.]

Ē. sūbērīnum, *a cork*. Ē. vitrēum, *a glass stopper*.

Ĕpithēmāta (plur.), *epithems* [ἐπιτίθημι, *to lay upon*].

Vide p. 182.

Ĕqua, æ, dat. and abl. plur. ĕquābŭs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare*.

Ergōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot*.

Ergōtinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin*.

Errhinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, to produce sneezing*.

[ἐρρῖνον, from ῖν, ῖνός, *the nose*.]

Ĕrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug.,
to break out.

Esca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food*.

Ĕserīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine*.

Essentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essence*.

Ĕsŭrĭo, ĭtum, ĭrĕ, v. n. desiderative 4th conjug., *to be hungry*.

i.e., *to wish to eat*; ĕsŭriens, i.e., *antĕ cibum, hungry*.

Ĕt, conj., *and*.

Ethŭlas, ātis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *an ethylate*.

Lĭquor sōdii ethŭlātis, *solution of ethylate of sodium*.

Ethŭlum, ī (also æthŭlum), n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Eucālyptol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eucalyptol*.

Eucālyptus [glōbŭlus], ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus*.

Ōlĕum eucālypti, *eucalyptus oil*.

Ĕvācŭātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation* [rare].

Post sing. q.q. *evac.* (post singŭlam quamque ĕvācŭātiōnem),
after each motion.

Ĕvānesco, ānŭi, escĕrĕ, v. n. inceptive 3rd conjug., *to disappear*.

Ĕvāpōro, āvī, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate*.

Ād cŭticŭlam ĕvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pellicle*.

Excĭpŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver* (chem.).

Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy*.

Suppōsŭit exemplum ĕpistōlæ (CICERO), *he appended a copy of the letter*.

Exĕsus, ā, um, part., from exĕdo, *decayed*.

Exhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕrĕ, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, display*

[Used in medical sense, to prescribe a remedy.]

Exīmo, ēmi, emptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, remove.*

Suppōsitōriā ē mōdūlo exempta, *suppositories taken out from the mould.*

Exōnērātus, ā, um, part., *relieved.*

Post alvum exōnērātam, *after the bowels have been relieved.*

Expēdiō, ivi and iī, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, prepare.*

Expēriōr, expertūs sum, expērirī, v. a. dep. 4th conjug., *to try.*

Expers, expertis, adj., *free from* (gen. and abl.).

Cōlōris expers, *colourless.* Sālis expers, *free from salt.*

Exprīmo, pressi, pressum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, squeeze, or wring out.*

Expūitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration.*

Exsiccātus, ā, um, part., *thoroughly dried.*

Extā, ōrum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the entrails.*

Extendo, di, tum and sum, tendēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.). Emplastrum extensum.

Externus, ā, um, adj., *external.* Extus, adv., *externally.*

Extērus, ā, um, adj., comp. extēriōr, superl. extrēmus, *outside.*

Extrā, prep. *outside of* (accus.).

Extractum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract* (pharm.).

Exúlo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).

Dōnēc dōlor rheumāticus exūlāvērit, *until the rheumatic pain shall have been removed, or, be relieved.*

F.

Fāba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean.*

Phŷostigmātis fāba, *Calabar bean.*

Ād magnitūdinem fābæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Fāciēs, eī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face.*

Fācilis, ě, adj., comp. fācilīōr, superl. fācillīmus, *easy.*

Fācio, fēcī, factum, fācērē, imperat. fac, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make.*

Factitius, ă, um, adj. [technical], *artificial*.

Sal cărölinum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

Făces, f. plur., *dung, solid motions* (med.).

Făex, cis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *grounds, sediment*.

Sacchări făex, *treacle*.

Fărina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour*. F. lini, *linseed meal*.

Făscia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage*.

F. lintăa, *a linen bandage*.

Făscias răsolvăre, *to undo or open the bandages*.

Făsciculus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet*.

Mitte făsciculos düödăcim, *send twelve packets*.

Fătiscens, entis, part., *to split* [said of crystals, as opposed to cöhărens, entis].

Făucēs, ium, plur., f. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Făucibus internis, *inside the throat*.

Febriticula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *fever* (med.).

Febriș, is, accus. febrem, im, abl. febrî, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever*.

Fel, fellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall*. F. bövînum, *ox-gall*.

F. bövînum pürificătum, *purified ox bile*.

Fămur, öris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh*.

Fămöribus internis, *inside the thighs*.

Fără, adv., *nearly*.

Fermentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast*. F. cărevisiăe, *beer yeast*.

Fermenti cătăplasma, *yeast poultice*.

Făro, tülî, lătum, ferră, v. a. irreg., *to bear*.

Ferrătus, ă, um, adj. (med.), *ferruginous*, and, ferrăus.

Extractum malti ferrătum, *extract of malt with pyrophosphate of iron*.

Ferröcyănidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrocyanide*.

Ferrăgo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron-rust*.

Ferrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron*. F. rădactum, *reduced iron*.

Pilula ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Fervens, entis, part. adj., *boiling hot*.

Fētidus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*, also, foetidus.

Spīritus ammōnīæ fētidus, *fetid spirit of ammonia*.

Fictilis, e, adj., *made of clay*. Olla fictilis, *an earthenware jar*.

Ficus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ficūbūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *a fig*.

Ficus cārīca.—LINN.

Fīlix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern*.

Fīlicis mārīs rhīzōma, *male fern rhizome*.

Fīlix mas, gen. fīlicis mārīs, *male fern*.

Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to filter*.

Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter*.

Ōpe filtri sēpārātum, *separated by means of a filter*.

Filum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *filings* (old pharmacy, Lond., Edin.). Ferri fila, *iron filings* [classic, *thread*].

Finio, finīvī and finīi, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conj., *to finish*.

Fio, factus sum, fiērī, pass. of faciō, *to be made, become* (with nominative).

Fiat massa, *let a mass be made* (Angl., *make a mass*).

Fiant pilulæ, *let pills be made* (Angl., *make pills*).

Flātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breathing* (med. *flatulence*).

Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome*.

Flāvus, ā, um, adj., *yellow*.

Hydrargyri oxīdum flāvum, *yellow oxide of mercury*.

Flexilis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant*.

Collōdium flexīle, *flexible collodion*.

Flōs, flōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower*.

Āqua aurantii flōris, *orange-flower water*.

Aurantii flōs, *orange-flower*.

Flōres benzoēs (old), *benzoic acid*.

F. nāphæ, *orange-flowers*.

F. sulphūris, *flowers of sulphur*.

Flūīdus, ā, um, adj., *fluid*.

Fœnicūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel*.

Fōlium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf*.

Īn fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf*.

Fōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation*.

Fontānus, ā, um, adj., *from a fountain or spring*.

Förāmen, īnis, *a hole, aperture*.

Spongīa parvīs förāmīnībūs, *a sponge with small holes*.

Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form*.

Emplastrum hūjus formæ [h.f.], *a plaster of this shape*.

Formīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant*.

Formylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formyl*.

Formyli terchlōrīdum, *chloroform* (terchloride of formyl).

Fornācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace*.

Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, furnace*.

Forsan and Forsitan, adv., *perhaps*.

Fortis, e, comp. fortior, superl. fortissimus, adj., *strong*.

Fōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation*.

Fōvēo, fōvi, fōtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cherish, to warm, to foment* (med.).

Frāga, ōrum, n. plur., *strawberries*.

Fraxīnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash-tree*.

Frēquenter, adv., *frequently*.

Frigīdus, ā, um, adj., *cold*. Ex āquā frīgīdā, *in cold water*.

Frigus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the cold*.

Fiant suppositōria frigōre adhībīto, *make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture*.

Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit*.

Frūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain*.

Frustillātīm, adv., *in small pieces*.

Frustillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece*.

Sacchāri frustillum, *a bit or lump of sugar*.

Frustrā, adv., *in vain*. Si frustrā, *should it not act*.

Frustum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit*.

Frūtex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub*.

Fūcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sea-weed, lichen*.

Fūgax, ācis, adj., *fleeing*.

Fūgiō, fūgī, fūgītum, fūgērē, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to flee*.

Fūligo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot*.

Fulvus, ā, um, adj., *tawny*.

Fūmans, antis, part., *fuming*.

Ācidum nitrīcum fūmans, *fuming nitric acid*.

Fūmi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur.), *fuming inhalations*.

Fūmīgatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.

Fūmus pōtassii nitrātis, *nitre paper*.

Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Fungo sīmīle ulcus, *a fungoid growth [a sore like to a fungus]*.

Fūnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord*.

Furfur, ūris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran*, hence, furfūrol, n.

Fuscus, ā, um, adj., *brown*.

Emplastrum sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Sacchārum fuscum (as distinguished from S. album), *brown sugar*.

Fūsus, ā, um, part. (from fundo), *fused, melted*.

Pōtassa fūsa, *caustic potash*.

G.

Gādus morrhūa, *the cod*.

Galbānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *Galbanum*.

Gālen, *the founder of medicine*, hence Eng. adj., *galenical*.

Gālēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sulphide of lead*.

Gallā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, nutgall*.

Note.—Galla, B.P., noun, in the singular translated Galls, in accordance with the accepted rule, "Latin official names are generally used in the singular number, even though the idea of plurality may be essentially connected with the drug." [Caspari.]

Gallicus, ā, um, adj., *gallic*. Rōsa gallica, *the red rose*.

Gallīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen*. Gallus, m.

Gargāriзмă, ātis, plur. gargāriзмăta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle*.

Vide p. 177. [γαργάρισμα, ἄρος.]

Ūtere frēquenter gargāismāte, *use the gargle frequently.*

Gās, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *gas.*

Dōnēc omnis ēvōlūtio gāsis cessāvērit, *until all liberation of gas shall have ceased.*

Gāse ācīdi carbōnīci replētus (ā, um), *charged with carbonic acid gas.*

Gāsis ēvōlūtio, extrīcātio, *liberation of gas.*

Gastralgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *affection of the stomach or bowels* [γαστήρ, *stomach*; ἄλγος, *pain*].

Gēlātīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jelly.* G. rībēsia, *currant jelly.*

Ē gēlātīnā quāvis, *in something thick.* G. vitūli, *calf's-foot jelly.*

Gēlātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin.*

Gēlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *jelly* (gelatin base).

Gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); classical, *to freeze, congeal.*

Gelsēmīum, ii, or gelsēmīnum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yellow jasmine.*

Gentīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian.*

Gēnū, ūs, plur. gēnūa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a knee.*

Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum.*

Glāber, brā, brum, adj., *smooth, without hair.*

Glāciālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy.*

Ācīdum ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid.*

Glācies, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *ice.*

Glans, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn.*

Glandes quercūs tostæ, *acorn coffee.*

Glandūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland.*

G. thýroidēa, *thyroid gland* [θύρα, *a gate*, or θύρεος, *a shield*; εἶδος, *appearance*].

Glaucōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye* [γλαύκωμα, ἄτος].

Glūcōsum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose.*

Sýrūpus glūcōsi, *syrup of glucose.*

Glūsīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside*; commonly known as *saccharin.*

Glūtio, īvi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow*.

Glŷcĕrĭnum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin*.

G. pepsĭni, *glycerin of pepsin*.

Glŷcĕrol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., synonym of glŷcĕrĭnum.

Glŷcyrrhiza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [γλŷκúρριζα :—γλŷκŷς, *sweet* ; ρίζα, *a root*]. G. glabra.—LINN.

Gossŷpĭum, ĩĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool*.

G. absorbens, *absorbent wool*. G. fulmĭnans, *gun-cotton*.

Gossŷpĭa vĕria, *medicated cotton-wools*.

Grāmĕn, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass*.

Grāmĭnis rĕdix, *i.e.*, Trĭtĭcum rĕpens.—LINN.

Gramma, ĕtis, plur. grammĕta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme*.

Also Gramma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rare*.

Vide Pondĕra et Mensŷræ, p. 192, *Weights and Measures*.

Grĕnĕtĭum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate*.

Grĕnŷlĕtus, ĕ, um, adj., *granulated*.

Grĕnŷlum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule*.

Grĕnum, ĩ, plur. grĕna, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain*.

Grĕvĕŷlens, entis, adj., *with strong smell, rank*.

Grossus, ĕ, um, *coarse, rough*.

Pulvis grosso mŷdo contŷsus, *a coarsely bruised powder*.

Guaiĕcum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum*.

Guaiĕci lignum, *guaiacum wood*.

Guarĕnĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine*.

Gŷla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat*.

Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum*.

Ādaptĕtur, ōpe gummi ĕlĕstĭci, tŷbus vitrĕus curvĕtus, *let a bent glass tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing*.

Gummi ĕĕĕciæ, *gum arabic*.

Gummi ĕlĕstĭcum, *india-rubber [tubing]*.

Gummi guttæ, *gamboge*.

Gustus, ŷs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the taste*.

Ād gustum, *to taste* ; or sĕcundum gustum.

Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop* ; plur. (med.) guttæ, “*drops*.”

Guttæ, *drops*, *vide* p. 164.

Guttur, ūris (occasionally m. accus. guttūrem), n. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Gypsum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *plaster of Paris*.

H.

Hăbĕāt, sometimes used in the sense of căpiăt, *let him take*.

Hăbĕo, ūī, ĭtum, ĕrĕ, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to have*.

Hămătoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood*. [αἱμᾶτος (gen.) ξύλον, *a log*; colour derivation.]

Hæmoptÿsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood*. [αἱμόπτῳσις : αἷμα, *blood*; πτύω, *to spit*.]

Hæmorrhăgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding*.

[αἱμορράγια, *hæmorrhage*; αἷμα, *blood*; ῥήγνῦμι, 2 aor. ῥῥαγον, *to burst*; αἱμορράγέω, *to burst a blood vessel*.]

Hæmorrhōis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles*. [αἷμα, *blood*; ῥέω, *to flow*; ῥόος, *a stream*.]

Hălĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the breath*.

Hămămĕlis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel*.

Haustūs (plural), *draughts*, *vide* p. 160.

Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught*.

Haustus purgans noster, *our aperient draught*, i.e. *private formula*.

Hebdōmas, ādis, accus. hebdōmāda, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a week* [ἑβδομάς, ādos, from ἑπτὰ, *seven*, *the space of seven days*].

Also, Hebdōmāda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week*.

Fiat pilŭla per hebdōmādam sŭmenda.—JOHN HUNTER.

Hĕdĕra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the ivy*.

Hellĕbōrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore*.

Hĕpar, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver* (hence, *hepatic*).

Vide Jĕcur. [ἥπαρ, ātos.]

Hĕpar sulphŭris, *sulphurated potash*.

Hĕrĭ, adv., *yesterday*.

Hĭc, hæc, hōc, gen. hŭjus, pron. demons., *this (near me)*.

Huĭc (pronounce "hike"), dative sing. of hĭc, *to this*.

Hic, adv., *here*.

Hĩems (hĩemps), hĩẽmĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *winter*.

Hĩrũdo, hĩrũdĩnĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech*. Vide Sanguĩsũga.

Hĩdĩẽ, adv., *to-day*. Hĩmo, ĩnĩs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man*.

Hĩra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour*. [Ůpa.]

Hĩrâ (abl.), "*time when*." Vide p. 187.

Hĩram (accus.), *during an hour*.

Hordẽum, ěĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley*.

Hordẽĩ dẽcoctum, *barley water*. H. fãrĩna, *barley meal*.

Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *shivering*.

Hũmẽrus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *upper bone of the arm*.

Hũmescens, entis, part., *deliquescent*.

Hũmesco, ěre, v. incep., *to grow wet*.

Hũmĩlis, ě, comp. hũmĩlĩŉr, superl. hũmillĩmus, adj., *low*.

Hũmũlus lũpũlus, *hop*.

Hũmus, ĩ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground*; hũmĩ, *on the ground*

Hydrargỹrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury*.

[ũdŉr, *water*; ãrgũpos, *silver*; from ãrgŉs, *white*.]

Hydrargỹri oxĩdum flãvum, *yellow precipitate*.

Hydrargỹri oxĩdum rubrum, *red precipitate*.

Hydrargỹrum ammŉnĩãtũm, *white precipitate*.

Hydrargỹrum cum crẽtã, *grey powder*.

Note.—HgCl is rendered in Latin: Hydrargỹri subchlŉĩdum, Cãlŉmẽlas, and Hydrargỹri chlŉĩdum. In English: *Subchloride of mercury*, *Calomel*, and *Mercurous chloride*.

HgCl₂ is rendered in Latin: Hydrargỹri perchlŉĩdum, Hydrargỹrum corrosĩvũm sublimãtũm, and Hydrargỹri bichlŉĩdum. In English: *Perchloride of mercury*, *Corrosive sublimate*, and *Mercuric chloride*.

Hydras, ãtis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate*. Hydrãtus, adj.

Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *golden seal*.

Hydriŉdas, ãtis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an iodide* (old).

Hydrochlŉras, ãtis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochlorate*.

Hydrochlŉĩdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydrochloride*.

Hydröcyānicūs, ā, um, adj., *hydrocyanic*.

Hydrögēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen*. [ὕδωρ, *water* ; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Liquor hydrögēni përoxīdī, *solution of hydrogen peroxide*.

Hydrölātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled water*.

H. rösæ, āqua rösæ destillāta, *distilled rosewater*.

Hydrömel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water*.

Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy*. [ὕδρωψ, ὥπρος.]

Hydroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide*.

Hÿos-cyāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscyamine*.

Hÿoscyāmūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane*. [ὕοσκούμωσ.]

Hypnāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *hypnal*. [ὑπνωσ, *sleep*.]

Hÿpödermicus, ā, um, adj., *subcutaneous*. [ὑπό, *under* ; δέρμα, *the skin*.]

Injectio hÿpödermica, *hypodermic injection*.

Hÿoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscine, scopolamine*.

Hÿpophosphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypophosphite*.

I.

Ībi, adv., *there*. Ībīdem, adv., *just there*.

Ichthÿöcolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass*.

Ichthÿol, ōlis (ἰχθὺς, *a fish*), n. subs. 3rd decl., *ichthyol*.

Īdem, ĕādem, ĭdem, gen. ĕjusdem, pron. defin., *the same*.

Tinctūra ĕjusdem, *tincture of the same, i.e., tincture of the drug immediately preceding*.

Īdōnēus, ā, um, adj., *fit*.

Ex ālīquo ĭdōnēo vēhīcŭlo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

ĭdum. [Chemical terms ending in *idum* generally have ĭ short, as chlōrīdum, oxīdum.]

Ignīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire*.

Ōlēum rīcīni sīne igne præparātum, *cold drawn castor oil*.

Sīne igne, *without fire, i.e. cold drawn*.

Illĕ, illā, illŭd, pron. demons., *that (yonder)*.

Illīco, adv., *immediately*.

Illīno, ēvi, illitum, illinēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to smear.*

Collyrium ōcūlis illinendum, *the collyrium to be smeared over the eyes.*

Immīnūo, ūī, ūtum, ūērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to diminish.*

Immiscēo, scūi, xtum or stum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to mix in.*

Immitto, mīsi, missum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to put in, to introduce.*

Impētus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit.*

Impētū effervescentiæ, *in the very act of effervescence.*

Impōno, ōsūi, ōsitum, nērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to place upon.*

Impōnendus, ā, um (gerundive), *to be placed on.*

Imprīmīs (or in prīmīs), adv., *chiefly, especially.*

Īmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom.*

Īmus, ā, um (superl. from infērūs), adj., *lowest.*

Īn, prep., *in* (with abl.) ; *into* (with accus.).

īna. [Alkaloids ending in *ina* have ī long, as atrōpīna, strychnīna.]

Īnauro, āre, *to gild.* Vide Dēauro.

Incīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to cut.*

Inclūdo, si, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to inclose.*

Inclūsus, ā, um, part., *inclosed.* Emplastrum margīne adhæsīvo inclūsum, *a plaster with adhesive margin.*

Increbresco, increbrūi, brescēre, v. n. 3rd conj., *to become frequent.*

Indūrātus, ā, um, part., *toughened, hardened.*

Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. (in pharm., n.), 1st conj., *to harden.*

Dōnēc massa indūrāre incīpiat, *until the mass may begin to harden.*

Īnēo, īnīvi and īnīi, īnitum, īnīrē, part. pres. īnēuns, untis, v. a. and n. 4th conj., *to go into, to commence.*

Pāroxysmo īnēunte, *at the commencement of the fit.*

Infans, antis, subs. 3rd decl., *an infant, young child.*

Infantūlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a young child.*

Infērīor, ōrīs (comp. from infērūs), adj., *lower.*

Infērus, ā, um, comp. infēriōr, superl. infīmus, and imus, adj., *lower*.

Infīmus, ā, um (superl. from infērus), adj., *lowest*.

Infrā, prep., *below* (accus.); also adv., *beneath*.

Infrīco, cūī, ctum and cātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub in*.

Infundībūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel*.

Infundībūlum sēpārātōrium, *a separating funnel*.

Infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to infuse* (med.); *to pour on* (classic).

Infūso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infuse* (med.).

Infūsum, ī, plur. infūsa, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion* (pharm.).

Ingens, ingentīs, adj., *large*, comp. ingentiōr, ōris.

Inguen, īnis, plur. inguīna, *the groin*.

Īnhālātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Īnhālo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to inhale* (in a medical sense).

Injectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection* (med.); often translated, *lotion*.

Injectiō hȳpodermīca, *hypodermic*, i.e. *subcutaneous injection*.

Innātans, antis, part. (from innāto, v. a. 1st conjug.), *supernatant*.

Līquōrem innātantem aufer, *remove the supernatant liquor*.

Inquīētūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness*. Inquies, ētis, adj.

Inquīnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration*.

Inquīnātus, ā, um, adj., *adulterated*.

Insomnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*. Insomnis, e, adj.

Inspergo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to puff, sprinkle into*, or *upon*.

Inspīrātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Inspisso, *to thicken*; correctly, spisso.

Instar, n. subs. indecl., *likeness*.

Lactis instar, *like milk*. [Placed after noun governs gen.]

Instillātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *drops used for inhalation on inhaler sponge*.

Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pour in by drops.*

Guttæ quinque in ōcūlos instillandæ, *five drops to be dropped into the eyes.*

Ōlĕum in aures instillĕtur, *let the oil be dropped into the ears.*

Insufflātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *something blown in* (oral, nasal, or otherwise).

Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack* (med.).

Intĕger, ră, rum, adj., *whole, full, entire.*

Intĕr, prep., *between, among* (accus.).

Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then, meanwhile.*

Intĕrĕā, adv., *in the meantime.*

Internus, ā, um, *inside.* Faucibus internis, *inside the throat.*

Intĕrus, ā, um, comp. intĕriōr, superl. intĭmus, adj., *inside.*

Intĭmĕ, adv., *intimately, very well.*

Miscĕ vĕl tĕre intĭmĕ, *mix or rub well together.*

Intrā, prep., *inside of, within* (accus.).

Intus, adv., *inside, internally.*

-inum, neutral principles ending in "in" receive the Latin termination ĭnum (ĭ long).

Ex. :—Ēlātĕrinum, *elaterin* ; pāraffĭnum, *paraffin.*

Invādo, sĭ, sum, dĕrĕ, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, attack.*

Invādente pāroxysmo, *the fit coming on.*

Invĭcem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*

Involvo, vi, vōlūtum, vĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll in.*

Īōdĭdum, ĭ, n. subs., *an iodide.*

Īōdōformum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform.*

Īōdol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *iodol.*

Īōdum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [ἰov, *a violet* ; ἰώδης, *a violet colour*].

Īpĕcācuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipĕcacuanha.*

Ipsĕ, ipsă, ipsum, pron. defin., *self.* Ipsissĭmus, *the very same.*

Īris, ĭrĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *orris.*

Is, ĕă, ĭd, pron. demons., *he, she, it, that.*

Istĕ, istă, istŭd, pron. demons., *that (near you).*

J.

Jābōrandi [fōlia], indecl.

Jālāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap*.

Jālāpæ rēsīna, *resin of jalap* (decolourised, *jalapin*).

Jamāicensīs, ě, adj., *of or belonging to Jamaica*.

Jēcūr, jēcōrīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*. Vide Hēpar.

Jējūnus, ā, um, adj., *fasting*.

Alvô jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach*.

Jentācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *breakfast*.

Jügūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat*.

Jūlēpum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a julep* (pleasant vehicle for nauseous medicine).

Jūnīpērus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the juniper*.

Jūpītēr (also Juppītēr), Jōvīs, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter*.

Dīē Jōvīs, *Thursday*.

Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth*. [Classical, but rare in med.]

Jūs bōvillum *or* bōvīnum, *beef tea*.

Juscūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth*. J. āvēnāceum, *gruel*.

Jūvēnīs, comp. jūnīōr, adj., *young*; also used as substantive.

Juxtā, prep., *near, hard by, next to* (accus.).

K.

Kālīum and Kālī (indecl.), *potassium*; hence symbol K.

K. præpāiātum, *potassium carbonate*.

K. vitriōlātum, *potassium sulphate*.

Kāmāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala*.

Kāolīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin* [καίω, *to burn*].

Kīno, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *kino*. [Decl., not yet official.]

Krāmēriā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rhatany*.

Kreōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote*. [Continental.]

I.

Lăbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., { *the lip*, } hence Lăbiæ ;
 Lăbium, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., { plur. Lăbia.

Lac, lactĭs, accus. lactem, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk*.

L. āsĭnārium, or āsĭnārum, *asses' milk*.

L. bŏvĭnum, L. vaccæ, *cows' milk*.

L. caprĕæ, *goats' milk*. L. ōvillum, or I. ōvĭnum, *ewes' milk*.

L. sulphŭris, *milk of sulphur*.

Īn lacte exhibendus, ā, um, *to be given in milk*.

Lăcertus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Lactens, entis, part., *suckling*.

Lactĭcus, ā, um, adj. Ācĭdum lactĭcum, *lactic acid*.

Lactophosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate*.

Lactŭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lettuce*.

Lăvus, ā, um, adj., *on the left side*.

Lăgĕna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar* [λάγηνος].

Lăguncŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask (med.), a small bottle*.

Servā ĩn lăguncŭlis bĕnĕ obtŭrātis, *keep in well-stoppered small bottles*.

Lambo, bi, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick up*.

Lămella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice*.

Lămellæ, ārum, f. plur. subs. 1st decl., *discs (official), lamels*.

Lămĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin piece of metal*.

Prĕli lămĭnæ, *the metal plates of a press*.

Lampas, ādis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lamp* [classical, *a torch*,
 λαμπάς, ἄδος].

Lāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool*. L. collōdii, *gun cotton*.

Lanceŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lănĕus, ā, um, adj., *woollen*.

Lănŏlĭnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin*.

Lănŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel*.

Lăpĭs, ĭdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone*.

Lăpis infernālis, *fused nitrate of silver*. [Codex.]

Pōtassa fūsa. [P.L., 1720.]

Largus, ā, um, adj., *large*. Cochlēāre largum, *a tablespoonful*.

Lārix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch*. Iāricis bōlētus, *agaric*.

Lārynx, yngis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat* [λάρυγξ, γος].

Lātus ā, um [ā long], adj., *broad*.

Emplastrum margīne lāto, *a plaster with a wide margin*.

Lātus, ēris [ā short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side*.

Laudānum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *laudanum*, originally lādānum [λήδανον]; also labdānum, of both which laudānum is a modern irregular variation.

L. liqūidum Sydenhāmi, *or* Vīnum ōpii, *Sydenham's liquid laudanum*, *or opium wine*.

Laurocērāšus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel*.

Lāvandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lavender*. L. vĕra, *common l.*

Lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum, and lōtum, āre and ěre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conjug., *to wash, bathe*.

Sulphur lōtum, *washed sulphur*.

Laxātīvus, ā, um, adj., *laxative* (med.).

Confectio laxātīva, *lenitive electuary*. C. sennæ, *confection of senna*.

Lĕbes, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metallic vessel, kettle, caldron* [λέβης, ητος].

Lĕnĭo, ĭvi and ĭī, ĭtum, ĭre, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to alleviate*.

Dōnĕc dōlōr lĕnĭātur, *until the pain may be relieved*.

Lĕnĭs, ě, adj., *gentle, gradual*. Lĕnĭ cālōre, *with gentle heat*.

Lĕnĭter, adv., *gently*. Lĕnĭtīvus, ā, um, adj., *lenitive* (med.).

Lentīforma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *large compressed tablet*.

Lĕvis, lĕvē [ě short], adj., *light*.

Lĕvis, lĕvē [ě long], adj., *smooth*.

Lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to relieve*.

Dōnĕc dōlōr lĕvātus sit, *until the pain be relieved*.

Lĭbĕr, ěrā, ěrum [ī long], adj., *free*.

Lĭbĕr, brĭ [ĭ short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book*.

Lĭbĕt, lĭbŭit, and lĭbitum est, lĭbĕrĕ, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it pleases (to please). Q. L. = quantum lĭbet, *as much as you like*.

Libra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pound*, also *a balance*.

Lĭcĕt, lĭcŭit, and lĭcĭtum est, lĭcĕrĕ, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it is lawful, it is allowed (to be lawful).

Lĭgāmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bandage*.

Vulnĕribus lĭgāmenta, *bandages for wounds*.

Lignum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood*. Lignĕus, adj., *wooden*.

Ligni carbo, *wood charcoal*.

Lignum sanctum, Lignum vitæ, *guaiacum wood*.

Lĭmātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a filing*.

Ferri lĭmātūræ, *iron filings*.

Lĭmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lime*.

Lĭmettæ succus, *lime juice*.

Lĭmōn, ōnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon*.

Lĭmōnĭs cortex, *lemon-peel*. Lĭmōnĭs succus, *lemon-juice*.

Linctus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a linctus* (med.), abl. linctu.

Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Lĭnimentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment*. Vide p. 173.

L. camphōræ, *camphorated oil*.

L. canthāridis, *blistering liquid* [Lĭquor ĕpispastĭcus].

Lintĕōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen*.

Lintĕolum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth*.

Lintĕum, ĕĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen*. L. carptum, *lint*.

Lintĕus, ā, um, adj., *made of linen*. Pannus lintĕus, *linen rag*.

Lĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *flax, linseed*. L. contūsum, *crushed*.

Lĭni cātaplasma [ātis], *linseed poultice*.

L. fārĭna, *linseed meal, crushed linseed*.

L. ōlēum, *linseed oil*. L. sēmĭna, *linseed*.

Lĭquĕfactus, ā, um, part. from lĭquĕfācio, *liquefied, melted*.

Ācidum carbōlicum lĭquĕfactum, *liquefied phenol*.

Lĭquĭdum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid*. Lĭquĭdus, adj.

Liquiritia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice*. [Latin form of γλυκύριζα.]

Liquor, liquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor* (pharm.).

Liq. antimōnii chlōridi, *butter of antimony*.

Liq. glōnōīni, *solution of nitroglycerin*.

Liq. pīcis carbōnis, *solution of coal tar*.

Liq. pīcis ligni fossilis, *coal-tar solution*.

Liq. plumbi sūbācētātis, *Goulard's extract*.

Liq. pōtassio-cupri tartrātis, *Fehling's solution*.

Liq. thýroidēi, *thyroid solution*.

Liquōrēs concentrāti, *liquors resembling concentrated decoctions or infusions*.

Lithargýrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxide of lead*.

Longus, ā, um, adj., *long*. Piper longum, *long pepper*.

Loök, n. subs. indecl., *a loöch* [Continental] of which Mistūra āmygdālæ is a type.

Lōtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion* (med.). *Vide p. 174.*

Lōtio hydrargýri flāva, *yellow wash*.

Lōtio hydrargýri nigra, *black wash*.

Lōtio ophthalmīca, *an eye-lotion*.

Lumbi, ōrum, m. subs. plur., *the loins*.

Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon*. Dīē Lūnæ, *Monday*.

Lūpūlinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin*.

Lūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ŭ short], adj., *made of clay*.

Lūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *luting*.

Lūtum cum lentisco, *mastich stopping*.

Lux, lūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light*.

Lūce primā, *early in the morning*.

Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly* (med.).

Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

M.

Mācĕro, āvi, ātum, ārĕ, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate*.

Mācĕrā hōræ quadrantem, *macerate for a quarter of an hour*

Mācis, ĩdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace*.

Mācŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot*. Mācŭlātus, part., *spotted*.

Mădĕfăcio, fĕci, factum, facĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten*.

Panni lintĕi lōtiōne mădĕfacti, *linen rags moistened with the lotion*.

Mădesco, dŭi, escĕre, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become moist*.

Măgis, adv., *more*.

Măgistĕr, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a master*; hence magistral, *a formula prescribed by a medical man*.

Magnĕs, ĕtis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a magnet*.

Magnĕsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *magnesia*.

Magnĕsĭum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *magnesium*.

Lĭquor magnĕsii carbōnātis, *fluid magnesia*.

[Deriv. : Magnesia, town in Asia Minor.]

Magnĭtŭdo, ĩns, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size*.

Magnĭtŭdĭnis (gen.), or } *a piece the size of*.

Ăd magnĭtŭdĭnem,

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

Magnus, ă, um, comp. măjör, superl. maxĭmus, adj., *great*.

Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jaw*, plur. mālæ, *the cheeks*

Mălĕ, adv., *ill*.

Mallĕölus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Maltum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *malt*, *byne*.

Mălus, ă, um, comp. pĕjor, superl. pessĭmus, adj., *bad*.

Mălus, ĩ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree* [ĭ long.]

Mămilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *breast*, *teat*.

Mandŭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew*, *masticate*.

Mănĕ, n. indecl. subs., used adverbially, *in the morning*.

Mănĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *filter-bag* (lit., *sleeve*).

In mănĭcam lintĕam immitte, *put it into a linen filter-bag*.

- Mănipŭlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a handful*.
 Mănus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the hand*.
 Măranta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arrowroot*.
 Margo, ĩnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a margin*.
 Marmor, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *marble*. Marmŏrĕus, adj.
 Mars, in old chemistry = ferrum, *iron*. Diĕ Martis, *Tuesday*.
 Martiālis, e, adj. = Ferrŭgĭnŏsus, ā, um, *relating to iron*.
 Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass* (med., applied to pills).
 Mastĭcātŏrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a masticatory, something made to chew*.
 Măţica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matico*.
 Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone*.
 Mĕātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage*.
 Mĕātus audītŏrius, *the ear-passage*.
 Mĕcŏnĭcus, ā, um, adj., *meconic* [μῆκων, ὄνος, *a poppy*].
 Mĕdicāmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug*.
 Mĕdicāmenta, vulgò vĕnĕna dicta, quæ in lŏcis seclŭsis asservanda sunt, *remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate*.
 Mĕdicĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine*.
 Mĕđiocris, e, adj., *middling*.
 Cochlēāre mĕđiocre, *a dessertspoonful*.
 Mĕđius, ā, um, adj., *intermediate*.
 Cochlēārĕ mĕđium, *a dessertspoonful* (pharm.).
 Mĕđios inter cibos, *midway between meals*.
 Mĕdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marrow, pith* (botan.).
 Mĕdulla bŏvĭna, *beef marrow*.
 Mĕl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey*.
 Mĕl dĕpŭrātum *clarified honey*.
 Mĕl rŏsātum, *honey of roses*.
 Mĕlampŏdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black hellebore*.
 Mellāgo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *extract dissolved in water*.
 Mellāgo tăraxāci [Continental], *soft extract of dandelion*.
 Mellĭtum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mellite* (honey, vice sacchārum).

Měloë, ēs, accus. měloën, m. subs. 1st decl., *blister-fly*.

Měloë vēsīcātōrius.—LINN.

Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Mensīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month*.

Menstruum, (a) *the solvent used*, (b) *the vehicle*.

Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure*.

Sit dōsis ʒj. mensūrâ, *let the dose be a measured drachm.*

Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint*.

M. pīpērīta, *peppermint*. [πεπερίτης.]

M. sātīva, or M. vīrīdis, *spearmint*.

Menthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *menthol*, shortened form of *menthæ alcōhol*.

Mentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin*.

Měnyanthes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bogbean, marsh trefoil*.

Mercūrius, īī, *Mercury*. Dīē Mercūrīī, *Wednesday*.

Mercūrius corrosīvus, *mercuric chloride, corrosive sublimate*.

Mercūrius dulcis, *mercurous chloride, calomel (old)*.

Mercūrius præcīpītātus albus, *white precipitate*.

Mercūrius vīvus, *quicksilver (old)*.

Mergo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dip*.

Měridiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to noon*.

Měridiēs, ēī, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon*.

A.M., ante měridiēm, *forenoon*. P.M., post měridiēm, *afternoon*.

Měrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pure wine*.

Měrus, adj., *unadulterated*.

Mětīōr, īris, mensus sum, mētīrī, v. a. deponent, 4th conjug., *to measure*.

Methylum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *methyl*. [μέθυ, *wine*; ὕλη, *wood*.]

Methylum ācētānīlīdi, *exalgine*.

Metrum, ri, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre*.

Vide Ponděra et Mensūræ [Weights and Measures, p. 195].

Měus, ā, um, voc. mī, pron. possess., *mine*.

Mīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a crumb*.

Mīca pānis, *a crumb of bread*.

Mīnimum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim (med.)*.

Mīnīmus, ā, um (superl. from parvus), adj., *smallest*.

Mīnōr, ōrīs (comp. from parvus), adj., *smaller*.

Miscēo, miscūi, mistum or mixtum, miscērē, v. a. 2nd conjug.,
to mix.

Miscē, imper., *mix thou*; bēne *vel* intīmē, *well* or *very well*.

Mistūra, æ, f. subs. 1st. decl., *a mixture (med.)*.

M. alba vel M. crētæ, *compound chalk mixture*.

M. camphōræ, *camphor water*.

M. ferri ārōmătīca, *Heberden's ink*.

M. ferri compōsīta, *Griffith's mixture*.

M. purgans, *an aperient mixture*.

M. sennæ compōsīta, *black draught*.

Mistūræ, *mixtures*. Vide p. 146.

Mitīgātus, ā, um, part., *mitigated*.

Mītīs, mītē, adj., *mild*. Unguentum mīte, *a dilute ointment*.

Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send*.

Mōdō, adv., *only*.

Mōdūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould*.

Mōdūlus pōlītus, *a polished, bright mould*.

Mōdūlus prō suppōsītōrīo, *a suppository mould*.

Mōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the manner, way*.

Mōdo dicto, *in the manner directed*.

Mōlestus, ā, um, adj., *troublesome*. Permōlestus, *very troublesome*.

Quōtīes mōlestā sit tussis, *as often as the cough may be troublesome*.

Mollīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin (a superfatted soap)*.

Mollīnum hydrargyri, *mercurial soap*.

Mollīs, ē, adj., *soft*. Extractum molle, *a soft extract*.

Morbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease*.

Morbō affectāri, *to be seized with illness*.

Mōrīōr, mortuus sum, mōrī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die*.

Morphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine*.

Morrhŭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod*.

Ōlēum morrhŭæ, *cod-liver oil*.

Mors, mortīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death*.

Morsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite*.

Mortārium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar*.

M. lāpīdēum, *a stone mortar*.

Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry*.

Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry tree*.

Mōs, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner*.

Mōre dicto, *as directed*.

Moschātus, ā, um, adj. *Vide Nux*.

Moschus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk*.

Mox, adv., *soon, immediately*.

Mucīlāgo, īnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage (med.)*.

M. ācācīæ, *mucilage of gum-arabic*.

M: āmyli [ἄμυλον, ū short], *mucilage of starch*.

M. trāgācanthæ, *mucilage of tragacanth*.

Multus, ā, um, comp. plūs, superl. plūrīmus, adj., *much*.

Muriās, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a muriate (old)*.

Mūriātīcus, ā, um, adj., *hydrochloric (hydrochloricus, modern)*.

Ācidum mūriātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

Mūto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change*.

Myristīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nutmeg*.

Ōlēum myristīcæ expressum, *expressed oil of nutmeg*.

[Erroneously termed, *oil of mace*.]

Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh*.

N.

Nam, conj., *for*.

Nāpha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the orange-flower*.

[Eau de naffe, Fr., *orange-flower water*.]

Āqua flōrum nāphæ, *orange-flower water*.

Nāphæ flōres, *orange flowers*.

Naphtha ācēti (old), *acetic ether*.

Naphtha vitriōli (old), *sulphuric ether* [German].

Naphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *naphthol, beta-naphthol*.

Nāris, is (generally plur., nāres), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nostril, or the nostrils*. Collūnārium, *a nasal douche*.

Narthēcium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot*. [ναρθήκιον, also *a book on pharmacy*.]

Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Natrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. [Natum, Continental], *sodium*.

Nātus, part. from nascor, *born*.

Age is expressed by the following phrase : Infanti annōs [dēcem] nāto, *for a child [ten] years old*.

Nausēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness*. [ναυτία, and ναυσία, from ναῦς, *a ship*.]

Nēbūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray*.

Nēcessitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *necessity*.

Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bebeeru tree*.

Nēpenthēs, ēos, n, probably *opium*. [νηπενθής, έος, adj., *assuaging grief*.]

Nēquam, comp. nēquior, superl. nēquissimus, adj., *worthless*.

Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve*.

Neuralgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia* [νεῦρον, *a nerve*; ἄλγος, *pain*].

Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum (gen. neutriūs), adj., *neither of the two*.

Nīgēr, rā, rum, adj., *black*. Hýoscyāmus nīger, *henbane*

Lōtio hydrargýri nīgra, *black wash*.

Nigrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink*.

Nīhil, n. subs. indecl., *nothing* (contracted, nīl).

Nīhil album, *crude zinc oxide*.

Nīmīs, adv., *too much*. Nē quīd nīmīs, *just enough*.

Nīsī, conj., *unless*.

Nīsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt*.

Nīsūs ād vōmītum, *attempts to vomit*.

Nītras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate*.

Nitris, Itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite*.

Nitroglycērīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin, glonoin, trinitrin*.

Nitrōsus, ā, um, and Nitrīcus, ā, um, adj., *nitrous*.

Nix, nīvis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow*. Aqua nīvea, *snow-water*.

Nix zinci, *zinc oxide*.

Nōmēn, īnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name*.

Nondum, adv., *not yet*.

Nōnus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the ninth*.

Nōsōcōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. [νοσοκομείον], *a hospital*.

Nostalgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [νόστος, *a return*; ἄλγος, *pain*].
longing for one's native land.

Nostēr, trā, trum, pronoun, adj., *our*.

Nōto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, note, observe*.

Nōvus, ā, um, adj., *new*. Mēdicāmenta nōva, *new remedies*.

Nox, noctīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night*. Noctē, abl., *at night*.

Noctē mănēque, *night and morning*. Hāc noctē, *this night*.

Nūcista, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mace (rare)*.

Nūcistæ ōlĕum, *oil of mace (pharm.)*.

Nuclĕus, ěī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel*.

Nullus, ā, um, adj., *none*.

Nūmĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number*.

Nūmĕro vi. (sex), *by number six*.

Nūper, adv., *lately*. Nūperrīmē, adv., *very lately*.

Nūquam, adv., *nowhere*.

Nutriō, īvi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to dress a blister*.

Nutri ulcus cērāto simplīci, *dress the sore with simple cerate*.

Nux, nūcīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut*.

N. āvellāna, *the filbert*. N. castānĕa, *the chestnut*.

N. juglans (gen. juglandis), *the walnut*.

N. moschāta, N. myristīca, *the nutmeg*.

N. vōmīca, *nux vomica*.

Nychthēmĕrum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day, i.e. twenty-four hours*. [νύξ, νυκτὸς, *a night*, and ἡμέρα, *a day*.]

O.

Ōb, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Obliquus, ā, um, adj., *oblique* (grammat. *indirect*).

Obtūrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper*.

Obtūrātus, ā, um, adj., *stoppered*.

Octārius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint*.

Octāvus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the eighth*.

Octuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., } *eight-fold*.

Octuplus, ā, um, adj., }

Ōculus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōdotalgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the toothache*.

[ὀδούς, ὀντος, *a tooth*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Ōdor, ōdōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent*. Ōdōrātus, adj.

Œdēma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling*. [ὄδιμα, ἄτος.]

Œsypus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *crude or unprepared wool-fat*.
suet. [οἶσῦπος.]

Officiālis, e, adj., *official, that which emanates from authority*.

Officinā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, laboratory*.

Officinālis, e, adj., *officinal, pertaining to the workshop*.

Officium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office*.

Ol as a termination denotes an alcohol. Ex. :—carbīnol, glycol,
menthol. These nouns are neuter, 3rd decl., gen. ōlis.

Ōlēas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōlēātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōlēicus, ā, um, adj., *oleic*. Ācidum ōlēicum, *oleic acid*.

Ōlēo-rēsīna, *an oleo resin*.

Ōlēosacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *essential oil and sugar*.

Ōlēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil*.

Ōlēum Cādīnum, *juniper tar oil, huile de Cade*.

Ōlēum cubēbæ, *oleo resin of cubebs*.

Ōlēum palmæ Christi, } *castor oil*.

Ōlēum ricīni, }

Ōlēum pīni pumiliōnis, *dwarf pine oil*.

Ölëum pini silvestris, *fir-wood oil*.

Ölëum sināpis vōlātīle, *volatile oil of mustard*.

Ölëum thëöbrōmātis, *cacao-butter*.

Ölëum vitriōli, *sulphuric acid, impure*.

Ölim, adv., *formerly, last time but one*.

Ölīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the olive*.

Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar*.

Olla fictilis, Olla figülīna, *an earthenware jar*.

Ömentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the flare, adipose membrane*.

Öpě, *by means of. Vide Ops*.

Öpercūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, lid*.

O. fōrāmīne parvo instructum, *a cover fitted with a small hole*.

Öpertus, ā, um (particip. from öpěriō), *covered*.

Ophthalmicus, ā, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye*.

[ὀφθαλμὸς, *an eye*.]

Öpīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. (in sing. only), *opium*. [ὀπὸς, originally *any juice*, afterwards limited to that from the poppy—so “bark,” now limited to cinchona.]

Öportět, öportūt, öportērě, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves (one ought)*.

Ops, öpis, abl. öpe, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid*.

Camphōra öpe spīritūs vīni in pulvërem rēducta, *camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine*.

Öpe alcōhōlis, *by means of alcohol*.

Öpe pēnicilli, *by means of a camel-hair pencil*.

Optīmē, adv. (superl. from bënë), *very well*.

Optīmus, ā, um (superl. from bönus), adj., *best, superb*.

Öpus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a work*.

Öpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity*.

Quandō, quandōcunque, or sī öpus sīt, *when, whenever, there may be necessity, should occasion require*.

Öryza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice*. Öryza sātīva. [ὀρυζα.]

Öryzæ fārīna, *rice starch*.

Ös, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone*. Carbo ossium, *animal charcoal*. Ōs innominatum, *the hip bone*.

Ōs sēpiæ, *cuttle-fish bone*. Ōs ustūm, *bone ash*.

Ōvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep*.

Ōvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg*.

Ōvi albūmen, *white of egg*. Ōvi vitellus, *yolk of egg*.

Oxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide*. Përoxidum, *peroxide*.

Oxÿgëniūm, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen*. [ὀξύς, *acid*; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Oxÿmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel*.

P

Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Pancrëas, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas* (κρέας).

Pancrëäticus, ä, um, adj. Ēmulsio pancrëätica.

Liquor pancrëäticus. *Pancreatic emulsion*; *liquor*.

Pānis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread*.

P. āzÿmus, *unleavened bread* (τὰ ἄζÿμα).

Pānis mīca, *a crumb of bread*.

Pannus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, cloth*.

P. lānëus, *a woollen rag*. P. lintëus, *a linen rag*.

Pāpāver, ëris, plur. pāpāvēra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy*.

P. album somniferum, *white poppy*. P. rhæas, ädos, *red poppy*.

Pāpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples*.

Pāpūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule*.

Pār, pāris, adj., *equal*. Cætëris pāribus, *the rest being equal*.

Pāraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin*.

(*Deriv.* : Pārum affinis, *without affinity*.)

Pāraffīnum dūrum, P. molle, *hard, soft paraffin* or petrolatum

Pāraldëhÿdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde*.

(*Deriv.* : παρὰ, *beside*, alcohol dehydrogenatum.)

Pārandus, ä, um, particip., *to be prepared*.

Pāro, āvī, ātum, ārë, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Păroxysmus, *ī*, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, fit* (med.).

Inter păroxysmos, *between the attacks.*

Pars, partīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part.*

Pars rēliqua, *the remainder.* Partes æquāles, *equal parts.*

Partiōr, īris, partītus sum, partiīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to share.*

Dōsībus partītis, *in divided doses.*

Parvulus, ā, um (dimin. from parvus), adj., *small.*

Parvus, ā, um, comp. mīnōr, superl. mīnīmus, adj., *small.*

Passūlæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *raisins.*

P. mīnōres, *currants.*

Pasta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste.* P. Viennensis.

Pastillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastil* [Glyco-gelatin base].

Pastus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food.*

Pātella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap.*

Pātīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish.*

P. porcellānica, *a porcelain dish* (Berlin ware).

Paucus, ā, um, adj., *few.*

Paulo, used adverbially, *somewhat.*

Paululum, Paulum, Paullum and Pauxillum, *ī*, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little.*

Pectus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the breast* (med., *the chest*).

Pēdētentim, adv., *by degrees.*

Pēdīlūvium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a footbath.*

Pellis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide.*

Pendens, pendentīs, particip., *weighing.*

Pīlū'æ pendentes singū'æ grāna quinque, *pills each weighing five grains.*

Pēnīcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camel-hair brush* or *pencil* (pharm.), (*camel-hair* not translated)

P. prō guttūre, *brush for the throat.*

Pepsīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin.*

Peptōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone.*

Peptōnātus, adj. Suppositōria carnis peptōnāta, *peptonised beef suppositories*

Pěr, prep., *through, during* (accus.).

Per hebdomāda ; per septimānam, *through the week.*

Pěr, chemical prefix, *the higher*—of a series.

Hydrargyri perchlōridum, *the higher chloride.*

Pěr, in composition, *thoroughly.* Permolestus, *very troublesome.*

Perchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride.*

Percōlātus, ā, um, *percolated, strained through.*

Percōlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolator.*

Pěrendie, adv., *the day after to-morrow.*

Pěrendinus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow.*

Permangānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a permanganate.*

Permolestus, ā, um, adj., *very troublesome.*

Persisto, stitī, stēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to continue, persist.*

Persistāt in ūsū mistūræ, *let (the patient) continue the use of the mixture.*

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a foot.*

Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pessary.*

Pětālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a petal* [πέταλον, *a leaf*].

Petrōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*

Petrōlēum, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum.*

Pharmacōpœiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., } *The Pharmacopœia.*

Pharmacōpœa (Continental), } *Vide Abbreviations.*

[φάρμακον, *poison, potent drug, or medicine* ; ποιέω, *to make.*]

Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cork.*

Phēnāzōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antipyrine.*

Phēnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *carbolic acid.*

Phīāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a phial* [φιάλη].

Phīālā prius āgītātā, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

Signā : P.P.A., *put a "Shake the Bottle" label.*

P. obtūrāta, *a stoppered bottle.*

P. obtūrāta cum ěpistōmīo vitrēo, *with a glass stopper.*

P. sūbērāta, *a corked bottle.*

P. cum ěpistōmīo sūbērīno, *with a patent cork stopper.*

Phosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate.*

Phosphorātus, ā, um, adj., *phosphorated*.

Ōlĕum phosphorātūm, *phosphorated oil*.

Phosphōricus, ā, um, adj., *phosphoric*.

Phosphōrus, Ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *phosphorus* [φωσφόρος, *light bringing*: φῶς, *light*; φέρω, *to bring*].

Phŷsostigma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean*.

Phŷsostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine, eserine*.

Pigmentum, Ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint*.

P. iōdi, *iodine paint, liniment of iodine*.

Pīla, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar*.

Pīla, æ (ī short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball*.

Lānūgīnis pīlæ, *balls of wool*.

Gossŷpii absorbentis pīlæ, *pads of cotton-wool*.

Pīlōcarpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine*.

Pīlōcarpus jābōrandi, *jaborandi*.

Pīlūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill (med.)*.

Pīlūla ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Pīlūla rūfi, *aloes and myrrh pill*.

Pīlūla tūnicāta, *a varnished pill*.

Pīlūlæ, *pills*. Vide p. 155.

Pīlum, Ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*. P. lignĕum, *wooden pestle*.

Pīmenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento*.

Pingo, nxi, pictum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to paint*.

Pinge līnīmentum suprā dorsum, *paint the liniment over the back*.

Pinguēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Pīnus pūmīlīo, pīni pūmīlīōnis, gen., *dwarf-pine*.

Ōlĕum pīni pūmīlīōnis, *dwarf-pine oil*.

Pīper, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper*. P. nigrum, *black pepper*.

Pīpĕrīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint*.

Pistillum, Ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.

Pīsum, Ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea*.

Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch*.

P Burgundīca, *Burgundy pitch*.

P. carbōnis līquīda præpārāta, *prepared coal-tar*.

P. līquīda, *tar*.

Picis carbōnis līquor, *solution of coal-tar*.

Plācenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the flat cake* [left after pressing].

P. sēmīnis lini, *linseed-oil cake*.

Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound* [πληγή].

Plasma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *plasma*, glycerin of starch.

Plēnē, adv., *fully, freely*. Plēnus, ā, um, adj., *full*.

Guttæ āquā plēnē dīlūtæ, *drops freely diluted with water*.

Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead*.

Līquor plumbi dīlūtus, *Goulard's lotion, Goulard water*.

Līquor plumbi sūbācētātis fortior, *Goulard's extract*.

Plūrīmus, ā, um (superl. from multus), adj., *most*.

Plūs, plūrīs (comp. from multus), adj., *more*.

Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., dimin., *a little cup*.

Pōcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup*.

Pōdōphyllīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin*.

Pōdōphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum*.

Pōdōphylli resīna, *resin of podophyllum* [πόδος, φύλλον, *a leaf*]

Pōlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian corn meal*.

Pollex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch* (med.).

Pōmātus, ā, um, adj., *made from apple* (pōmum).

Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, *tincture of malate of iron*.

Pōmēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *of the afternoon*.

Pondērōsus, ā, um, adj., *heavy*. Magnēsia pondērōsa.

Pondus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight*.

Pōnē, prep., *behind* (accus.). Pōnē, imperat., *place thou*.

Pōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to place*.

Porphŷrisātus, ā, um, adj., *reduced to fine powder in porphyry mortar*. Līmātūra ferri porphŷrisāta, *finely powdered iron filings*.

Possum, pōtūi, possē, v. n. irreg., *to be able*.

Post, prep., *after* (accus.) Post mēridiēm, *the afternoon*.

Postēā, adv., *afterwards*.

Postērus, ā, um, comp. pōstēriōr, superl. postrēmus and postūmus, adj., *behind*.

Postrīdie, adv., *on the day after*.

Pōtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash* (med. in sing. only).

Pōtassa caustīca, *caustic potash*.

Pōtassa sulphūrāta, *liver of sulphur*.

Pōtassii carbōnas, *salt of tartar*. P. nitras, *nitre, saltpetre*.

P. tartras ācidus, *cream of tartar*.

Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a drink, beverage*.

P. citrātus, *still lemonade*.

Prō pōtū commūni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Præ, prep., *before, in comparison with* (abl.)

Præcīpītātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate* (chem.).

Præcīpītātum album, *white precipitate*.

Unā cum præcīpītātō dispensā, *dispense together with the precipitate, i.e. not to be filtered*.

Prædītus, ā, um, particip., *furnished with* (abl.).

Præpārātus, a, um, part., *prepared*.

Præpāro, āvī, ātūm, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scrībēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe*.

Præsertim, adv., *especially*.

Præsum, præfūī, præessē, pres. particip. præsens, præsētīs, v. n. irreg., *to be before, to preside; take the lead*.

Prætēr, prep., *besides* (accus.).

Prandēo, prandī, and pransus sum, prandērē, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to dine*.

Prandīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner* (classical).

Pransūrus, ā, um, fut. part., *about to dine, i.e., antē prandīum*.

Prēlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a press*.

Ōpe prēli, *by means of a press*.

Prīmus, ā, um, adj., superl., *first*.

Prīmo māne, *early in the morning*.

Prīor, ōrīs, n. prīus, adj., comp., *former*. Prīus, adv., *previously*

Prō, prep., *before, for, on behalf of* (abl.).

Prō rē nātā (used adverbially), *occasionally*.

Promptū, in, *in readiness*.

Īn promptū servāre, *to keep ready-made*.

Prōpě, prep., *near* (accus.). Prōpe ignem, *near the fire*.

Prōpiōr, ōris, n. prōprius, adj., comp., *nearer*.

Proptěr, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Prorīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to provoke, induce*.

Prorsus, adv., *entirely*.

Prōsum, prōfūī, prōdessě, v. n. irreg., takes d before e ;
prōsum, prōděs, prōdest, *to be useful to, to benefit*.

Prōtinus, adv., *forthwith, immediately*.

Prōūt, adv., *according as*.

Proxīmus, ā, um, adj., superl., *nearest*.

Prūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *live-coal*.

Prūnis impōsitum arsenīcum $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} nīdōrem \\ ōdōrem \end{array} \right\}$ alliācěum spargit,
arsenic placed on live coals diffuses a garlic odour.

Prūnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, plum*.

Prūnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree*.

Prūnus virgīniāna, *wild cherry bark*.

Prūni Virgīniānæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark*.

Ptěrōcarpus santālīnus, *red sandal or Sanders-wood*.

Ptěrōcarpi lignum, *red sandal wood*.

Ptisāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tisane* (Fr.), *an infusion, barley water* (classic).

Pūgillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch, handful*.

Pulchěr, pulchrā, pulchrum (also pulcěr), comp. pulchrīor,
superl. pulcherrīmus, adj., *beautiful*.

Pulmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel*.

Pulmo, pulmōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp*. Cassiæ pulpa.

Cōlōcynthīdis pulpa, *colocynth pulp*.

Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thick paste* (said of extracts).

Īn pultem convertĕ, *reduce to a paste.*

Pulvīnar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., } *a pillow.*
 Pulvīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., }

P. hūmūli, *a hop pillow.*

Pulvis, pulvēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder.*

P. ad sternūtāmentum, *snuff.*

P. aërophōrus, *saline effervescing powder.*

P. aërophōrus laxans, *seidlitz powder.*

P. conspersus, *dusting powder.*

P. ipēcācūanhæ compōsitus, *Dover's powder.*

P. Jācōbi, *James' powder, antimonial powder.*

P. terræ cīmōlīæ, *fuller's earth* (from Cimoli, *Cyclades*)

Pūmīliō, ōnis (comm.) subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf.*

Ōlēum pīni pūmīliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil.*

Purgātio. ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *purging.*

Pūrīficātus, ā, um, particip., *purified, refined.*

Pūrīfico, āvī, ātum, ārĕ, v. a 1st conjug., *to purify.*

Pūrus, ā, um, adj., *pure.*

Pustūla, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *pustules.*

Pūtāmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *shell, peelings.*

Nūces sīne pūtāmīne, *nuts deprived of their shell.*

Ōvī pūtāmen, *egg shell.*

Pŷrethrūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory.*

Pŷrōbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate.*

Sōdii pŷrōbōras, *borax.*

Pŷroxŷlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gun cotton.*

Pŷxis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pill-box.*

P. chartācĕa, *a paper box, powder-box.*

Q.

Quā, adv., *which way?*

Quadrans, antis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter.*

Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fourfold.*

Quālīs, ĕ, pron. adj., *what sort?*

Quamdīū, adv., *how long?*

Quandō, adv., *when?* Quandōcunque, adv., *whenever.*

Quantitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity.*

Quantus, ā um, adj., *how much?*

Quartus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth.*

Quassia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quassia.*

Quassiae lignum, *quassia wood.*

Quātēr, adv., *four times.*

Quē, enclitic conj., *and* (joined to previous word).

Quercus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. quercūbūs. f. subs. 4th decl.,
an oak.

Quī, quæ, quōd, pron. rel., *who* or *which.*

Quicumquē (or quīcunquē), quæcumquē, quodcumquē, pron.
rel., *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quīdam, quædam, quiddam (quoddam), pron. indef., *a certain one.*

Quiēs, ētis, f. subs. 5th decl., *quiet, sleep* (med.).

Quillaia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia.*

Quillaie cortex, *quillaia bark, Panama bark, soap bark.*

Quīn, conj., *but that* (with subj.).

Quīnina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine.*

Quinquies, adv., *five times.*

Quintus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth.*

Quis or quī, quæ, quid or quōd, pron., *who? which? what?*

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quænam, quodnam, pron. interrog.,
who? what?

Quisquē, quæquē, quicquē (quodquē), pron. indef., *each.*

Quisquiliæ, iārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *odds and ends, dregs.*

Quisquis, quidquid (and quicquid), pron. indef., *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quīvis, quævis, quidvis (quodvis), pron. indef., *any you will.*

Quō, adv., *whither?*

Quōt, indecl. adj., *how many?* Quōtidē, adv., *daily.*

Quōties, adv., *as often as.* Quōusque, adv., *how far?*

R.

Rādx, rādicis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root*.

Rādo, āsi, āsum, ēr-, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape*.

Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip*.

Ferri rāmenta, *iron scales*.

Rārō, adv., comp. rārīus, superl. rārissimē, *seldom*.

Rārus, ā, um, adj., *rare*. [Sometimes, *very fine*.]

Rāsus, ā, um, particip., *scraped, shredded*.

Sāpo rāsus, *soap in shreds*.

Rātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *various meanings*.

Prō rātiōne ætātis, *according to age of patient*.

Rātio vālētūdīnis, *regard, or care for health*.

Raucēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., } *hoarseness*.

Raucitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., }

Rēcens, entis, adj., *recent, fresh*.

Succi līmōnis rēcentis cochlēāre magnum, *a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice*.

Rēcīdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse*.

Rēcīpio, cēpī, ceptum, cīpērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take*.

Rēcīpe, *take thou*, heading a prescription governing the quantity in accusative.

Rectīfīcātus, ā, um, part., *rectified* (chem.).

Rectīfīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to rectify* (chem.).

Rēdactus, ā, um, particip., *reduced*. Ferrum rēdactum, *reduced iron*.

Rēdeo, rēdīi, rēdītum, rēdīrē, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return*.

Rēdigo, ēgi, actum, igēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce*.

Rēdīntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to renew* (used in med. as v. n., *to come back again*).

Quōties rēdīntegrēt dyspnœa, *as often as difficulty of breathing may recur*.

Rēfēro, rētūli (and rettūli), rēlātum, rēferre, v. a. irreg. 3rd conjug., *to put back, relegate.*

Rēgĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the region.*

Rēgĭōni cordis, *to the region of the heart.*

Rējĭcio, ēcĭ, ectum, ĭcērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reject.*

Rēlĭquāe, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*

Rēlĭquus, ā, um, adj., *remaining.*

Rēlĭquum, ĭ, used as n. subs. 2nd decl., *the remainder* (med.).

Rēmēdĭum, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy*; also *medicine.*

Rēnes, um, plural, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the kidneys.*

Rēpētendus and Rēpētundus, ā, um, particip., *to be repeated.*

Rēpēto, ĭvi and ĭi, ĭtum, ērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to repeat, recommence.* Ūt antēā, *as before.*

Rēpētat (rarely rēpēte) mĭstūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture.*

Rēpōno, ōsūi, sĭtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., in pharm., *to let stand.*

Rēpōnātur pēr ālĭquot dĭēs, *let it stand for some days.*

Rēs, rēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing.*

Prō rē nātā, *occasionally.*

Rēsĭdum, ui, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the marc.*

Rēsĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin, colophony.*

Emplastrum rēsĭnæ, *resin, or adhesive plaster.*

Respondēo, di, sum, dēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to answer, to act* (pharm.).

Dōnēc alvus respondērit, *until the bowels shall have acted.*

Nĭsi alvus bēne respondērit, *unless the bowels have well acted.*

Rētĭnācŭlum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*

Rētorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort.*

Rētortæ collum, *the neck of the retort.* R. excĭpŭlum, *the receiver.* Rētorta tŭbŭlāta, *a tubulated retort.* R. vitrĕa, *a glass retort.*

Rhamnus cathartĭcus, *the buckthorn.*

R. Frangŭla, *the black alder.*

R. Purshĭānus [named after F. Pursh.], *cascara sagrada.*

Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rhubarb*.

Rhizōma, ātis, plur. rhizōmā'ta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome*
[ῥίζωμα, ατος].

Rhœas, ādos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy*.

Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach*.

R. toxicōdendron, *the poison oak*.

Ribes, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *currant*.

R. nigrum, *black currant*.

Ribes rubrum, Rībēsium, *the red currant*.

Also f. subs. Rībes Grossulāria, *the gooseberry*.

Rīcīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant*.

Rōbigo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust*. Also rūbigo.

Roōb, n. subs. indecl., *inspissated juice*.

Rōsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose*. Rōsæ cānīnæ fructus, *hips*.

Rōsæ Gallicæ pētāla, *red rose petals*. Rōsæ ōlĕum, *otto*.

Rosmārīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the rosemary* [formerly,
Rōrismārīni, gen.].

Rōtūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small round disc of sugar melted
and cooled*. R. menthæ pīpērītæ, *peppermint drops*.

Rōtūlæ sacchāri, *pastilles of sugar*.

Rōtundus, ā, um, adj., *round*.

Rūber, brā, brum., adj., *red*.

Rubrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink*.

Rūbus Idæus, *the raspberry*.

Rūbi Idæi ācētum *vel* sŷrūpus, *vinegar or syrup of raspberry*.

Rūbus villōsus, *blackberry root*.

Rūdis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a spatula*.

Also Rūdīcūla, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl.

Rūmex, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sorrel*.

Rursus, adv., *again*.

Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the rue*.

S.

Sābīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the savin*.

Sābīnæ cācūmīna, *savin tops*.

Sacchārātus, ā, um, adj., *saccharated*.

Ex āquā sacchārātā, *in sugar and water*.

Sacchāri fæx (fæcis), *molasses, treacle*.

Sacchārīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin*.

Sacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar*.

S. fuscum, *brown sugar*.

S. lactis, *lactose, milk sugar*.

S. pūrificātum, *refined sugar, sucrose*.

S. Sā-urni, *acetate of lead*.

Sacco, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to strain* (classic).

Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth*.

Sēmīna contūsa ēt sacco inclūsa, exprīme, *press the seeds bruised, and put into a pressing cloth*.

Sæpē, adv., *often*. Sæpissimē and Sæpēnūmēro, *very often*.

Sāl, sālis, } m. subs. 3rd decl., *salt*.

} n. subs. 3rd decl., *a salt* (old).

S. absinthīi, *carbonate of potassium*.

S. ācētōsellæ, *oxalic acid* (so-called).

S. āmārum, *sulphate of magnesium*.

S. ammōnīacum, *chloride of ammonium*.

S. Cārōlīnum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

S. cūlīnāre, *chloride of sodium*.

S. diūrētīcum, *potass. acetate* [διουρητικὸς: διὰ, *through*; οὖρον, *urine*].

S. ēnixum, *acid sulphate of potassium*.

S. essentiāle tartāri, *tartaric acid*.

S. Glaubēri, } *sulphate of sodium*.

S. mīrābile, }

S. pōlychrestum, *Rochelle salt* [πολὺ, *much*; χρηστὸς, *useful*, valdē ūtilis].

S. sōdæ, *carbonate of sodium.*

S. succīni album, *succinic acid.*

S. tartări, *carbonate of potassium.* [Not to be confused with Sāl essentiāle tartări.]

S. vōlātile, *aromatic spirit of ammonia.* (Spīritus.)

S. vōlātile cornu cervi, *spirit of hartshorn.* (Spīritus.)

[All the above (solid) described as Sāl crūdum, *commercial* or Sāl dēpūrātum, *purified.* In mediæval pharmacy, neuter.]

Sălicīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin.*

Sălicylos, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate.*

Sălix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow.*

Sălol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *salol.*

Saltem, adv., *at least.*

Sălūbēr, sălubris, sălubrē, adj., *healthful.*

Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder.*

Sanguis, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the blood.*

Sanguis bōvīnus exsiccātus, *desiccated blood.*

Sanguisūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech.*

Santālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal.*

Santōnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed.*

Santōnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin.*

Săpō, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap.*

S. ānīmālis, *curd soap.* S. dūrus, *hard, white, Castile soap.*

Săpo kālīnus vēnālis (official) *green soap*, also Săpo vīridis.

S. mollis, *soft soap.* Săpōnārius, adj. Quillaia săpōnāria.

Sarsăpārillă, æ, } f. subs. 1st decl., *sarsaparilla.*

Sarza, æ,

Sartăgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal pan.*

S. ferrăa, *an iron pan.*

Sătis, adv., *enough.* Haud sătis, *not enough.*

Săturnūs, ī, *Saturn, lead* (old chem.). Dīē Săturni, *Saturday*

Sătŭro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate.*

Ăd sătŭrandum, *to saturation.*

Saucĭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, make an incision.*

Ē trunco sauciāto arbōris stillans, *flowing from the wounded trunk of a tree.*

Scammoniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony.*

Scammoniū, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *scammony* (gum resin).

Scāpūlæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shoulder blades* [back].

Scātūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box* (wooden or chip).

Dētur ād scātūlam, *put it into a box.*

Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill.*

Scindo, scĭdi, scissum, scindēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder.*

Scissus, ā, um, particip., *cleft.*

Scōpārius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom.*

Scōpārii cācūmĭna, *broom tops.*

Scrōbicŭlus cordis, *the pit of the stomach.*

Scrūpŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple* (weight).

Sēbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet*, also sēvum (more usual).

S. bōvinum, *beef suet.* S. ōvillum, *mutton suet.*

Sēcundum, prep., *following, in accordance with* (accus.).

Sēcundus, ā, um, adj., *second, the following.*

Sēcundā quāque hōrā, *or sēcundis hōris, every two hours.*

Sēd, conj., *but.*

Sēdēs, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (med. plur. only).

Post singŭlas sēdēs lĭquĭdas, *after each liquid motion.*

Sēdĭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit.*

Sēdŭlo, adv., *assiduously, sedulously.*

Sēlibra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half pound* (classic).

Sēmĕl, adv., *once.*

Sēmĕn, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed.*

Sēmĕn contrā, *wormseed.*

Sēmi, indecl. adj., *half.* Sēmi-scrūpŭlus, S.-grānum.

Sēmĭcyāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glass.*

S. vĭnōsus, *half a wineglass.*

Sēmis, issis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half.*

Cum sēmisce (abl.), “*and*” a half.

Grānum cum sēmisce, *one grain and a half*.

Semp̃r, adv., *always*.

Sēmi-uncīa, or Sēmuncīa, *half an ounce*.

Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna*. S. Ālexandrīna, *Alexandrian senna*. S. Indīca, *East Indian*, or *Tinnivelly senna*.

Sensim, adv., *gradually*.

Sēorsim, Sēorsum, and Sēpārāt im, adv., *separately*.

Sēpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside*; *allow to settle* (med.).

Sēptimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh*.

Sēquens, entis, particip., *following*.

Dīe sēquente, *on the following day*.

Mistūræ sēquentis, *of the following mixture*.

Sēquor, ēris, sēcūtus sum, sēqui, v. a. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.

Sērīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk* [σῆρ, pos, *the silkworm*; σῆρικόν, *silk*].

Sērīcum anglicum, *court plaster*. S. ōlēatum, *oiled silk*.

Sērīpārus, a, um, adj., *curdled*. Liquor sērīpārus, *liquid rennet*.

Sēro, adv., *late*, *at a late hour*.

Sērūm lactis, *whey*. S. lactis vinōsum, *wine whey*.

Sesquīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate*.

Sesquīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride*.

Seu, adv., *or*.

Sēvum. Vide Sēbum, *suet*. Sēvum prēpārātum.

Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity*.

Sextus, ā, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth*.

Sextā quāque hōrā, *every six hours*, or, sextis hōris.

Sī, conj., *if*.

Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prescriber's name*, *a label* (med.).

Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sign*.

Sīmīlis, ē, comp. sīmīliōr, superl. sīmīlīmus, adj., *like*.

Simplex, īcis, adj., *simple*.

Sīmūl, adv., *together*.

Sīnāpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard*. Cătăplasma sīnāpsis, *mustard plaster*.

S. alba; S. nigra, *white and black*; also, Sīnāpi, is, n. subs. [σίῶπι and σίνηπι].

Sīnāpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice*.

Sindon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, lawn, muslin*. [σινδὼν, ovos, *fine linen*.]

Sīně, prep., *without* (abl.). Sīne āquā, *plain, undiluted*.

Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup*.

Singŭlus, ā, um, adj., *single, each*.

Singŭlā quāque dōsi, *with each dose*.

Sīnister, trā, trum, adj., *on the left*.

Sipho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe* [σίφων, ovos].

S. ěburneus, *an ivory syringe*. S. vitreus, *a glass syringe*.

Sītis, is, accus. sītim, abl. sītī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst*.

Sīvē, conj., *or if, or*.

Sōcotrīnus, ā, um, adj., *Socotrine*. Ālōē Sōcotrīna.

Sōdā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda*. Sōda tartārāta, *Rochelle salt*.

Sōdīi chlōrīdum, *common salt*.

Sōdīi sulphas, *Glauber's salt*.

Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun*. Dīē sōlis, *Sunday*.

Sōle æstŭōso, *in the heat of the sun*.

Sōlēo, sōlītus sum, sōlēřē, v. n. pass. (semi-deponent), 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed*.

Mōre sōlīto, *in the usual manner*.

Sōlŭbīlis, ě, adj., *soluble*. Tinctŭra zingīberis sōlŭbīlis, *soluble tincture of ginger* [mixing in water without cloudiness].

Sōlus, ā, um, adj., *alone*.

Sōlŭtīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution* (pharm.).

Sōlŭtus, ā, um, particip., *dissolved*.

Solvo, solvī, sōlŭtum, solvēřē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen; to dissolve* (pharm.).

Somnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep*. Hōiâ somni, *at bedtime*.

Sorbĕo, ŭi, ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow*.

Sorghum, i. n. subs. 2nd decl., *sorgho*. S. sacchārātum, *sugar cane* [N. China].

Spārādrāp cērātum, *surgeon's plaster*.

Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle*.

Vēsīcātōriūm pauxillo pulvērīs lytiæ sparsum, *the blister sprinkled with a little powdered cantharides*.

Spasmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *spasm* [σπασμὸς].

Spathūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spatula*.

Spēcīes, f. subs. 5th decl. in plur., *drugs of the same sort, dry ingredients*.

Sphagnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turf, bog-moss* [in dried, compressed sheets].

Spīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine*.

Spīritus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit* (pharm.).

S. æthērīs compōsītus, *Hoffmann's anodyne*.

S. æthērīs nitrōsi, *spirit of nitrous ether, sweet spirit of nitre*.

S. ammōniæ ārōmāticūs, *aromatic spirit of ammonia, spirit of sal volatile*.

S. chlōrōformi, *chloric ether* [syn].

S. mindērēri, *solution of acetate of ammonium*.

S. ōdōrātus, *eau de Cologne*.

S. sālis ācidus (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

S. vīnī Gallici, *French brandy*.

S. vitriōli (old), *dilute sulphuric acid*.

Spissitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, consistence*.

Ād spissitūdīnem īdōnēam, *to a suitable consistence*.

Ād sūrūpi spissitūdīnem, *to a syrupy consistence*.

Spisso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken*.

Lēni cālōre spissātus (ā, um), *inspissated with gentle heat*.

Spōngia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sponge*.

S. cērāta, *a tent* (med.); also, S. compressa.

Spōngiōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of sponge*.

Spontē, f. subs. defect., *by one's own choice*.

Stannum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tin*.

Stanni oxidum, *putty powder*.

Staphisagriae sēminā, *stavesacre seeds*.

Stātim, adv., *immediately, instantly*.

Stātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *state, condition*.

Īn stātu effervescentīae, *whilst effervescing*.

Sternum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the breast bone*.

Hence *the chest* (med.).

Sternūtātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sneezing*.

Sternūtātiōnem vēhēmēntem excitans, *exciting violent sneezing*. Also, Sternūtāmentum.

Stibium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony*.

Stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to trickle, drop, exude*.

Pārātur è rēsīnā ex arbōrībūs spontē stillante, *it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees*.

Stōmāchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the stomach* [στόμαχος].

Stōmācho { jējūno, } *on an empty stomach*.
 { vācūo, }

Strophanthus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthus*.

Strychnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *strychnine*.

Stuppa, Stūpa, and Stīpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tow* [στυπη, and στύπη]. In plur. *stupes, fomentations*.

Styrax, stýrācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *storax* (στυράξ, ἄκος)

[Gender doubtful. Dioscorides has been followed.]

Sūb, prep., *up to, under, beneath* [of time] *about* (acc. or abl.).

Sūb dīvo, *in the open air*.

Subchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a subchloride*.

Hydrargýri subchlōrīdum, *calomel*.

Sūber, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cork*. Sūbērātus and Sūbērīnus, adj.

Sūbindē, adv., *frequently, now and then*.

Sūbītus, ā, um, adj., *sudden*.

Sublīmātus, ā, um, adj., *sublimed*.

Sulphūr sublīmātum, *sublimed sulphur*

Submūrīas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *subchloride*.

Subtēr, prep., *under, beneath* (acc. or abl.).

Subtīlis, e, adj., comp. subtīlior, superl. subtīlissimus, *fine*.

Pulvis subtīlissimus, *a very fine powder*.

Succinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber*.

Ōlĕum succīni, *oil of amber*.

Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice*.

Sūdātio, ōnis, f. subs. } 3rd decl., *sweating, perspiration*.

Sūdor, ōris, m. subs. }

Suffīcio, fēcī, fectum, fīcĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice*.

Quantum suffīciat, *as much as may be sufficient*.

Suffītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fumigation from suffīo, to fumigate*.

Suffūmīgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fumigation*.

S. guytōniāna, *chlorine fumigation*.

Sūgo, xi, ctum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck*.

Sūgātur trochiscus tertiā quāque hōrā, *let a lozenge be sucked every third hour*.

Sūillus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the pig*.

Adeps sūillus, *pig's lard*.

Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate*.

Sulphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite*.

Sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulpho-carbolate*.

Zinci sulphōcarbōlas, *sulpho-carbolate of zinc*.

Sulphōnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphonal*.

Sulphūr, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur*.

S. prācīpītatum, *milk of sulphur*.

S. sublīmātum, *flowers of sulphur*.

Sulphūrātus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurated*.

Sulphūrētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphuret*.

Sulphūricus, ā, um, adj., *sulphuric*.

Ācidum sulphūricum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid, elixir of vitriol*.

Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurous*.

Summus, ā, um, superl. from sūperus, adj., *the highest, last* ; often, *greatest* or *utmost*.

Summā dīlīgentiā, *with the greatest diligence*.

Sūmo, sumpsī, sumptum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.

Sūmat æger (rarely sūme), *let the patient take*.

Sūpēr, prep., *over* (acc. or abl.).

Sūper ālūtā, *on leather*.

Sūpercīlium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow*.

Sūpēriōr, ōrīs, comp. from sūperus, adj., *upper*.

Sūpernātans, antis, particip. (liquor), *supernatant*.

Sūpersum, sūperfūī, sūperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain, to survive*. Quōd sūpērest, *the remainder*.

Sūpērus, ā, um, comp. sūpēriōr, superl. suprēmus, or summus, adj., *upper*.

Sūpervēnio, vēni, ventum, īre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to supervene*.

Usque ād dēfectio ānīmī sūpervēnērit, *until fainting shall have come on*.

Suppōsītōria (plural). *Vide p. 179*.

Suppōsītōria ācīdī carbōlīcī, *phenol suppositories*.

Suppōsītōrium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository* (med.).

Mōdūlus prō suppōsītōrio, *a suppository mould*.

Suprā, prep., *above* (accus.). Suprā ulcēra, *over the sores*.

Suprēmus, ā, um, superl. from sūperus, *upper*, adj., *highest, last*.

Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the calf of the leg*.

Sūs, sūis, gend. common, *the pig*. Sūs scrōfa, *the hog* [σὺς, σὺς].

Sūus, ā, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own*.

Symptōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom* [σύμπτωμα, ἄτος].

Synōnymum, ī, plur. synonyma, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym* (not synonyme), [σὺν, *with*, ὄνομα, *a name*; συνώνυμος, *having the same name*].

Sypho. *Vide Sīpho, a syringe*.

Syrūpūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup* [συρροπὸς]
ejusdem, *of the same*.

T.

Tăbăcum, *I*, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [Nîcôtiăna, æ, f.]

Tăbella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tablet* (pharm.).

T. compressa, *a tabloid*.

Tăbellæ nitroglycērīni, vel Trīnitrīni, *nitro-glycerin tablets*.

Tăberna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop*.

Tăbŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table*.

Tăniă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tapeworm* [tauviă].

Talcum, *i*, n. subs. 2nd decl., *talc*.

Tălëöla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece*.

Pasta în tălëölas scissa, *paste cut into oblong shapes*,
i.e. *fujubes*. Öpii tălëölä, *opium in thin slices*.

Tălīs, ě, adj., *such*. Mitte tăles, *send such*.

Tălus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *ankle-bone, heel*.

Tămăřindus indĭca, *tamarind*.

Tannĭcus, ä, um, adj., *tannic*.

Äcidum tannĭcum, *tannic acid*.

Tannĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tannin*.

Tantĭllum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.

Tantum, adv., *only*.

Sēmĕl în dĩē tantum, *once a day only*.

Tantum, *i*, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an equal quantity*.

Cum tanto äquæ călĭdăe, *with so much warm water*,
i.e. *with an equal quantity of*.

Tantus, ä, um, adj., *so much*.

Tăraxăcum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *taraxacum, dandelion*.

Tarsi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur. only in phrase

Tarsi öcŭlōrum, *the eyelids*).

Tarsus, ĭ, m. subs., *the united bones of the foot* (anat.).

Tartărătus, ä, um, adj., *tartarated*.

Tartărĭcus, ä, um, adj., *tartaric*. Tartărĭsătus (old).

Tartărŭm sŏlŭbĭle [P. L., 1745]. *Potassæ tartras*.

Tartras, ätis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate*

Tēgŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile*.

Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue*.

Tēla āseptīca, antiseptīca, *aseptic*, and *antiseptic tissue*
[ἀντὶ, *against*; σήπω, *to make putrid*].

Tempĕrātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature*.

Ad tempĕrātūrā circiter 100° C., *to a temperature of about 100° C.*

Tempĕre, Dē. Expressions of Time. *Vide p. 185.*

Tempŭs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time*; also, *the temple* (forehead), generally plur., tempĕra, *the temples*.

Linimentum tempĕri applicandum, *the liniment to be applied to the forehead*.

Tĕnācŭlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strainer frame*.

Tĕnax, ācis, adj., *tenacious*.

Tĕnĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum, adj., *tender*.

Tĕnŭis, e, adj., *thin, slender*. Ōpe tĕnŭis pĕnīcilli, *by means of a fine camel's hair pencil*. Spīritus tĕnuīor, *proof spirit*.

Tĕnus, prep. (after governed word), *reaching to, as far as* (abl.).

Brāchiō mĕdiō tĕnus, *up to the middle of the arm*.

[Also, gen.] Lumbōrum tĕnus, *as far as the loins*.

Crŭrum tĕnus, *as far as the legs*.

Tĕpĕfācio, fĕci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make warm*.

Lac tĕpĕfāctum, *warmed milk*.

Tĕpidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid, just warm*.

Tĕr, adv., *thrice*. Tĕr quōtīdīē, *thrice daily*.

Tĕrĕbĕnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene*.

Tĕrĕbinthīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine*.

T. Cānādēnsis, *Canada balsam*.

T. Chia, *Chian or Cyprian turpentine*.

Tergum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back (lower part)*.

Tĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to rub, to triturate*

Terpīnum hydrātum, *terpene hydrate*.

Terra fōliāta mīnĕrālis, *acetate of sodium (old)*.

Terra japōnīca, *catechu*.

Terræ föliātæ tartări (liquor), *solution of acetate of potassium.*

Tertiūs, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the third.*

Tervě [vē enclitic], *or thrice.*

Thēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea.* Cochlēāre thēæ, *a teaspoonful.*

Thēæ, ōcūlum, *a teacupful.*

Thēīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine.*

Thēobrōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao.*

Ōlēm thēobrōmātis, *cacao butter.* [θεὸς, *a god*; βρῶμα, *ātos, food.*]

Thērīāca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle.*

Thermometrum, **I**, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thermometer*
[θέρμη, *heat*; μέτρον, *a measure*].

T. centipartitum, *Centigrade thermometer.*

Thōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, thorax.*

Thūs, thūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankincense.*

Thūs Āmēricānum, *common frankincense.*

Thymol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *thymol.*

Thyroidēum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *thyroid gland.*

Thyroidēum siccum, *dry thyroid.*

Tībīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone.*

Tinctūrā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture (med.).*

T. benzōīni compōsīta, *Friars' balsam.*

T. camphōræ compōsīta, *paregoric elixir.*

Tinctūra mēcōnī, Tinctūra ōpii, Tinctūra thēbāīca, *tincture of opium, laudanum.*

[*The Nepenthe of Homer was obtained from the Egyptian Thebes; hence the name, Thebaic.*]

Tinnītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tinsling.*

Tōlūtānus, ā, um, adj., *of tolu (syrūpus).*

Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tonsils.*

Tormīna, um, n. subs., plur. only, *gripings.*

Tōt, indecl. adj., *so many.* Tōtus, ā, um, adj., *whole (the).*

Trachĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Trāgācantha, æ, f. subs., *tragacanth, gum dragon.*

Trans, prep., *across (accus.).*

Traumăticus, ă, um, adj., *wound-healing*. Balsămum
traumăticum, *Friars' balsam* [τραῦμα, ἄρος, *a wound*].

Trēs, tria, gen. trium, adj., *three*.

Trīdūum, ui, n. subs., *three days' time*.

Pēr trīdūum, *during three days*.

Trīnitrīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.

Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a trip'e quantity*.

Trīūcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat*, from trītus, *rubbed*.

Trītīci fărīna, *flour*.

Trītīcum rēpens, *couch-grass*.

Dēcoctum trītīci rēpentis, *decoction of couch-grass*.

Trītūrătio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate*.

T. rhinītis, *triturate for inflammation of the nose*.

Trochiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge*.

Tūbus or Tūbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a tube*.

T. vitrēus, *a glass tube*.

Ōpe tūbūli vitiēi, *by means of a glass tube*.

Tūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour*.

Tūnicātus, ă, um, adj., *coated, varnished* (pharm.).

Pīlūlæ tūnicātæ, *varnished pills*.

Tussis, is, acc. tussim, abl. tussī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough*.

Tūus, ă, um, pron. poss., *thine*.

Tympanum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear*.

[τύμπανον, *a timbrel*.]

U.

Ūbī, adv., *where?*

Ulcus, ěris, plur. ulcěra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, ulcer, boil*.

Consperge	} sŭpĕr ulcěra, <i>sprinkle over the sores</i> .
Insperge	

Ullus, ă, um, adj., *any*.

Ulmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm*.

Uliĕrĭor, ōris, adj., comp., *further*. Ultĭmus, *furthest*.

Ultrā, prep., *on the farther side of* (acc.).

Umbilicus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel*.

Ūnā, adv., *together with*.

Unciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce*.

Unciā dīmīdia, and, Unciæ dīmīdium, *half an ounce*.

Undě, adv., *whence?*

Undĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven*.

Undĕcimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh*.

Unguenta (plural), *ointments*. Vide p. 183.

Unguentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment*.

U. aquæ rōsæ, *cold cream*. U. de nīhīlo, *zinc ointment*.

U. diachylon, *Hebra's ointment*. U. rēsīnæ, *basilicon*.

U. hydrargŷri nitrātis, *citrine ointment*.

Unguis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the nail*.

Unus, ā, um, adj., *one*.

Urgĕo, ursī, urgĕrĕ, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to press, oppress*.

Tussi urgente, *on an attack of coughing*; or, *the cough being troublesome*.

Si dolor urgeat, *if troubled with pain*.

Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn*.

Urtīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle*.

Ustĭo, ōnis (also Ādustĭo), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.

Ustus, ā, um, particip., *burnt*. Magnēsia usta, *calcined magnesia*.

Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to use*.

Ūsurpĕtur, *let it be used*. Ūsurpandus, particip., *to be used*.

Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use*.

Ad ūsum externum, }
Prō ūsū externo, } *for external use*.

Ūt, conj., *as, so that* (with subjunct.).

Ūtendus, ā, um, particip., *to be used*.

Ūterquĕ, utrāque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other*.
each.

Ūtĕr, utrā, utrum, adj. (gen. utrius), *which of the two*.

Ūtīquĕ, *in any case*.

Ūtōr, ēris, ūsūs sum, ūtī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl.).

Frēquentēr ūtēre gargārimāte, *use the gargle frequently.*

Utrinq̃ue, adv., *on both sides.*

Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the grape.*

Ūvæ Cōrinthæ, *currants.* Ūvæ passæ, *raisins.*

Uvæ ursi fōlīa, *bearberry leaves.*

Uvūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula.*

V.

Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow.*

Văcŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, free.*

Văcŭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an empty space, a vacuum.*

Extracta ĭn văcŭo piæpārāta, *extracts prepared "in vacuo."*

Văcŭus, ă, um, adj., *empty.*

Alvo văcŭă, }
Stōmăcho văcŭo, } *on an empty stomach.*

Valdē, adv., *greatly.*

Vălēo, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug. (technical), vălēre pro, *to be of the same value as.*

Mĭnĭma centum ēt decem vălent prō grānis fluĭdis centum,

110 minims equal 100 fluid grains.

Vălĕriāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the valerian.*

Vălĕriānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate.*

Vălētŭdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*

Vălētŭdĭnis hăbenda rătio, *it is our duty to care for health.*

Vannus, ĭ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a winnowing fan.*

Văpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour.*

Văpor (pharm.), *an inhalation.* V. ăcĭdi hydrŏcŷănĭci.

V. chlŏri, V. cŏnĭnæ, V. creosŏti, V. iŏdi, V. ōlēi pĭni silvestris [*Fir-wool oil*].

Vās, is (plur. vāsa, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel, utensil of any kind.* Vascŭlum, *a small vessel.*

Vās dĕnigrătum, *bottle protected from the light.*

Vās destillătŏrĭum, *distillatory apparatus.*

Īn vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel.*

Īn vāse lēvīter clauso, *in a lightly covered vessel.*

Īn vāse ōperto, *in a covered vessel.*

Vāsēlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*

Vāsēlīnum ātrōpīnæ (*atropine*).

V. dūrum, *hard*, V. molle, *soft*.

Vē, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).

Vēgēto-mīnērālis āqua, *Goulard's extract.*

Vēhīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo īdōnēo, *in any suitable vehicle.*

Vēl, conj., *or*. Vēlut, adv., *as*.

Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein.*

Vēnālis, e, adj., *for sale, commercial.*

Vēnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison* = φάρμακον

Vēnēris dīē, *Friday.*

Venter, tris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly.*

Ventrīcūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the stomach* (pharm.)

Ventrīcūlo, { jējūno, } *on an empty stomach.*
 { vācūo, }

Vērātrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine.*

Vērātrum, trī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore.*

V. album, *white hellebore*. V. vīrīde, *green hellebore.*

Vermis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm.*

Vernix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *varnish.*

Verro, verri, versum, verrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to brush.*

Verre fauces, *brush the throat.*

Verrūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart.*

Versīcōlor, ōris, adj., *changing colour*. Iris v., *blue flag.*

Vērsus, prep., *towards* (place or direction) (put after governed word ; acc.).

Vertex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *crown of the head.*

Applīcentur hīrūdīnes vertīci, *let leeches be applied to the top of the head.*

Vertigo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness.*

Vērū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit.*

Věscōr, ěris, vescī, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to eat* (governs ablat.).

Vēsīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Vēsīcālis, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder.*

Vēsīcans, antis, particip., *blistering.*

Collōdium vēsīcans, *blistering collodion.*

Vēsīcatōrium, ĩi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister.*

Vēsīcatōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to a blister.*

Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*

Contrā vespæ ācūlēum, *against the sting of a wasp.*

Vespēr, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*

Vespērē } (used adverbially), *in the evening.*

Vespērī }

Vespēra, æ (ἑσπέρα), f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*

Vestēr, trā, trum, pronom. adj., *your.*

Vēterrīmus, ā, um, adj. superl., *oldest.*

Vētus, ěris, adj., *old*; plur. vētērēs, vētērum, *the ancients.*

Vīcēs, f. subs. defect., vīcem, vīcē, vīcēs, vīcibus, *time, times*;
lit., *changes.*

Ād trēs vīcēs, *three times successively.*

Vīcē (used adverbially), *instead of.*

Vīcissim, adv., *alternately.*

Vīdēlicēt, adv., *to wit.*

Vīgīliā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*, and Vīgīlantia.

Vīnōsus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to wine*, and Vīnārius.

Cyāthus vīnōsus, *a wineglassful.*

Ex āquæ cyātho vīnōso, *in a wineglassful of water.*

Vīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine.* V. ferri, *steel wine.*

V. stībīātum, *antimonial wine.* V. Xerīcum, *sherry.*

Vīnī Gallīcī, Spīritūs, *brandy.*

Virga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod.* Virga vitrēa, *a glass rod.*

Vīrīdis, e, adj., *green.*

Hydrargyri iōdīdum vīrīde, *greex iodide of mercury.*

Vulgo, adv., *commonly*.

Vulnus, ěris, plur. vulněra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound*.

X.

Xeres, or Xeræ vīnum, or Vīnum Xerīcum, *sherry*.

Xřlum řōdātum, *iodized cotton*.

Y.

Yl as a termination latinised, řlum.

Ex. :—æthřlum, formřlum, methřlum, *æthyl, formyl, methyl*

Z.

Zēa Mays, *Indian corn, maize*.

Zinci oxīdum, *Tutty powder*.

Zincum, ř, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc*.

Zingřbř, řřs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger*.

ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY

ABBREVIATIONS

A, <i>active</i> .	M., <i>masculine</i> .
Abl., <i>ablative</i> .	N., <i>neuter</i> .
Acc., <i>accusative</i> .	Ord. num., <i>ordinal numeral</i>
Adj., <i>adjective</i> .	Part., <i>participle</i> .
Adv., <i>adverb</i> .	Pass., <i>passive</i> .
Anat., <i>anatomy</i> .	Plur., <i>plural</i> .
Com., <i>common</i> (gender).	Prep., <i>preposition</i> .
Comp., <i>comparative</i> .	Pron., <i>pronoun</i> .
Conj., <i>conjunction</i> .	Pron. demons., indef., posses.,
Dep., <i>deponent</i> (verb).	<i>pronoun demonstrative, indefi-</i>
Desid., <i>desiderative</i> (verb).	<i>nite, possessive</i> .
F., <i>feminine</i> .	Subj., <i>subjunctive</i> .
Gen., <i>genitive</i> .	Subs., <i>substantive</i> .
Impers., <i>impersonal</i> .	Syn., <i>synonym</i> .
Incep., <i>inceptive</i> (verb).	V., <i>verb</i> .
Indecl., <i>indeclinable</i> .	I, 2, 3, 4, indicate the conjuga-
Irreg., <i>irregular</i> .	tion of a verb.

A.

Abdomen, *abdōmen*, *īnis*, n.
 Able, to be, v. n. irreg., *possum*,
pōtui, *posse*.
 About, *circiter*, prep. and adv.
 (acc.).
 an hour or so after food, *horam*
 circiter unam post cibum;
 about noon, *circiter meridiem*.
 Above, *supra*, (acc.).
 over the sores, *supra ulcēra*.
 Absence, in the, *absente*.
 in the absence of fever, *febri*
 absente.
 Absent, to be, v., *absum*, *fui*, *esse*,
 v. n. irreg.
 in the absence of fever, *absente*
 febri.

Absolute alcohol, *alcohol absolūtum*.
 Abstract, (subs.) *abstractum*, i, n.
 Acacia, *acacia*, æ, f.
 Gum Arabic, *acaciæ gummi*.
 Accordance, in [with], following,
secundum, prep. (acc.).
 According as, *prout*, adv.
 Account, of, on, ob, prep. *propter*,
 prep. (acc.).
 Accurately, *accuratē*, adv.
 Accustomed (to be), 2 v. n. pass.
 (semi-dep.), *soleo*, *solitus sum*,
ere.
 Acetanilide, *acetanilidum*, i, n.
 Acetate, (an,) *acētas*, *ātis*, m.
 Acetic, *acēticus*, a, um, adj.
 Acetic ether, *æther acēticus*.
 naphtha acēti (old).

Acid, *acidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 acid mixture, *mistura acida*.
 Acid, (subs.) *acidum*, *i*, *n*.
 Acid, Carbolie, *acid. phenicum*.
 Acid, Hydrochloric, *acid. muriaticum* (old), *a. hydrochloricum*.
 Acid, Hydrocyanic, *acid. borussicum* (old), *a. hydrocyanicum*.
 Acidity, *aciditas*, *atis*, *f*.
acidum, *i*, *n*. (Dr. Paris).
acerbitas, *atis*, *f*.
 when troubled with acidity, *acido infestante*.
acor, *oris*, *m*.
 Aconite, *aconitum*, *i*, *n*.
 Aconitine, *aconitina*, *æ*, *f*.
 Acorn, *glans*, *glandis*, *f*.
 Acorn coffee, *glandes quercus tostæ*.
 Across, *trans*, prep. (acc.).
 Act, (subs.) *actus*, *us*, *m*.
 in the act of effervescence, *in actu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, (in the very act of,) *impetu*.
 of effervescence, *impetu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, 3 v. *a*, *ago*, *egi*, *actum*, *ere*.
 until the bowels shall have acted, *donec dejecerit alvus* [medical phrase]; also, the phrase, if the bowels have not acted sufficiently, *si alvus non plenè responderit*.
 Add (thou) v. *adde*, imperat. [distinguish between *ad*, prep., *up to*, and *adde*]; to add, 3 v. *a*, *addo*, *didi*, *ditum*, *ere*; 3 v. *a*, *adjicio*, *jeci*, *jectum*, *cere*.
 Adhesive, *adhesivus*, adj.
 Adhesive plaster, *emplastrum resinae*.
 Adult, (subs.) *adultus*, *i*, *m*.
 Adulterated, *inquinatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Adulteration, *inquinamentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Affect, 1 v. *a*, *affecto*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*. Used in passive, to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari*.
 Affect, 3 v. *a*, *afficio*, *feci*, *sectum*, *ere*.

Affected, *affectus*, *a*, *um*, part. from *afficio*.
 on the affected parts, *partibus affectis*.
 affinity with, having, *affinis*, *e*, adj.
 After, *post* (acc.).
 afternoon, *post meridiem* [p.m.].
 Afternoon, (of the,) *pomeridianus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Afterwards, *postea*, adv.
 Again, *rursus*, adv.
 Against, *adversus* or *adversum*, prep. (acc.)
contra, prep. (acc.).
 Agaric, *laricis bolætus*.
 Aid, *ops*, *apis*, abl. *ope*, *f*.
 camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine, *camphora ope spiritus vini in pulverem redacta*, i.e. by the aid of.
 by means of alcohol, *ope alcoholis*.
 by means of a camel-hair pencil, *ope penicilli*.
 Air, (the,) *aër*, *aëris*, acc. *aëra*, or *aërem*, *m*.
 Albumen, *albūmen*, *inis*, *n*.
 Alcohol, *alcohol*, *olis*, *n*.
 ethylic alcohol, *a*, *ethylicum*.
 absolute, *alcohol absolutum*.
 dissolved by means of alcohol, *ope alcoholis solutus*, *a*, *um*.
 Aldehyde, *aldehydum*, *i*, *n*.
 Alder (black), *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Alive, *vivus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 quicksilver, *argentum vivum*.
 Alkaline, *alkalinus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Alleviate, 4 v. *a* and *n*, *lenio*, *ivi*, and *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
 until the pain may be relieved, *donec dolor leniatur*, (or) *donec dolor levatus sit*.
 Allowed, (it is,) *vide* lawful, *licet*.
 Almond, *amygdala*, *æ*, *f*.
 bitter almond, *a. amara*.
 sweet almond, *a. dulcis*.
 Almond mixture, *mistura amygdalæ*.

Almond - tree, *amygdalum* and *amygdalus*.
 Aloe, *aloe*, *ēs*, f. *Vide* p. 5.
 Barbados or Curaçao aloes, *a. Barbadosensis*.
 Socatrine aloes, *a. Socotrīna*.
 [also Hepatic. *a. hepatica*.]
 Aloin, *aloīnum*, *i*, n.
 Alone, *solus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Meaning "without," *sine*. The drops to be taken with water, or alone, *guttæ ex aquâ vel sine aquâ sumendæ*.
 Alternate, *alternus*, *a*, *um*, adj. every other hour, *alternis horis*. every other night, *alternâ nocte*.
 Alternately, *invicem*, adv. *vicissim*, adv.
 Alum, *alūmen*, *inis*, n. burnt alum, *a. ustum*. dried alum, *a. exsiccatum*.
 Always, *semper*, adv.
 Amber, *succinum*, *i*, n. oil of amber, *oleum succini*. *electrum*, *i*, n.
 Amend, I v. a., *emendo*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
 Ammonia, *ammonia*, *æ*, f. NH_3 .
 Ammonium, *ammonium*, *ii*, n. NH_4 .
 Ammonium carbonate, *alkālī volatile* (old), *ammonii carbonas*.
 Among, *inter*, prep. (acc.).
 Amyl, *amylum*, *i*, n. nitrite of amyl, *amylī nitris* (*itis*, n.).
 Amylic alcohol, *alcōhol amylicum*.
 And, *et*, conj. ; *ac*, conj. and also, *atque*, conj. *que*, (enclitic) *nocte maneque*, night and morning.
 Anil, Portuguese for indigo.
 Aniline, *anilinum*, *i*, n.
 Animal, (subs.) *animal*, *ālis*, *ālia* (plur.), n.
 Animal, *animālis*, *e*, adj. animal (curd) soap, *sapo animalis*.
 Anise, *anīsum*, *i*, n. anise water, *aqua anisi*.
 Ankle, *malleolus*, *i*, m.

Ankle-bone, *talus*, *i*, m.
 Anodyne, *anodynus*, *a*, *um*, adj. used in the title Hoffman's Anodyne, *Liquor Hoffmanni Anodynus*. [*Spiritus Ætheris compositus*.] Otherwise the adjective is "*sedatīvus*."
 Another, *alius*, *alia*, *aliud*. gen., *alius*.
 Answer to, 2 v. a. to act [pharm.], *respondeo*, *di*, *sum*, *dere*. until the bowels shall have acted, *donec alvus responderit*. unless the bowels have well acted, *nisi alvus bene responderit*.
 Ant, *formica*, *æ*, f.
 Antidote, *antidōtum*, *i*, n.
 Antifebrin, *acēlanilidum*, *i*, n.
 Antimonial, *antimoniālis*, *e*, adj. antimonial powder, *pulvis Jacōbi*. antimonial wine, *vinum anti-moniāle* ; *vinum stibiātum*.
 Antimony, *antimonium*, *ii*, n. *stibium*, *ii*, n.
 Antipyrine, *phēnazōnum*, *i*, n.
 Any, *ullus*, *a*, *um*, adj. Any you will, *quivis*, *quævis*, *quidvis* (*quodvis*), pron. indef.
 Aperient, *catharticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Aperient, *aperiens*, *entis*, part from, to open, 4 v. a., *aperio*.
 Aperture, *forāmen*, *inis*, n.
 Apomorphine, *āpomorphīna*, *æ*, f.
Apozēme, (compound decoction), *apozēma*, *ātis*, *māta*, (plur.), n.
 Apparatus, *apparātus*, *ūs*, m.
 Apple (made from), *pomātus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (*pōmum*).
 Apple-tree, *mālus*, *i*, f. (*ā* long).
 Applied, to be, *applicandus*, *a*, *um* ; *adhibendus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 Apply, I v. a., *applicō*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are* ; 2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *ūi*, *itum*, *ere*.
admoveo, *vide* move.
 Arabic gum, *acaciæ gummi*.
 Araroba powder, Goa powder, *araroba*, *æ*, f. *chrysarobinum*, *i*, n

Arm, *brachium*, *ii*, n.
 (from elbow), *lacertus*, *i*, m.
 (upper bone), *humērus*, *i*, m.
 Armpit, *axilla*, *æ*, f.
ala, *æ*, f.
 the right, *ala dextra*; the left
 arm-pit, *ala leva*.
 Aromatic, *arōmaticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 aromatic confection, *confectio aro-*
matica, *cardiāca*.
 aromatic spirit of ammonia,
spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus.
 Aromatic sulphuric acid, *acidum*
sulphuricum aromaticum, *elixir*
Mynsichti.
 Aromatic vinegar, *acētum Britanni-*
cum.
 Around, *circa*, *circum*, prep. (acc.).
 Arrowroot, *maranta*, *æ*, f.
 Arsenate, (an,) *arsenas*, *ātis*, m., to
 replace old term.
 Arseniate, (an,) *arsenias*, *ātis*, m.
 Arsenic, As, (element,) *arsenium*,
ii, n.
 Arsenic, white, arsenious acid, ar-
 senious anhydride, *acidum*
arseniosum, *arsenicum album*.
 Arsenical, *arsenicālis*, *e*, adj.
 Fowler's solution, *Liquor arseni-*
calis.
 Arsenite, (an,) *arsenis*, *ītis*, m.
Liquor potassæ arsenitis (old
 name for *L. arsenicalis*).
 Art, *ars*, *artis*, f.
 with art, skillfully, *lege artis*, or
secundum artem [S.A.].
 Artery, *artēria*, *æ*, f.
 Artificial, *factitiūs*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Caroli-*
num factitium.
 As, *ut*, conj. (*ut*, so that, with sub-
 junct.).
vel, conj.
 As, *velut*, adv.
 Asafetida, *asafetida*, *æ*, f.
 Asbestos, *amianthus*, *i*, m.
 As far as, *tenus*, prep., abl. and gen.
 As often as, *quoties*, adv.
 Ashes, *cinis*, *ēris*, m.

Potassium carbonate (impure),
cinēres clavellati [obsolete].
 Aside, (to lay,) 3 v. a., *sepōno*, *pōsui*,
positum, *ponere*.
 Ass, (she) *asīna*, *æ*, abl. plur., *ābus*.
 asses' milk, *lac asinārum*, or
asinarium.
 Asthma paper, *charta fumifēra*,
c. nitrāta.
 At, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
 At least, *saltem*, adv.
 Atropine, *atropīna*, *æ*, f.
 Attack, 3 v. n., *invādo*, *si*, *sum*,
dere.
 Attack, (subs.) *accessio*, *ōnis*, f.
 of pain, *accessio dolōris*.
impētus, *ūs*, m.
insultus, *ūs*, m.
 Attempt, v. dep., *conor*, *āris*, *conā-*
tus sum, *conārī*.
 Attempt, (subs.) *nisus*, *ūs*, m.
 attempts to vomit, *nisūs ad vomī-*
tum.
 Author, *auctor*, *ōris*, m.

B.

Back, (subs.) *dorsum*, *i*, n.
 (lower part), *tergum*, *i*, n.
 Bad, *mālus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (*ā* short)
 comp., *pējor*; superl., *pessī-*
mus.
 Balance, *libra*, *æ*, f.
 Ball, *pīla*, *æ* (*ī* short).
 balls of wool, *lanuginis pīla*.
 pads of cotton-wool, *gossypii*
absorbentis pīla.
 Balsam, *balsānum*, *i*, n.
 Canada balsam, *b. Canadense*,
terebinthina Canadensis.
 Bandage, *ligamentum*, *i*, n.
 bandages for wounds, *vulneribus*
ligamenta.
fascia, *æ*, f.
 linen bandage, *fascia lintea*.
 to undo or open the bandages,
fascias resolvere.
 Barbados, of or from, *Barbadensis*,
e, adj.

Barley, *hordeum*, *ei*, n.
 barley-water, *hordei decoctum*.
 barley meal, *hordei farina*.
 Bark, *cortex*, *icis*, m. (and f.).
 Basilicon, *unguentum resinæ*.
 Bath, *balneum*, *ei*, n.
 cold bath, *b. frigidum*.
 sand-bath, *b. arena*.
 sea-water bath, *b. maris*.
 hot bath, *b. calidum*.
 tepid bath, *b. tepidum*.
 vapour-bath, *b. vaporis*.
 water-bath, *b. marie*.
 Bathe, v., *vide wash, lavo*.
 Battery fluid, *liquor electropæicus*.
 Beaker, *cucurbita*, *æ*, f.
 put it into a glass beaker, *in cucurbitam vitream immitte*.
 Bean, *faba*, *æ*, f.
 Calabar bean, *physostigmatis faba*.
physostigmatis semina.
 a piece the size of a bean, *ad magnitudinem fabæ*.
 Bear, v. a. irreg., *ferro, tuli, latum, ferre*.
 Bearberry leaves, *uva ursi folia*.
 Beautiful, adj., *pulcher, chra, chrum*.
 comp., *pulchrior*; superl., *pulcherrius*.
 Beberine, *beberina*, *æ*, f.
 Bebeeru, *nectandra*, *æ*, f.
 Become, v., *fio, vide to be made*.
 Bedroom, *cubiculum*, *i*, n.
 Bedtime, *horâ decubitûs, horâ somni*.
 Beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
 Beef-tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovinum, juscûlum*, *i*, n.
 Beer, *cerevisia*, *æ*, f.
 Beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.
 Beeswax, white, *cera alba*.
 yellow, *cera flava*.
 Before, *ante*, prep. (acc.); *prius*, adv.
 before noon, *ante meridiem* [a. m.], *antea*, adv.
 Before, (in comparison with,) *præ*, prep. (abl.).
 Behalf of, on, *pro*, prep. (abl.).

Behind, *pone*, prep. (acc.).
posterus, a, um, adj.
 comp., *posterior*; superl., *posterius* and *postumus*.
 Behoves, it, (one ought,) 2 v. n., impers., *oportet, oportuit, ere*.
 Belladonna, *belladonna*, *æ*, f.
atrôpa, *æ*, f.
 Belly, *venter, tris*, m.
ventriculus, *i*, m.
alvus, *i*, f. [note gender].
 Below, *infra*, prep. (acc.); also adv.
 Beneath, *inferus*, a, um, adj.
 Benefit, v., *vide to be useful, prosum*.
 Benzoate, (a,) *benzoas, âtis*, m.
 Benzoin, *benzoinum*, *i*, n.
 Benzol, *benzol, ôlis*, n.
 Berlin porcelain dish, *patina porcellanica*.
 Berry, *bacca, æ*, f.
 Besides, *præter*, prep. (acc.).
 Besprinkle, 3 v. a., *conspargo, si, sum, ere*.
 Best, *optimus*; superl. from *bonus*.
 Better, *melior*; comp. from *bonus*.
 Between, *inter*, prep. (acc.).
 Beverage, *vide drink, potus, us*, m.
 Biborate, *biboras, âtis*, m.; biborate of sodium, *sodii biboras*.
 Bicarbonate, (a,) *bicarbonas, âtis*, m.
 Bichloride, (a,) *bichloridum, i*, n.
 Bichromate, (a,) *bichromas, âtis*, m.
 Bind, 3 v. a., *adstringo* (or *ast*), *nxi, ictum, ere*.
 bound, *adstrictus, a, um*, part.
 Bind, 1 v. a., *dêlîgo, âvi, atum, are*.
 Bismuth, *bismuthum, i*, n.
 Bisulphide, a, *bisulphidum, i*, n.
 Bit (small piece), *frustum, i*, n.
 and *frustillum, i*, n.
 Bite, *morsus, us*, m.
 Bitter, *amârus, a, um*, adj.
 Black, *niger, ra, rum*, adj.
 jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum*, adj.
 Black alder, *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Black draught, *haustus niger, mistura sennæ composita*.
 Black wash, *lotio hydrargyri nigra*.

Bladder, *vesīca*, *æ*, f.
vesicālis, *e*, adj.
 Blanc de perle, *bismulhi oxychloridum*.
 Blaud's pill, *pilula ferri*.
 Bleeding, (continued,) *hæmorrhagia*, *æ*, f.
 Blend, *v. n.* and *a.*, *coëo*, *ēvi*, or *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
 until they perfectly mix (emulsions), *donec perfectè coeant*.
 Blister, (subs.) *vesicatorium*, *ii*, n.
vesicatorius, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Blister, *emplastrum cantharidis*, *emplastrum lyttæ*, *emplastrum vesicatorium*.
vesicatorium, *ii*, n.
 to dress a blister, *vesicatorium curāre* or *nutrire*.
 Blister-fly, *canthāris*, *īdis*, f.
melœ, *ēs*, *melœn*, m. (*melœ vesicatorius*, Linn.)
 Blistering, *epispasticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Blistering tissue, *tēla epispastica*.
vesicans, *antis*, part.
vesicatorius, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Blistering collodion, *collodium vesicans*.
 Blistering liquid, *liquor epispasticus*.
 Blistering paper, *charta epispastica*.
 Blood, *sanguis*, *īnis*, m.
 dessicated, *sanguis bovīnus exsiccātus*.
 Blotting-paper, *charta bibūla*.
 Blue, *cærulēus*, (*æ* and *a*), *a*, *um*, adj.
 bluish-grey or green, *cæsius*, *a*, *um*, adj. (said of sulphate of iron crystals).
 let the crystals be bluish green, *sint crystalli è cæsis virides*.
 Blue pill, *pilula hydrargyri*.
 Blue vitriol, *vitriolum cæruleum*, *cupri sulphas*.
 Body, *corpus*, *corpōris*, plur. *corpōra*, n.
 Bogbean, *menyanthes*, *is*, f.
 Boil, *ulcus*, *ēris*, plur. *ulcera*, n.
 Boil, 3 *v. a.* *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *coquere*.

Boil down, *v. dēcoquo*.
vide coquo.
 Boiling, *bulliens*, *entis*, part.
 Boiling hot, *fervens*, *entis*, adj.
 Bone, *ōs*, *ossis*, n.
 Bone ash, *os ustum*.
 Bone-black, *ebur ustum*.
 animal charcoal, *carbo ossiūm*.
 hip bone, *os innominātum*.
 Book, *liber*, *bri* (*ī* short), m.
 Borax, *borax*, *ācis*, m. *sodiū bibōras*, *s. pyrobōras*.
 Born, *natus*, *a*, *um*, part. from *nascor*, age—thus expressed, for a child ten years old, *infanti annos [decem] nato*.
 Both, both together, *ambo*, *æ*, *o*, adj.
 Both sides, (on,) *utrinque*, adv.
 Both the one and the other, each, *uterque*, *utrāque*, *utrumque*, pron.
 Bottle, *phiāla*, *æ*, f.; *ampulla*, *æ*, f.
 stoppered bottle, *phiāla obturāta*.
 a suitable vessel, *a. idonea* (old).
 Bottle, small; *laguncūla*, *æ*, f.
 keep in well stoppered small bottles, *servā in lagunculis bene obturātis*.
 Bottom, (subs.) *inum*, *i*, n.
 Bougie, *cereōlus*, *i*, m.
 bougie-nasal, *buginarium*, *ii*, n.
 Bound, *astrictus*, *a*, *um*, part. (*astringo*).
 Bowels, *alvus*, *i*, f. (not plur.).
 confined, *alvo astrictā*.
 relaxed, *alvo laxatā*.
 Box, (chip or wooden,) *scatūla*, *æ*, f.
 put it into a box, *detur ad scatulam*.
 pill-box, *pyxis*, *īdis*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.
 Brain, *cerēbrum*, *i*, n.
 Bran, *furfur*, *ūris*, m.
 Brandy, *spīritus vini Gallici*.
 Brass, *æs*, *æris*, n.
 Brass (of), *ahēneus* and *aēneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Bread, *panis*, *is*, m.
 crumb of bread, *panis mica*.

unleavened bread, *panis azȳmus*.
 Breakfast, *jentācūlum*, *i*, n.
 Break out, 3 v. a. and n., *erumpo*,
rūpi, *ruptum*, *rumpere*.
 Breast, *pectus*, *ōris*, n.
mamilla, *æ*, f.
 Breast-bone, *sternum*, *i*, n.
 Breath, *anhelitus*, *ūs*, m.
halitus, *ūs*, m.
 Breathing, (subs.) *flatus*, *ūs*, m.
 whilst breathing is heavy, *dum*
flatus infestat.
 Breathing, difficulty of, *dyspnœa*,
æ, f.
 Broad, *lātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 a plaster with a wide margin,
emplastrum margīne lato.
 Bromal, *bromal*, *ālīs*, n.
 Bromide, (*a*), *bromidum*, *i*, n.
 Bromine, *brōmum*, *i*, n.
 Bronze, *æs*, *æris*, n.
 Broom, *scōparius*, *ii*, m. *decoctum*
scoparii, decoction of broom.
 Broom tops, *scoparii cacumīna*.
 Broth, *jus*, *juris*, n.
 beef tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovī-*
num.
 gruel, *jusculum avenaceum*
jusculum, *i*, n.
 Brown, *fuscus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Brown soap plaster, *emplastrum*
saponis fuscum.
 Brown sugar, *sacchārum fuscum*.
 Bruise, (subs.) *contusio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Bruise, 3 v. a., *contēro*, *trīvi*,
trītum, *tērere*.
 3 v. a., *contundo*, *tūdi*, *tusum*,
tundere.
 Brush, (subs.) *pēnicillum*, *i*, n.
 [camel's hair] brush or pencil for
 the throat, *p. pro guttūre*.
 Brush, 3 v. a., *verro*, *verri*, *versum*,
verre.
 brush the throat, *verre fauces*.
 Buckthorn, *Rhamnus catharticus*.
 Burn, (subs.) *ustio*, *ōnis*, f., and
adustio.
 Burn, 3 v. a., *uro*, *ussi*, *ustum*,
urēre.

Burn up, 3 v. a., in pharm. v. n.,
combūro, *ussi*, *ustum*, *com-*
burere.
 completely burning up when
 lighted, *ignītus planè com-*
būrens.
 Burnt, *ustus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
 But, *sed*, conj.
 But that, *quin*, conj. (with subj.).
 Butter, *butȳrum*, *i*, n.
 butter of antimony, *liquor anti-*
monii chloridi.
 cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.
 By or from, *a*, *ab*, *abs*, prep. abl.
 By means of, *ope*.
Vide aid, *ops*.
 Byne, (malt,) *Bynē*, *ēs*, f.; also,
maltum, *i*, n.
 liquid extract of malt, *extractum*
binēs liquidum.

C.

Cacao, *theobrōma*, *ātis*, n.
 cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.
 Cachets, *celaria*, plur. n. (term
 suggested).
 Caffeine, *caffēina*, *æ*, f.
 Cajuput, *cajuputi*, n. indecl.
 Cake (after pressing), *placenta*, *æ*, f.
 linseed oil cake, *p. seminis lini*.
 Calabar bean, *physostigma*, *ātis*, n.
physostigmātis faba, *vel semen*.
 Calamine, *calamīna*, *æ*, f.
 Calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
 Caldron, *lebes*, *ētis*, m.
 Calf of the leg, *sura*, *æ*, f.
 Call, 1 v. a., *voco*, *āvī*, *atum*, *are*,
 and 3 v. a., *dico*, *dixi*, *dictum*,
ere.
 medicaments which are called
 poisons, *medicamenta quæ*
venēna vocantur.
 commonly called poisons, *vulgo*
venēna dicta.
 Calomel, *Calomēlas*, *ānos*, m.
Vide p. 110, also n. indecl.,
Mercurius dulcis. *Mercurius*
præcipitātus albus.

- Calumba, or Colombo, *calumba*, *æ*, f.
 Cambric, *sinclon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Camel-hair brush or pencil, *pēn-
cillun*, *i*, n. (the term, camel,
camelus, now omitted).
 brush for the throat, *p. pro
gutturē*.
 Camphor, *camphōra*, *æ*, f.
 smelling strongly of camphor,
camphoram reddōlens.
 Camphor water, *aqua*, *vel
mistura camphoræ*.
 Camphorated oil, *linimentum
camphoræ*, *oleum camphoratum*.
 Camphorodyne, *camphorodinum*, *i*,
 n.
 Canada balsam, *balsamum Cana-
dense*, *terebinthina Cana-
densis*.
 Canine, *caninus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 dog-rose, *rosa canina*.
 Caoutchouc, *elasticæ*, *æ*, f., solution,
liquor elasticæ.
 Capsicum, *capsicum*, *i*, n.
 Capsule, *capsula*, *æ*, f.
 Caraway fruit, *carui fructus*.
 Caraway water, *aqua carui*.
 Carbohc acid, *acidum carbohcum*.
acid. phenicum.
phēnol, *ōlis*, n.
 Carbon bisulphide and disulphide,
*carbōnis bisulphidum vel di-
sulphidum*.
 Carbonate, (*ā*,) *carbonas*, *ātis*, m.
 Cardamom, *cardamōnum*, *i*, n.
 Cardiac, (for indigestion,) *cardiācus*,
a, *um*, adj.
 Carefully, *accuratē*, adv.
cautē, adv.
 Carmine, *carmīnum*, *i*, n.
 Carron oil, *linimentum calcis* (with
ol. lini).
 Căscăra Săgrăda, *Rhamnus Pur-
shianus*.
 Cascarilla, *cascarilla*, *æ*, f.
 Case, in any, *utique*, adv.
 Cassia pulp, *cassie pulpa*.
 Castor oil, *oleum ricini*.
oleum palmæ Christi.
 Castor-oil plant, *ricinus*, *i*, m.
 Cataract (of the eye), *glaucoma*,
ātis, n.
 Catechu, n. subs. indecl., *terra
japonica*.
 Cathartic, *catharticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Cause, *causa*, *æ*, f.
 Caustic, *a*, *causticum*, *i*, n.
 lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.
 mitigated, *argenti nitras mitigā-
tus*, *causticum mite*.
 toughened, *argenti nitras in-
durātus*, *causticum forte*.
 Caustic (adj.) *causticus*, *a*, *um*.
 Caustic potash, *potassa caustica*.
 Caustic soda, *soda caustica*.
 Cease, I v. n., *cesso*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.
 until the pain shall have ceased,
donec cessaverit dolor.
 Cerate, *cerātum*, *i*, n.
 lip-salve, *c. rosātum*.
 Certain one, (*a*,) *quidam*, pron.
 indef.
 Chalk, *creta*, *æ*, f.
 chalk mixture, *mistura alba*, *mis-
tura cretæ*.
 camphorated chalk, *c. cam-
phorata*.
 French chalk, *c. Gallica*.
 prepared chalk, *c. preparata*.
 grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum
cretā*.
 Chalybeate, *chalybeātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Chamomile, *anthēmis*, *īdis*, f.
 Change, I v. a., *muto*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.
 Charcoal, *carbo*, *ōnis*, m.
 animal charcoal, bone black,
c. animālis.
 charcoal poultice, *carbōnis cata-
plasma*.
 wood charcoal, *c. ligni* [animal
 charcoal, *c. ossium*].
 Cheek, *bucca*, *æ*, f.
 Cheeks, *mālæ*, *ārum*, plur. f.
 Cheese, *caseus*, *ei*, m.
 Cherish, 3 v. a. (to warm), *foveo*,
fōvi, *fotum*, *ere*.

- Cherry-bark, (wild,) *prunus Virginiāna*.
 Cherry laurel, *Laurocerāsus*, *i*, *f*.
 Cherry-laurel water, *Aqua Lauro-cerasi*.
 Chest, *pectus*, *ōris*, *n*. (med.).
 sternum, *i*, *n*.
 thorax, *ācis*, *m*. (med.).
 Chestnut, *castanea*, *æ*, *f*.
 Chew, 1 v. a., *mandūco*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 Chiefly, *imprimis*, *adv*.
 Child, *infans*, *antis* (com.).
 Chin, *mentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chip, *rāmentum*, *i*, *n*.
 iron scales, *ferri ramenta*.
 Chiretta, or chirayta, *chirāta vel chiretta*, *æ*, *f*.
 Chittem bark, *Cāscāra Sagrada*.
 Chloral, *chloral*, *ālis*, *n*.
 Chlorate, (a,) *chloras*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Chloric, *chloricus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Chloric ether, *spiritus chloroformi*.
 Chloride, (a,) *chloridum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chlorinated, *chlorinātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Chlorine, *chlōrum*, *i*, *n*.
 C. water, *aqua chlori*.
 Chlorodyne, *chlorodinum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chloroform, *chloroformum*, *i*, *n*.
 C. water, *aqua chlōroformi*.
 Choose, 3 v. a., *dēligo*. *Vide select*.
 Chrysarobin, *chrysarobinum*, *i*, *n*.
 chrysarobin, crude, *ārārōba*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cicutine, *conīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cimicifuga, *cimicifugæ rhizoma* [*Actææ radix*].
 Cinchōna, *cinchōna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, red cinchona bark.
 Cinchonidine, *cinchonidinā*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinchonine, *cinchoninā*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinnamon, *cinnamōnum*, *i*, *n*.
 Citrate, (a,) *citras*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Citric, *citricus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Citrine ointment, *urguentum hydrargyri nitrātis*.
 Claret-glass, *cyāthus medius vel modicus* [Erasmus Wilson].
 Clarified, *despumātus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 clarified honey, *mel despumatum*.
 Clay, (white,) *argilla*, *æ*, *f*.
 Clay, (made of,) *fictilis*, *e*, *adj*.
 earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.
 lūteus, *a*, *um*, *adj*. (*ŷ* short).
 Clear, *candīdus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Cleft, *scissus*, *a*, *um*.
 Close shaven, *abrāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 (*abrādo*).
 Cloth, *pannus*, *i*, *m*.
 Clove, *caryophyllus*, *i*, *m*.; often plur. *caryophylli*.
 dried flower-bud, *caryophyllum*, *i*, *n*.
 Clyster, *enēma*, *ātis*, plur. *enemāta*, *n*. (note gender).
 Vide p. 177.
 Coal-tar solution, *liquor picis carbonis*, *liquor picis ligni fossilis*.
 prepared coal-tar, *pix carbonis liquida preparata*.
 Coated, *tunicātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 coated pills, *pilulæ tunicatæ*.
 Coca leaves, *cocæ folia*.
 Cocaine, *cocainā*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cochineal, *coccus*, *i*, *m*.
 Cocoa, *cacāo*, *onis*, *m*.
 cocoa-butter, *butyrum cacaonis* [Continental].
 Cod, *morrhūa*, *æ*, *f*. [*Gadus Morrhua*].
 cod-liver oil, *oleum morrhuæ*.
 oleum Gadi [rare].
 asellus, *i*, *m*. [rare].
 oleum jecōris aselli.
 Codeine, or Codeia, *codeinā*, *æ*, *f*.
 Coffee, *coffea arabica*.
 Colander, *cōlum*, *i*, *n*.
 Colchicum, *colchicum*, *i*, *n*.
 Colchicum corm, *colchici cormus*.
 seeds, *c. semina*.
 Cold, *frīgus*, *oris*, *n*.
 make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture, *fiant suppositoria frigore adhibito*.
 Cold, *frīgīdus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 in cold water, *ex aquā frigidā*.
 Cold cream, *crēmor frīgīdus*.
 cold cream, *unguentum aquæ rosæ*.

Cold-drawn, *sine igne*.

cold-drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne præparatum*.

Collodion, *collodium*, *ii*, n.

blistering, *c. vessicans*.

for corns and warts, *c. callōsum*.

flexible, *c. flexile*.

Colocynth, *colocyntidis*, *idis*, f.

Colophony, *resina*, *æ*, f.

Colour, *color*, *oris*, m.

Coloured, *coloratus*, *a*, *um*.

Colourless, *coloris expers sine colōre*.

Come on, 3 v. n. attack, *invādo*, *si*, *sum*, *dere*.

the fit coming on, *invadente paroxysmo*.

Come together, *coeo*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.

Commence, 4 v. a. and n., *ineo*, *ivi*, and *ii*, *inītum*, *inire*, part. pres., *inēuns*, *untis*.

at the commencement of the fit, *paroxysmo ineunte*.

Commercial, (for sale,) *venālis*, *e*, adj.

Common, *commūnis*, *e*, adj.

undistilled water, *aqua communis*.

for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi*.

Commonly, *vulgo*, adv.

Comparison with, in, *præ*, prep. (abl.).

Compound, *compositus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Concentrated, *concentratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Concerning, *de*, prep. abl.

concerning time, *de tempore*.

Condition, *status*, *ūs*, m.

Confection, *confectio*, *ōnis*, f.

aromatic confection, *c. aromatica*
c. cardiaca.

confection of pepper, *c. pipēris*
[Ward's paste].

lenitive electuary, *c. sennæ*.

[occasionally, *conserva*, *æ*, f.].

Confined, *adstrictus*, *a*, *um*, part.

the bowels being confined, *alvo adstrictâ*.

Conline, *conīna*, *æ*, f.

Conserve, (subs.) *conservâ*, *æ*, 1. jam.

(not *conservâ*, keep thou).

Consistence, *densitas*, *âtis*, f.

let it evaporate to a pilular consistence, *ad massâ pilularum densitatem evaporet*.

Consistence, *spissitudo*, *inis*, f.

to a suitable consistence, *ad spissitudinem idoneam*.

to a syrupy consistence, *ad syrubi spissitudinem*; sometimes only, *ad syrupum*.

Constantly, *assiduè*.

[not *constanter*, steadily, firmly.]

Continue, 3 v. n., *persisto*, *stîti*, *stere*.

let the patient continue the use of the mixture, *persistat in usu mixturæ*.

Continuously, *continuè*, adv.

Contrary to, *contrâ*, prep. (acc.).

adversus or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).

Convulsion, *convulsio*, *ōnis*, f.

Cook, 3 v. a., *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *coquere*.

Copaiba, or copaiva, *copaiba*, *æ*, f.

Copper, *cuprum*, *i*, n.

Copper acetate, *æriugo*, *inis*, f.

Copper, (of,) *ahēneus* and *aēneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Copy, (of a prescription), *exemplum*, *i*, n.

Cord, *funiculus*, *i*, m.

Cordial, (subs.) *cordiale*, *is*; plur., *cordialia*, n.

Cordial, (adj.) *aromaticus*, *a*, *um*.

cordial draught, *haustus aromaticus*.

Cork, *suber*, *ëris*, n.

suberinus, *a*, *um*, adj.

cork-stopper, *epistomium suberinum*.

Cork, *a*, *phellus*, *i*, m.

Corm, *a*, *cormus*, *i*, m.

Corn, (anat.) *clavus*, *i*, m.

Corn, *frumentum*, *i*, n.

Corn, Indian, *Zea Mays*.

Correct, 3 v. a., *corrigo, rexi, rectum, rigere*.
 Corrosive sublimate, *hydrargyri perchloridum*.
 Cotton, *gossypium, ii, n.*
 absorbent wool, *g. absorbens*.
 pads of cotton wool, *gossypii absorbentis pilæ*.
 gun-cotton, *g. fulminans*.
 medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
 Cotton, (iodized,) *xylum iodatum*.
 Cotyledon, *cotyledon, ðnis, f.*
 Couch-grass, *triticum repens*.
 couch-grass decoction, *decoctum tritici repentis*.
 Cough, *tussis, is; accus., tussim; abl., tussi, f.*
 Court plaster, *sericum anglicum*.
 Cover, *operculum, i, n.*
 a cover fitted with a small hole, *o. foramine parvo instructum*.
 Covered, *opertus, a, um, part.*
 Cow, *vacca, æ, f.*
 Cream, *cremor, ðris, m.*
 cold cream, *c. frigidus*.
 zinc cream, *c. zinci*.
 Cream of tartar, *potassii tartras acidus*.
 Creatin, *creatinum, i, n.*
 Creosote, *creosotum, i, n.*
 kreosotum, i, n. (continental).
 Croton, *croton, ðnis, n.*
 croton oil, *oleum crotonis [croton Tiglium]*.
 Crown, the (head) *vertex, icis, m.*
 let leeches be applied to the top of the head, *applicentur hirudines vertici*.
 Crumb, *mica, æ, f.*
 crumb of bread, *mica panis*.
 Crystal, *crystallus, i, f.* (note gender).
 Cubebs, *cubeba, æ, f.*
 Cucumber, *cucumis, eris, m.*
 cucumber ointment, *unguentum cucumeris*.
 squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ii, n.*

Cultivate, 3 v. a., *cŕlo, colui, cultum, ere*.
 Cup, little, *pocillum, i, n.*
 cup, *poculum, i, n.*
 cyathus, i, m. (classic).
 Cupping-glass, *cucurbita, æ, f.*
 Curaçao aloes, *aloe Barbadosis*.
 Curd soap, *sapo animalis*.
 Curdled, *seriparus, a, um, adj.*
 liquid rennet, *liquor seriparus*.
 Cure, 1 v. a., *curo, avi, atum, are*.
 to dress a blister, *curare vesicatorium* [also, *nutrire*].
 Currant, *ribes, is, n.*
 black, *ribes nigrum*.
 red, *ribes rubrum, ribesium, ii, n.*
 Currants, *uva Corinthæ, passula minores*.
 Cut, 3 v. a., *incido, cidi, csum, cidere*.
 Cut asunder, 3 v. a., *scindo, scidi, scissum, scindere, scissus, a, um, part.*
 Cut up, 3 v. a., *concido, cidi, csum, ere*.
 Cuticle, (outer skin,) *cuticula, æ, f.*
 Cuttlefish bone, *os sepie*.
 Cyanide, (a,) *cyanidum, i, n.*

D.

Daily, *quotidie, adv.*
 Dandelion, *taraxacum, i, n.*
 Day, *dies, ei, m.* and *f.*
 Day after, *postridie, adv.*
 Day after to-morrow, *perendie, adv.*
 perendinus, a, um, adj.
 Days—two days' period, *bīdum;*
 three days' period, *trīdum*.
 Death, *mors, mortis, f.*
 Decayed, *exesus, a, um, part.* from *exedo*.
 decayed tooth, *dens exesus*.
 Decoction, *decoctum, i, n.*
 Decolorized, *decoloratus, a, um, adj.*
 colourless tincture of iodine, *tinctura iodi decolorata*.
 Decorticated, (without integument) *decorticatus, a, um, adj.*

- Degrees, (by,) *pedētentim*, adv.
 Deliquescent, *humescens, entis*, part.
 Deliquescing, *deliquescentis, entis*.
 Density, *densitas, atis*, f.
 spissitudo, inis, f.
 Deposit, *sedimentum, i*, n.
 Dessertspoonful, *cochleare medium, modicum, or mediocre*.
 Detannated, *detannatus*.
 Detergent, *detergens, entis*, part.
 Diacetate, (a,) *diacetas, atis*, m.
 Dialysed, *dialysatus, a, um*, adj.
 Dialysed iron, *ferrum dialysatum*.
 Die, 3 v. dep., *morior, mortuus sum, mori*.
 Difficult, *difficilis, e*, adj.
 more diff., *difficilior*; most or very, *difficillimus*.
 Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa, æ*, f.
 Digest, 3 v. a., *digero, gessi, gestum, digerere, (med.)*.
 Dill, *anethum, i*, n.
 dill water, *aqua anethi*.
 Dilute, v., *vide* dissolve.
 Diluted, *dilutus, a, um*, adj.
 Diminish, 3 v. a., *imminuo, ui, utum, uere*.
 Dine, 2 v. n. and a, *prandeo, prandi and pransus sum, ere*.
 Dinner, *prandium, ii*, n.
 about to dine, *pransurus, a, um, part., ie ante prandium*.
 [on sitting down to dinner, *pransurus*].
 Dip, 3 v. a., *mergo, si, sum, mergere*.
 Direct, 3 v. a., *dirigo, rexi, rectum, ere*.
 Directed, (as,) *more dicto*.
 Disappear, 3 v. n. incept., *evanesco, anui, escere*.
 Discs, *lamellæ, arum*, plur. f.
 Disease, *morbis, i*, m.
 to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari*.
 Dish, evaporating, *patina, æ*, f.
 Dispensing, (subs.) *dispensatio, onis*, f.
 shake before dispensing, *ante dispensationem agita*.
 Display, 2 v. a., *exhibeo, ui, utum, ere*.
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., *diluo, ui, utum, ere*.
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., (loosen) *solvo, solvi, solutum, solvere*.
 Dissolved, (pharm.) *solutus, a, um, part.*
 Distil, 1 v. a., *destillo, avi, atum, are*.
 Distillation, *destillatio, onis*, f.
 Distilled spirit, (a,) *alcoholatum, i, n*.
 Distilled water, (a,) *aqua destillata hydrolatum, i, n*.
 distilled rose water, *hydrolatum rosæ* [continental].
 Disulphate, (a,) *disulphas, atis*, m.
 Disulphide, *disulphidum, i*, n.
 Divide, 3 v. a., *divido, visi, visum, ere*.
 Dizziness, *vertigo, inis*, f.
 Do, 3 v. a., *ago, egi, actum, ere*.
 Donovan's solution, *liquor arsenii et hydrargyri iodidi*.
 Dose, *dosis, is, dosin, dosi*, f. (note gender).
 Doses, maximum, *doses maximæ*.
 Double, *duplex, icis*, adj.; abl., *duplici*.
 Double, (subs.) *duplum, i*, n. (twice the quantity).
 Douche, nasal, *collunarium, ii*, n.
 Dover's powder, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus*.
 Down from, *de*, prep. (abl.).
 Drachm, *drachma, æ*, f.
 Draught, *haustus, us*, m.
 our aperient draught, *i.e.*, private formula, *haustus purgans noster*; draughts, *haustus*.
 Drawn over, (distillation,) *elicitus, a, um, part.*
 until thirty ounces are drawn over, *donec uncia triginta elicita sint*.
 Dregs, *quisquilæ, arum*, f.
 Dress a blister, (to,) *curo, curare, nutrio, ire, vesicatorium*.
 dress the sore with simple cerate, *nutri ulcus cerato simplici*.

Dried thoroughly, *exsiccātus*, *a*, *um*,
part.
Drink, (subs.) *potus*, *ūs*, *m*.
still lemonade, *potus citrātus*.
for an ordinary drink, *pro potu
commūni*.
Drink, 3 v. *a*. *bibo*, *bibi*, *ere*.
Drop, 1 v. *n*. and *a*. *stillo*, *are*.
Drop, *gutta*, *æ*, *f*. ; "Drops," *guttæ*.
Dropsy, *hydrops*, *ōpis*, *m*.
Drug, *medicamentum*, *i*, *n*.
Drum of the ear, *tympānum*, *i*, *n*.
Dung, *fæces*, plur. *f*.
During, *per*, prep. (acc.).
Dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus*.
Dwarf, *pumilio*, *ōnis* (comm.).

E.

Each, *quisque*, *quæque*, *quicque* or
quodque, pron. indef.
meaning every : every fourth hour,
quartâ quâque horâ.
Each, *singūlus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
with each dose, *singulâ quâque
dosi*.
Each, (both the one and the other,)
uterque, *utrâque*, *utrumque*,
pron.
Each, of, *aa*, *āna*.
Ear, the, *auris*, *is*, *f*.
right ear, *auris dextra*.
left ear, *auris leva*.
behind the ears, *pone aures*.
Ear (pertaining to), *auditorius*, *a*,
um, adj.
ear drum, *tympānum*, *i*, *n*.
ear passage, *meātus auditorius*.
Earthenware, *fictilis*, *e*, adj.
earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.
Easy, *facilis*, *e*, adj. comp., *facilior*.
superl., *facillimus*.
Eat, 3 v. *a*. irreg., *edo*, *edi*, *esum*,
edere.
before eating, *ante edendum*.
v. vescor, *ēris*, *vesci*, 3 *n*. dep.
(governs abl.).
Eau de Cologne, *spiritus odorātus*.

Effervescence, *effervescentia*, *æ*, *f*.
the effervescence being finished,
effervescentiâ peractâ.
in the act of effervescence, *in actu
effervescentiæ*.
in a state of effervescence, *in
statu effervescentiæ*, [occasion-
ally] *dum effervescens*.
Effloresced, *dilapsus*, part. [*dilābor*].
Egg, *ōvum*, *i*, *n*.
white of egg, *ovi albumen*.
yolk of egg, *ovi vitellus*.
Eighth, *octāvus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num.
adj.
Eightfold, (subs.) *octuplum*, *i*, *n*.
octuplus, *a*, *um*, adj.
Elaterin, *elaterinum*, *i*, *n*.
Elaterium, *elaterium*, *ii*, *n*.
Elbow, *cubitum*, *i*, *n*.
Elder, *sambucus*, *i*, *f*.
Electuary, *electuārium*, *ii*, *n*.
Elemi, *elēmi*, *n*. indecl.
Eleven, *undēcim*, indecl.
Eleventh, *undecimū*, *a*, *um*, ord.
num. adj.
Elixir, *elixir*, *n*. indecl.
E. Paregoric, *elixir parēgoricum*.
E. *Salūtis*, compound tincture of
senna.
E. of vitriol, *acidum sulphuricum
aromaticum*.
Elm, *ulmus*, *i*, *f*.
Embrocation, *embrōcatio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
Emetic, tartar, *antimonium tarta-
rātum*.
Employ, *v. adhibeo*, *vide use*.
Empty, 1 v. *a*. *vacuo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.
empty space, *vacuum*, *i*, *n*.
Empty, *vacuus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
on an empty stomach, *alvo vacuâ*,
stomācho vacuo.
Emulsion, *emulsio*, *ōnis*, *f*. ; *emulsum*,
i, *n*. [U.S.P.].
Enema, *enēma*, *ātis*, plur.
enēmāta, *n*.
Enough, *satis*, adv.
not enough, *haud satis*.
just enough, *ne quid nimis*.

Entire, *intēger*, *ra*, *rum*, adj.
 Entirely, *prorsus*, adv.
 Entrails, *viscus*, *ēris*, (generally plur. *viscēra*.) n.
exta, *ōrum*, n. plur.
 Epithems, *epithēmata*.
 Epsom salt, *magnesiī sulphas*.
 Equal, *æqualis*, *e*, adj.
 with an equal quantity of water,
 cum tanto aquæ.
par, *pāris*, adj
 other things being equal, *cæteris paribus*.
 Equal, to be, 1 v. a., *adæquo*, *āvi*,
 are.
 Ergot, *ergōta*, *a*, f.
 Ergotin, *ergotinum*, *i*, n.
 Errhine, *errhinum*, *i*, n.
 Eserine, *physostigmina*, *a*, f.
escrina, *a*, f.
 Especially, *præsertim*, adv.
imprimis, adv.
 Essence, an, *essentia*, *a*, f.
 Ether, *æther*, or *ether*, *ēris*, m.
 Ether, (acetic,) *æther aceticus*.
 (purified), *æther purificatus*.
 Ether, (sulphuric), *æther sulphuricus*,
naphtha vitreōli (old).
 Ethereal, *ætherēus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Ethereal oil and sugar,
elæosaccharum, *i*, n.
 Ethiops mineral, *æthiops minerālis*,
m., in French Codex, n. (black
 sulphuret of mercury).
 Ethyl, *ethylum*, and *athylum*, *i*, n.
 Ethyl acetate, *æther aceticus*.
 Ethyl oxide, *æther purus*.
 Ethylate, (an.) *ethylas*, *ātis*, m.
liquor sodiī ethylātis.
 Eucalyptol, *eucalyptol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Evacuation, *evacuatio*, *ōnis*, f. [rare].
feces, plur.
 Evaporate, 1 v. a., *evapōro*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 let it evaporate to a pellicle, *ad*
 cuticulam evapōret.
 Evaporating dish, *patīna*, *a*, f.
 (Berlin porcelain ware).
 Evening, *vesper*, *ēris*, m.

in the evening, *vespère*, or *vespēri*
vespēra, *a*, f.
 Every, *omnis*, *e*, adj.
 Exalgine, *methylum acetanilicūm*.
 Exhibit, 2 v. a., *exhibeo*, *ui*, *itum*,
ere.
 (frequent meaning), *to prescribe*.
 Expectoration, *expuitio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Extend, 3 v. a., *extendo*, *di*, *tum*
 and *sum*, *tendere*.
 External, *externus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 for external use, *pro usu externo*.
 Externally, *extus*, adv.
 Exude, 1 v. n. and a, *stillo*, *āci*,
ātum, *are*.
 Extract, *extractum*, *i*, n.
 Eye, *ocūlus*, *i*, m.
 Eyebrow, *supercilium*, *ii*, n.
 Eyelid, *palpēbra*, *a*, f.
 Eyelids, *tarsi*, *ōrum*, plur. m.
 used only in phrase, *Tarsi*
 ocūlorum (the eyelids).
 Eye-lotion, *collūrium*, *ii*, n.
lotio ophthalmica.

F.

Face, *facies*, *ēi*, f.
 Fainting, *defectio animi*, *deliquium*,
ii, n.
 until fainting shall have come on,
 usque ad supervēnērit deliquium.
 Fall down, 3 v. n., *concido*, *idi*,
cidere.
 Fan-winning, *vannus*, *i*, f.
 Far as, (as.) *tenus*, prep. (put after
 governed word) abl. and gen.
 up to the middle of the arm,
 brachio medio tenus.
 as far as the loins, *lumbōrum tenus*.
 as far as the legs, *crūrū tenus*.
 Fasting, *jejūnus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 on an empty stomach, *alvo jejūnā*.
 Farther side of, *ultra*, prep. (acc.).
 Fats, *adipēs* (plur. m.).
 Feel pain, to, 2 v. n. and a., *doleo*,
ui, *itum*, *ere*.

Fehling's solution, *liquor potassio-cupri tartras*.
 Fennel, *feniculum*, *i*, n.
 Fern, *filix*, *icis*, f.
 Male Fern rhizome, *filicis maris rhizōma*.
 Ferrocyanide, (a,) *ferrocyanidum*, *i*, n.
 Ferruginous, *ferratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.,
 ferruginosus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Iron, (of,) *ferrēus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fetid, *fetidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 fetid spirit of ammonia, *spiritus ammoniac felidus*.
 virōsus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 wild lettuce, *lactuca virōsa*.
 Fever, *febris*, *is*; accus., *febrem*, *im*;
 abl., *febrī*, f. (also *febricula*).
 Few, *paucus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fifth, *quintus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Fig, *carica*, *a*, f., *ficus*, *ūs*, *ficibus*, f.
 Filbert, *avellāna*, *a*, f.
 a piece the size of a filbert,
 ad magnitudinem avellānae.
 Filing, (subs.) *limatura*, *a*, f.
 iron filings, *ferri limaturæ*.
 Filum, *i*, n., Lond., Edin. (old).
 Filter, I v. a., *filtrō*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
 Filter, *filtrum*, *i*, n.; separated by
 means of a filter, *ope filtri*
 separatum.
 Filter-bag, *manīca*, *a*, f. lit. (sleeve).
 put it into a linen filter-bag, *in*
 manīcam linteam immitte.
 saccus, *i*, m.
 Fine [powder], *subtilis*, *e*, adj.
 comp. *subtilior*, superl., *lissimus*.
 Fine, *tenuis*.
 by means of a fine camel's hair
 pencil, *ope penicilli tenuis*.
 Finger, *digitus*, *i*, m.
 the toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Finish, 4 v. a., *finio*, *ivi* and *ii*,
 itum, *ire*.
 Fire, *ignis*, *is*, m.
 without fire, *i.e.* cold drawn, *sine*
 igne.
 cold drawn castor oil, *oleum*
 ricini sine igne preparatum.

Firm, *dūrus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (Said of
 extracts.)
 First, *primus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 early in the morning, *primo mane*.
 Fir tree, *abies*, *ēlis*, f.
 Fir-wood oil, *oleum Pini Silvestris*.
 Fir-wood oil inhalation, *vapor olei*.
 P. silv.
 Fit, (subs.) *impētus*, *ūs*, m.
 convulsio, *ōnis*, f.
 insultus, *ūs*, m.
 paroxysmus, *i*, m.
 Fit, *idōneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo*
 vehiculō idōneo.
 Five times, *quingules*, adv.
 Flannel, *lānula*, *a*, f.
 Flare (adipose membrane),
 ōmentum, *i*, n.
 Flatulence, *flatus*, *ūs*, m.
 while flatulence is troublesome,
 dum flatus infestat.
 Flax, *linum*, *i*, n.
 Flee, 3 v. n. and a, *fugio*, *fugi*,
 fugitum, *ere*.
 Fleeting, *fugax*, *ācis*, adj.
 Flesh, *caro*, *carnis*, f.
 extract of meat, *extractum carnis*.
 Flexible, pliant, *flexilis*, *e*, adj.
 Flexible collodion, *collodium flexile*.
 Flour, *farina*, *a*, f.
 linseed meal, *f. lini*.
 tricici farina.
 Flower, *flos*, *floris*, m.; gen. plur.
 florum.
 Benzoic acid, *flores Benzoēs* (old);
 orange-flowers, *flores Naphæ*.
 flowers of sulphur, *flores*
 sulphūris, *sulphur sublimatum*.
 Fluid, (subs.) *liquor*, *ōris*, m.
 Fluid, *fluidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fluid magnesia, *liquor magnēsii*
 carbonātis.
 Fly, or flee away, I v. n., *avōlo*, *āvi*,
 atum, *are*.
 dissipated by heat, *in igne*
 avōlans.
 Follow, 3 v. a. dep., *sequor*, *ēris*.
 secutus sum, *sequi*.

Following, *sequens, entis*, part.
on the following day, *die sequente*.
of the following mixture *mistūra*
sequentis.

Foment, 2 v. a., *foveo, fōvi, folum,*
ere.

Fomentation, *fomentum, i, n.,*
fotus, ūs, m., stupæ, f. plur.

Food, *cibus, i, m.*
before food, *ante cibum*.
before meals, *ante cibos*.
between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
esca, æ, f.
pastus, ūs, m.
before food, *ante pastum*.

Foot, *pes, pēdis, m.*

Foot, (united bones of,) *tarsus, i,*
m. (anat.).

Footbath, *pedilūvium, ii, n.*

For, *nam*, conj.

For, before, on behalf of, *pro*, prep.
(abl.), occasionally, *pro re nāta*.

Forehead, *frons, frontis, f.; tempus,*
ōris, n.

the liniment to be applied to the
forehead, *linimentum tempōri*
applicandum.

Forge, *camīnus, i, m.*

Form, *forma, æ, f.*
a plaster of this form, *emplastrum*
huius formæ [h. f.].

Former, *prior, ōris, adj.*
antēā; as before, *ut antea*.

Formerly, *olim*, adv.

Formyl, *formylum, i, n.*
terchloride of, *formylī*.
terchloridum (chloroform).

Forthwith, *prōtinus*, adv.

Fossiline, *chrisma, ātis, n.*

Fountain, (from a,) *fontānus, a, um,*
adj.; *aqua fontana*.

Fourfold, (subs.) *quadruplum, i, n.*

Fourth, *quartus, a, um*, ord. num.
adj.

Four times, *quater*, adj.

Fousel oil, *alcohol amylicum*.

Fowler's Solution, *liquor arseni-*
cālis.

Foxglove, *digitālis, is, f.*

Frankincense, *thūs, thūris, n.*
common, *thus Americānum*.

Free, *liber, ēra, erum*, adj. (*ī* long).

Free from, *expers. expertis*, adj.
(gen. and abl.).

colourless, *colōris expers*.

free from salt, *salis expers*.

to set free, 3 v. a., *absolvo, vi,*
ūtum, vere.

Freely, *plene*, adv.

freely diluted, *plene dilutus, a, um*.

Frequent, (to become,) 3 v. n.,
increbresco, increbrui, brescere.

Frequent, *frequens, entis*, adj.

Frequently, *frequentier*.

comp., *frequentius*.

superl., *frequentissimē*, adv.

Fresh, *recens, entis*, adj.

a tablespoonful of fresh lemon-
juice, *succi limonis recentis*
cochleāre magnum.

Friars' Balsam, *Balsamum Trau-*
maticum, Tinctūra Benzoini
Composita.

Friday, *die Venēris*.

From, away from, *a, ab, abs* (abl.).

down from, *de*, prep. abl.

out from, *e* or *ex* (abl.).

from this time, *abhinc*, adv.

Fruit, *fructus, ūs, m.*

Full, *amplus, a, um*, adj.

tablespoonful, *cochleāre magnum,*
c. largum, c. amplum.

intēger, īa, rum, adj.

plenus, a, um, adj.

Fully, *plend*, adv.

Fumigation, *fumigatio, ōnis, f.;*
suffitus, ūs;

suffumigatio, ōnis, f.

chlorine fumigation, *S. guylon-*
iāna.

Fuming, *fūmans, antis*, part. *acidum*
nitricum fūmans.

Fuming inhalations, *fūmi, orum,*
plur. m.

Fungoid growth, *fungo simile ulcus*.

Funnel, *infundibulum, i, n.*

separating funnel, *infundibulum*
separatōrium.

Furnace, *camīnus*, *i*, *m.*; *fornax*,
ācis, *f.*

small, *fornācūla*, *æ*, *f.*

Furnished with, *præditus*, *a*, *um*,
part. (abl.).

Further, *ulterior*, *ōris*, *adj.*

Furthest, *ullimus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

Fused (pharm.), *deflagrātus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

fused nitre balls, *potassii nitras*
deflagratus.

fūsus, *a*, *um*, part. from *fundo*.

caustic potash, *potassa fūsa*.

G.

Galbanum, *galbānum*, *i*, *n.*

Gall, *fel*, *fellis*, *n.*

ox-gall, *fel bovīnum*.

Gall, (botan.) *galla*, *æ*, *f.*

Gallic, *gallicus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

red rose, *rosa gallica*.

Gallipot, *narthēcium*, *ii*, *n.*

Gallon, *congius*, *ii*, *m.*

Gall-ox, *bilis*, *is*, *f.*

Gamboge, *cambogia*, *æ*, *f.*; *gummi*
guttæ.

Ganja—*vide* Gunjah.

Gargle, *gargarisma*, *ātis*, *n.*, plur.
gargarismāta [note gender].

use the gagle frequently, *utere*
frequenter gargarismāte.

Garlic, *allium*, *ii*, *n.*

Gas, *gas*, *gāsīs*, *n.*

liberation of gas, *evolutio vel*
extricatio gasis.

until all evolution of gas shall
have ceased, *donec omnis*
evolutio gasis cessaverit.

charged with carbonic acid gas,
gase acidi carbonici replētus,
[*a*, *um*].

Gastric pain, *gastralgia*, *æ*, *f.*

Gauze, *carbāsus*, *i*, *f.*

carbolic gauze, *c. carbolāta*.

iodoform gauze, *c. iodoformāta*.

Gelatin, *gelatīnum*, *i*, *n.*; gelatin
base, *gelātum*, *i*, *n.*

Gentian, *gentiāna*, *æ*, *f.*

Gentle, *lenis*, *e*, *adj.*

with gentle heat, *leni calōre*.

Gently, *leniter*, *adv.*

Get better, 3 *v. incep.*, *convalesco*,
cūi, *scere*.

Giddiness, *vertigo*, *inis*, *f.*

Gild, 1 *v. a.*, *deauro*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.

let the pills be gilded, *deaurentur*
pilulæ.

1 *v. a.*, *inauro*, *are*. (*Vide*
deauro.)

Ginger, *zingiber*, *eris*, *n.*

Give, 1 *v. a.*, *do*, *dedi*, *datum*, *dare*.

Given, (let it be,) *dētur*.

let them be given, *dentur*.

let twice as much be given, *dētur*
in duplo.

Glacial, *glaciālis*, *e*, *adj.*

[*acidum acēticum glaciāle*].

Gland, (*a*,) *glandūla*, *æ*, *f.*

Thyroid gland, *G. Thyroidea*.

Glass, *vitrum*, *i*, *n.*

vitreus, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

Glassful, *cyāthus*, *i*, *m.*

wine glass, *cyāthus vinōsus*, or
vinarius, *cyāthus parvus* (med.).

Glauber's salt, *sodii sulphas*.

Glonoin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, *n.*

Glucose, *glucōsum*, *i*, *n.*; *glucōsus*,
a, *um*, *adj.*

syrup of glucose, *syrupus glucōsi*.

Gluside, *glusidum*, *i*, *n.* (saccharin).

Glycerin, *glycerinum*, *i*, *n.*

Glycērol, synonym.

Goa powder, *ararōba*, *æ*, *f.*;

chrysarobīnum, *i*, *n.*

Go into, *v. in eo*.—*Vide* Commence.

Gold, *aurum*, *i*, *n.*; gold leaf,
aurum foliatum.

Golden, *aurātus* or *aureus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

Golden seal, *Hydrastis canadensis*.

Golden-yellow, *luteus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
(*ū long*).

Good, *bonus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

better, *melior*. best, *optimus*.

Goose-grease, *adeps anserinus*.

Goulard's extract, *liquor plumbi subacetatis fortior*; *aqua vegeto mineralis*.
 Goulard's lotion, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Goulard water, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Gradual, *lenis*, *e*, adj.
 with a gradual heat, *leni calore*.
 Gradually, *pedetentim*, adv.; *sensim*, adv.
 Graduated bottle, *phiala notata gradatione, dosi notata*.
 Grain, (weight,) *granum*, *i*, plur. *grana*, *n*.
 Grain, *frumentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Gram, *gramma*, *dtis*, plur. *grammata*, *n*. [also, *gramma*, *æ*, *f*. rare] French, *gramme*.
 Granulated, *granulatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Granules, *granula*, *orum*, plur. from *granulum*.
 Granule, *granulum*, *i*, *n*.
 Grape, *uva*, *æ*, *f*.
 currants, *uvæ Corinthæ*.
 raisins, *uvæ passæ*.
 Grass, *gramen*, *inis*, *n*.
 graminis radix, i.e. *Triticum repens*.
 Great, *magnus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 comp. *major*, superl. *maximus*.
 Greater, *ingentior*, *oris*.
 Greatest, *summus*; in the phrase with the greatest diligence, *summâ diligentia*.
 Greatly, *valde*, adv.
 Green, *viridis*, *e*, adj.
 Green hellebore, *veratrum viride*.
 Green vitriol, *vitriolum martis, ferri sulphas*.
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus*.
 Grey, *cineræus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum cretâ*.
 Griffith's mixture, *mistura ferri composita*.
 Gripings, *tormina*, *um*, *n*. plur. only.
 Groin, *inguen*, *inis*, plur. *inguina*, *n*.

Ground, *humus*, *i*, *f*.
 on the ground, *humî*.
 Grounds, *sex*, *fæcis*, *f*.
 Gruel, *pulmentum*, *i*, *n*., *decoctum avenæ, juscillum avenaceum*.
 in warm gruel, *è pulmento calido*.
 Guaranina, *caffèina*, *æ*, *f*.
 Guaiacum wood, *guaiaci lignum*.
 Gullet, (throat,) *gula*, *æ*, *f*.
 Gum, *gummi*, *n*. indecl.
 Gum arabic, *acaciæ gummi, gummi arabicum*.
 Gum-dragon, *tragacantha*, *æ*, *f*.
 india-rubber tubing, *gummi elasticum*.
 let a bent glass-tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing, *adaptetur ope gummi elastici, tubus vitreus curvatus*.
 Gum (anat.), *gingiva*, *æ*, *f*.
 Gun-cotton, *pyroxylinum*, *i*, *n*.
 lana colloidii.
 Gunjah, *Cannabis Indica*.

H.

Hair, *capillus*, *i*, *n*.
 crinis, *is*, *m*.; *crinalis*, *e*, adj.
 Half, (subs.) *dimidium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Half, the, (subs.) *semis*, *issis*, *m*.
 "and" a half, *cum semisse* (abl.).
 one grain and a half, *granum cum semisse*.
 Half, *semi*, indecl. adj.
 half a glass, *semicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 half a wine glass, *semicyathus vinosus*.
 one and a half, *sesquicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 dimidius, *a*, *um*, adj.
 half a grain, *semi-granum*.
 half an ounce, *semi-uncia*, or *semuncia*, *æ*, *f*.
 half-pound, *se libra*, *æ*, *f*.
 half a scruple, *semi-scrupulus*.
 Hand, *manus*, *us*, *f*.
 Handful, *manipulus*, *i*, *m*.; *pugillus*, *i*, *m*.
 Hard, *durus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 sapo durus, white Castile soap.

- Hard by, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).
 Harden, I v. a. (in pharm., v. n.),
indūro, āvi, atum, are, also,
dūro.
 until the mass may begin to
 harden, *donec massa indurare*
incipiat.
 Hartshorn, *cornu cervi*.
 burnt hartshorn, *c. c. ustum*.
 Have, 2 v. a. and n., *habeo, ui,*
itum, ere.
 in the subjunctive "take," *habeat*
unciam dimidiam, let the patient
 take half an ounce.
 He, she, it, that, *is, ea, id*, pron.
 demons.
 Head, *caput, itis*, n.
 crown or top of the head, *vertex,*
icis, m.
 Headache, *cephalgia, æ*, f.
 Health, *valetudo, inis*, f.
 it is our duty to care for health,
valetudinis habenda ratio.
 Healthful, *saluber, bris, bre*, adj.
 Heart, *cor, cordis*, n.
 Heartburn, *cardialgia, æ*, f.
 Heat, *calor, oris*, m.
 with gentle heat, *leni calore*.
 heat being applied, *calore*
adhibito.
 heat being withdrawn, *calore*
subducto.
 Heated, (to become,) v. *calefio*.
 let them become heated in the
 open air, *sub divo calefiant*.
 Heavy, *ponderosus, a, um*, adj.
 heavy magnesia, *magnesia*
ponderosa.
 Heberden's ink, *mistura ferri*
aromatica.
 Hebra's ointment, *unguentum*
diachylon.
 Heel, *talus, i*, m.
 Hellebore, *helleborus, i*, m.
 hellebore, black, *melampodium,*
ii, n.; *helebörus niger*.
veratrum, tri, n.
 green hellebore, *v. viride*.
 white hellebore, *v. album*.
 Hemlock, *conium, ii*, n. [ī long]
 (κόνιον); hemlock poultice,
cataplasma conii.
 hemlock (water), *cicuta virōsa*.
 Hemorrhage, *hemorrhagia, æ*, f.
 Hemp, Indian, *cannabis indica*.
 Hen, *gallina, æ*, f.; *gallus*, m.
 Henbane, *hyoscyamus, i*, m.
 Henceforth, *deinceps*, adv. (one
 after another).
 Hepatic aloes, *aloes socotrina* (from
 ἥπαρ, *hepar*, liver).
 Here, *hic*, adv.
 Hiccup (or hiccough), *singultus, ūs*,
 m.
 Hide, *pellis, is*, f.
 High, *altus, a, um*; higher, *altior,*
altius; highest, *altissimus*.
 Highest (last), *supremus, a, um*,
 adj.
 Highest (utmost), *summus, a, um*,
 adj.
 with the greatest diligence, *summa*
diligentiā.
 Hip, *coxa, æ*, f.
 Hips, *rosæ caninæ fructus*.
cynosbātos, i, f. [obsolete].
 His, her, its, their own, *suus, a,*
um, pron. possess.
 Hoarseness, *raucedo, inis*, f.
raucitas, ātis, f.
 Hoffmann's anodyne, *spiritus*
ætheris compositus.
 Hog, *sus scrofa*.
 Hole, aperture, *forāmen, inis*, n.
 a sponge with small holes, *spongia*
parvis foraminibus.
 Hollow, *cavus, a, um*, adj.
 Honey, *mel, mellis*, n.
 clarified honey, *mel depuratum*.
 h. of borax, *mel boracis*.
 h. of roses, *mel rosæ*.
 honey preparations, *mellita*.
 honey and water, *hydrōmel,*
mellis, n.
 Hop, *lupulus, i*, m.
humulus lupulus.
 Horn, *cornu, ūs*, plur. *cornua*, n.
 hartshorn, *c. cervi*.

Hartshorn, burnt or calcined, *cornu cervi ustum* [c.c.u.].
 Horseradish, *armoracia*, *æ*, f.
 [cochleāria armoracia].
 Hospital, *nosocomium*, *ii*, n.
 Hour, *hora*, *æ*, f.; time "when,"
 horā (abl.); during an hour,
 horam (accus.). *Vide* p. 185.
 two hours' time, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
 How far? *quousque*, adv.
 How long? *quandiu*, adv.
 How many? *quot*, indecl. adj.
 How much? *quantus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Huile de Cade, *oleum Cadinum*.
 Hungry (to be), 4 v. n. desid.,
 esurio, *ire*.
 fasting, *i.e.* hungry, *esuriens*.
 Hydrate, (a,) *hydras*, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrated, *hydrātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Hydriodate (old, for Iodide),
 hydriodas, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrochlorate, (a,) *hydrochlōras*,
 ātis, m.
 Hydrochloric (adj.), *hydrochloricus*,
 muriaticus.
 hydrochloric acid, *acidum hydro-*
 chloricum, vel *muriaticum*.
 Hydrochloride, (a,) *hydrochlōridum*,
 i, n.
 Hydrogen, *hydrogēnium*, *ii*, n.
 Hydroxide, (a,) *hydroxidum*, *i*, n.
 Hyoscine, *hyoscina*, *æ*, f.
 Hyoscyamine, *Hyoscyamina*, *æ*, f.
 Hypnal, *hypnal*, *ālis*, n.
 Hypodermic, *hypodermicus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj. [*ὑπὸ δέρμα*, under the skin].
 Hypophosphite, (a,) *hypophosphis*,
 itis, m.

I

I, *ego*, pers. pron.
 Ice, *glacies*, *ei*, f.
 Iceland moss, *cetraria islandica*.
 Ichthyol, *ichthyol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Icy, *glaciālis*, *e*, adj.
 If, *si*, conj.
 Ill, *malē*, adv. *æger*, *ægra*, adj.
 Immediately, *statim*, adv.; *illīco*,
 adv.; *mox*, adv.; *protinus*, adv.

to be taken immediately, *statim*
sumendus, *a*, *um*, often abbrevi-
 viated s.s.
 In, *in* (with ablative), prep. *Vide*
 into.
 in any case, *utique*.
 Incense, *thus*, *thuris*, n.
 Inch, *pollex*, *icis*, m.; 3 × 4,
 pollices quatuor longum et
 pollices tres latum.
 Incision, (to make an,) 1 v. a.,
 saucio, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 flowing from the wounded (in-
 cised) trunk of a tree, *ē trunco*
 sauciātō arbōris stillans.
 Inclose, 3 v. a., *inclūdo*, *si*, *sum*, *ere*.
 inclosed, *inclūsus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 a plaster with adhesive margin,
 emplastrum margine adhæsivo
 inclūsum.
 Increase, 2 v. a. and n., *augeo*, *auxi*,
 auctum, *ere*.
 in increasing the dose, *augendo*
 dosin.
 in increasing the quantity,
 augendo quantitātem.
cresco, and *accresco*, *ēvi*, *ētum*, *ere*
 Indian corn, *zea māys*.
 Indian corn meal, *polenta*, *æ*, f.
 Indian hemp, *cannābis Indica*.
 India-rubber, *elastica*, *æ*, f.
 India-rubber tubing, *gummi*
 elasticum.
 Induce, (to,) *prorito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*,
 1 v. a.
 Infant, *infans*, *antis* (com.).
 infantulus, *i*, m.
 Infuse, 3 v. a. (med.), *infundo*, *fūdi*,
 fūsum, *ere* (also, to pour on).
 1 v. a. (med.), *infūso*, *āvi*,
 ātum, *are*.
 Infusion (pharm.), *infūsum*, *i*, n.
 Inhalation, *inhalatio*, *ōnis*, f.
 inspiratio, *ōnis*, f.
 vapor, *ōris*, m. (pharm.).
 Inhalations, (fuming,) *fūmi*, *ōrum*,
 plur. m.
 Inhale, 1 v. n. and a. (med.),
 inhālo, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.

Injection (often translated lotion),
injectio, ōnis, f.
 subcutaneous injection, *injectio hypodermica*.
 Ink-writing, *atramentum, i, n.*
 black ink, *nigramentum*.
 red ink, *rubramentum*.
 Inner, *internus, a, um, adj.*,
 inner part of the
 thighs, *internis femoribus*.
 throat, *internis faucibus*.
 Inside, *intērus, a, um, adj. comp.*,
interior; superl., *intimus*.
 Inside, internally, *intus, adv.*
 Inside of, *intrā (acc.)*
 Inspissate, I v. a., *spisso, āvi, ātum, are*.
 inspissated with gentle heat, *lēni calōre spissātus*.
 [occasionally, *inspissatus*.]
 Instant, on the, *ex tempore*.
 Instantly, *statim, adv.*
 Instead of, *vice*.
 Instillation (drops used for inhalation, on inhaler sponge),
instillatio, ōnis, f.
 Instrument, *apparātus, ūs, m.*
 Insufflation (something blown in, oral, nasal, or otherwise),
insufflatio, ōnis, f.
 Intermediate, *medius, a, um, adj.*
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleāre medium*.
 midway between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
 Internally, *intus, adv.*
 Intimately, very well, *intimē, adv.*
 mix or rub well together, *misce vel tere intime*.
 Into, *in* with accus., prep. *Vide "in."*
 Iodide, (an.) *iōdīdum, i, n.*
 Iodine, *iōdum, i, n.*
 Iodized cotton, *xylum iōdātum*.
 Iodoform, *iodoformum, i, n.*
 Idol, *iōdol, ōlis, n.*
 Ipecacuanha, *ipecacuanha, æ, f.*
 ipecacuanha vinegar, *acētum ipecacuanhæ*.

Iron, *ferrum, i, n.*
 (old pharmacy), *Mars, martis, m.*
 Blaud's pill, *pilūla ferri*.
 iron filings, *ferri limatūra*.
 iron pan, *sartāgo, ūnis, f.*
 iron scales, *ferri ramenta*.
 iron, relating to, *ferruginōsus, a, um, adj.*; *martialis, e, adj.*; *martialis, a, um, adj.*
 iron-rust, *ferrūgo, ūnis, f.*
 reduced iron, *ferrum redactum*.
 Isinglass, *ichthyocolla, æ, f.*
colla piscium.
 Ivory, *ebur, ōris, n.*
eburneus, a, um, adj.
 Ivy, *hedera, æ, f.*

J.

Jalap, *jalāpa, æ, f.*
 Jalapin, *jalapæ resina* (decolourised).
 Jam, *conserva, æ, f.*
 Jamaica (adj.), *Jamāicensis, e, adj.*
 James's powder, *pulvis Jacobi*.
 Jar, *ampulla, æ, f.*
 earthenware jar, *olla, æ, f.*
olla fictilis; *olla figulīna*.
amphōra, æ, f.
 jar-stone, *lagēna, æ, f.*
 Jasmine-yellow, *gelsēmium, ii, n.*
 Jaw, *mala, æ, f.*
 Jawbone, *maxilla, æ, f.*
 Jelly, *gelatina, æ, f.*
 currant jelly, *g. ribesia*.
 calf's-foot jelly, *g. vitūli*.
 in something thick, *ē gelatinā quāvis*.
 Jelly, to v., *gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre* (in pharmacy).
 Jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum, adj.*
 Juice, *succus, i, m.*
 lemon juice, *succus limōnis*.
 Julep, *julēpum, i, n.*
 Juniper, *juniperus, i, f.*
 Juniper tar oil, *oleum Cadīnum*.
 Jupiter, *Jupiter, Jovis*.
 Thursday, *die Jovis*.
 Just enough, *ne quid nimis*.

K.

- Kali [Potassium]. *Vide.*
 Kamala, *kamāla*, æ, f.
 Kaolin, *kaolinum*, i, n.
 Keen, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrimus, adj.
 Keep, 1 v. a., *conseruo*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.
 Kernel, *nucleus*, ei, m.
 Kettle, *lebes*, *ētis*, m.
 Kidneys, *rēnes*, *um*, plur., m.
 Kino, *kino*, *ōnis*, m.
 Knee, *genu*, *ūs*, m.; plur., *genūa*.
 knee-cap, *patella*, æ, f.

L.

- Label, *signatūra*, æ, f.
 Laboratory, *officīna*, æ, f.
 Lactic acid, *acidum lacticum*.
 Lactophosphate, (a,) *lactophosphas*,
ātis, m.
 Lactose, *sacchārum lactis*.
 Lamels, *lamellæ*, *arum*, f.
 Lamp, *lampas*, *ādīs*, f. (Classic, a
 torch).
 Lamp-black, *fuligo*, *īnis*, f.
 Lancet, *lanceōla*, a, f.
 Lanoline, *laxolinum*, i, n.
adeps lanæ hydrōsus.
 Larch, *larix*, *icis*, f.
 agaric, *laricis bolētus*.
 Lard, *adeps*, *īpis*, m.
 benzoated lard, *a. benzoātus*.
 hydrous wool-fat, or lanoline,
a. lanæ hydrōsus.
 pig's lard, *a. suillus*, vel *a. suis*
scrofæ [*sus*, *suis*].
 prepared l., *a. preparātus*.
 purified l., *a. depurātus* vel
purificātus.
 without salt, *salis expers* vel *sine*
sale.
axungia, æ, f.
pinguēdo, *īnis*, f.
 Large, *ingens*, *entis*, adj.
largus, a, um, adj.
 tablespoonful, *cochleāre argum*,
amplum, *magnum*.

- Last, to, v. n., *dūro*, *avi*, *atum*, *āre*.
 while the fever lasts, *durante*
febri.
 Last time but one, *olim*, adv.
 Lastly, *denique*, adv.
 Late, at a late hour, *sero*, adv.
 Lately, *nuper*; adv., very lately,
nuperrimē, adv.
 Laudanum, *tinctura opii*.
 Lavender, *lavandūla*, æ, f.
 Laxative, *laxativus*, a, um, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio laxa-*
tiva [*confectio sennæ*].
 Lawful, (it is,) 2 v. n. impers., *licet*,
licuit, and *licitum est*, *ere*.
 Lawn (cloth), *sindon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Lay aside, 3 v. a., *sepōno*, *osūi*,
osītum, *ere*.
 Lead, *plumbum*, i, n.
 (old chem.), *Saturnus*, i, m.
 sugar of lead, *sacchārum Saturni*.
 lead oxide, *lithargyrum*, i, n.
 lead sulphide, *galēna*, æ, f.
 lead (white), *cerussa*, æ, f.
 Lead, v. n., irreg. to take the lead.
Vide præs.
 Leaf, *folium*, ii, n.
 in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
 Least, *minimus*, a, um, adj.
 at least, *saltem*, adv.
 Leather, *alūta*, æ, f.
 on leather, *super alutam*.
 Leech, *hirudo*, *īnis*, f.
sanguisuga, æ, f.
 Left, (on the,) *sinister*, *tra*, *trum*,
 adj.
 Left side, *lævus*, a, um, adj.
 blister to be applied to the left
 ear, *emplastrum lyttæ auri*
lævæ applicandum.
 Leg, *crus*, *crūris*, plur. *crūra*, n.
 Lemon, *limon*, *ōnis*, f.
 lemon-peel, *cortex limōnis*.
 lemon-juice, *succus limōnis*.
 Length, at, *denum*, adv.
 Lenitive, *lenitivus*, a, um, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio sennæ*.
 Lessen, 3 v. a., *deminuo*, *ui*, *ūtum*,
ere.

Lettuce, *lactūca*, *æ*, *f*.
 Lichen, *fucus*, *i*, *m*.
 Lick up, 3 v. a., *lambo*, *bi*, *ere*.
 Lid, *operculum*, *i*, *n*.
 Lie down, 1 v. n., *cubo*, *ñi*, *ñtum*, *are*.
 to go to sleep, *cupitum ire*.
 Light, *lux*, *lūcis*, *f*.
 early in the morning, *luce primā*.
 Light, *lēvis*, *e* (*ē* short), *adj*.
 Like, *similis*, *e*, *adj*, *comp*. *similior*,
 superl. *simillimus*.
 Likeness, *instar*, *n*, *indecl*.
 like milk, *lactis instar* (placed
 after noun in genitive).
 Limb, *membrum*, *i*, *n*.
 Lime, *calx*, *calcis*, *f*.
 chlorinated, *c. chlorināta*.
 sulphurated, *c. sulphurāta*.
 lime water, *aqua [liquor] calcis*.
 Lime, (the,) (botan.) *limetta*, *æ*, *f*.
 lime juice, *limetta succus*.
 Linctus, *linctus*, *ñs*, *m*.
 Linen, *lintheum*, *ei*, *n*. ; *lintheōla*, *æ*, *f*.
 linen cloth, *lintheolum*, *i*, *n*.
 made of linen, *linteus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 linen rag, *pannus linteus*.
 Liniment, *linimentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Linseed, *lini semina*.
 crushed linseed, *linum contusum*.
 linseed meal, *lini farina*.
 linseed poultice, *lini cataplasma*.
 linsced oil, *oleum lini*.
 oil-cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Lint, *lintheum carptum*.
 Lip, *labia*, *æ*, *f*. ; *labium*, *ii*, *n*.
 lip-salve, *ceratum rosatum* ;
ceratum labiale.
 Liquefied, *liquefactus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 liquefied honey, *mel liquefactum*.
 Liquid, (subs.) *liquidum*, *i*, *n*.
 liquid, (adj.) *liquidus*, *a*, *um*.
 Liqueur, *liquor*, *oris*, *m*.
 Liquorice, *glycyrrhiza*, *æ*, *f*.
liquiritia, *æ*, *f*.
 Litharge *lithargyrum*, *i*, *n*.
plumbi oxidum.
 Litmus-paper, *charta cærulea*.
 Little, (subs.) *paululum*, *paullum*,
 and *pauillum*, *i*, *n*.

Little, (subs.) *tantillum*, *i*, *n*.
 little-bit, *frustum*, *i*, *n*.
 little-by-little, *frustillatim*, *adv*.
 Live-coal, *pruna*, *æ*, *f*.
 arsenic placed on live-coal
 diffuses a garlic odour, *prunis
 impositum arsenicum nidorem
 (odorem) alliaceum spargit*.
 Liver, *hepar*, *atis*, *n*. (hence
 "hepatic") ; *jecur*, *oris*, *n*.
 liver of sulphur, sulphurated
 potash, *hepar sulphuris* ; *potassa
 sulphurata*.
 Logwood, *hæmatoxyllum*, *i*, *n*.
 Loins, *lumbi*, *orum*, *m*.
 Long, *longus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Lööch, *löock*, *n*. *indecl*,
 (as *mistura amygdalæ*).
 Loosen, 3 v. a., *solvere*, *solvi*, *solutum*,
solvere.
 Lotion, *lotio*, *onis*, *f*.
 yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri
 flava*.
 black wash, *lotio hydrargyri
 nigra*.
 Lotion-eye, *collyrium*, *ii*, *n*.
lotio ophthalmica.
 Low, *humilis*, *e*, *adj*, *comp*.
humilior, superl. *humillimus*.
 Lower, *inferior*, *oris*, *adj*.
 Lowest, *imus*, *a*, *um*, superl. from
inferus, *adj*.
infimus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Lozenge, *trochiscus*, *i*, *n*.
 Lukewarm, *tepidus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.
 Lung, *pulmo*, *onis*, *m*.
 Lupulin, *lupulinum*, *i*, *n*.
 Luting, (subs.) *lutum*, *i*, *n*.

M.

Mace, *macis*, *idis*, *f*.
nucista, *æ*, *f*. (rare).
 oil of mace, *oleum nucistæ*.
 Macerate, 1 v. a., *macero*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.
 macerate for a quarter of an hour,
macera horæ quadrantem.

- maceration vat, *dolium extractorium*.
- Made (to be), v., *fiō, factus sum, fieri* (with nominative).
let a mass be made, *fiat massa*.
let pills be made, *fiant pilulæ*.
- Magnesia, *magnesia, æ, f.*
calcined, *magnesia usta*.
- Magnesium, *magnesium, ii, n.*
magnesium fluid, *liquor magnesiæ carbonatis*.
- Magnet, *magnes, ætis, m.*
- Maize, *Zea Mays*.
- Make, 3 v. a., *facio, feci, factum, facere* (with acc.) imperat, *fac*.
make a mass, *fac massam*.
- Make ready, 4 v. a. (prepare), *expedio, iui and ii, itum, ire*.
- Malate of iron, (tincture,) *tinctura ferri pomati*.
- Malt, *bynē, æs, en, f.*
liquid extract of malt, *extractum bynēs liquidum*.
also *maltum, i, n.*
- Man, *homo, inis, m.*
- Manner, *modus, i, m.*
in the manner directed, *modo dicto*.
mos, mōris, m. mōre dicto.
manner (in the usual), *more solito*.
- Marble, *marmor, ōris, n.*
marmoræus, a, um, adj.
- Marc, *residuum, ui, n.*
- Mare, *equa, æ, f.*
- Margin, *margo, inis, m.*
- Mark, 1 v. a., *noto, avi, atum, are*.
- Marrow, *medulla, æ, f.*
beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
- Marsh-trefoil, *menyanthes, is, f.*
- Mass (pill), *massa, æ, f.*
- Master, *magister, tri, m.*; hence
magistral, *i.e.* formula prescribed by a medical man.
- Masticate, 1 v. a., *mandūco, avi, atum, are*.
- Masticatory, something to chew, *masticarium, ii, n.*
- Mastich-stopping (teeth), *lutum cum lentisco*.
- Matico, *mattea, æ, f.*
- Meal, *cibus, i, m.*
after a meal, *post cibum*.
between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
meal-linseed, *lini farina*.
- Means of, by, *q̄pe* (abl.) Vide *ops*.
- Meantime, (in the,) *interea, adv.*
- Meanwhile, *interdum, adv.*
- Measure, *mensūra, æ, f.*
let the dose be a measured drachm, *sit dosis ʒj. mensurā*.
- Measure, 4 v. a. dep., *mētior, iris, mensus sum, mētiri*.
- Meat extract, *extractum carnis*.
- Meconic acid, *acidum meconicum*.
- Medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
- Medicine, (the art of,) *medicīna, æ, f.*
- Medicine, a, *medicamentum, i, n.*
remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate, *medicamenta, vulgō venena dicta, quæ in locis seclūsis asservanda sunt*.
remedium, ii, n.
- Mellāgo, (extract dissolved in water,) *mellāgo, inis, f.*
soft extract of taraxacum, *mellāgo taraxāci*.
- Mellite, (a,) *mellitum, i, n.*
- Melted, *liquefactus, a, um; fusus, a, um, part. from fundo*.
- Membrane, *membrāna, æ, f.*
drum of the ear, *membrāna tympani*.
- Menstruum, *menstruum, ui, n.*
(a) the solvent used, (b) the vehicle.
- Menthol, *menthol, ōlis, n.*
- Mercurial plaster, *emplastrum hydrargyri*.
- Mercuric chloride, *hydrargyri perchloridum, mercurius corrosivus*.
- Mercurous chloride, *hydrargyri subchloridum, mercurius dulcis* (old).
- Mercury, *hydrargyrum, i, n.*
Vide note, p. 274.
- Metal-pan, *sartāgo, inis, f.*

Metal plate, *lāmīna*, æ, f.
 plates of a press, *preli lāmīnæ*.
 MethyI, *methylum*, i, n.
 Metre (measure), *metrum*, ri, n.
 Middling, *mediocris*, e, adj.
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleare mediocre*.
 Midway between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
 Mild, *mitis*, e, adj.
 dilute ointment, *unguentum mite*.
 Milk, *lac*, *lactis*, *lactem* (acc.), n.
 to be given in milk, *in lacte exhibendus*, a, um.
 asses' milk, *lac asinarium*, or *asinarum*.
 cows' milk, *lac bovīnum*, or *lac vaccæ*.
 ewes' milk, *lac ovillum*, or *ovīnum*.
 milk of sulphur, *lac sulphūris*, *sulphur præcipitatum*.
 Mindererus, *liquor ammonii acetatis*.
 Mine, *meus*, *mea*, *meum*, voc. *mī*, pron. *posses*.
 Minim (med.), *minimūm*, i, n.
 Mint, *mentha*, æ, f.
 Mistletoe, *viscum album*.
 Mitigated, *mitigātus*, a, um, part.
 Mitigated caustic, *argenti et potassii nitras*, *causticum mite*.
 Mix, 2 v. a., *misceo*, *cūi*, *mistum* or *mixtum*, ere.
 mix thou, *miscē*; well or very well, *bene vel intīmē*; mix in, *immisceo*.
 Mixture (med.), *mistūra*, æ, f.
 aperient mixture, *mistūra purgans*. Vidé *Mistura*, p. 146.
 Moist, (to become,) 3 v. incept., *madescō*, *dūi*, *escere*.
 Moisten, 3 v. a., *madefacio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *facere*.
 linen rags moistened with the lotion, *panni lintei lotiōne madefacti*.
 Molasses, *sacchāri fæx*, *fæcis*.
 Mollin, (a superfatted soap,) *mollinum*, i, n.; mercurial soap, *mollinum hydrargyri*.

Monday, *die Lunæ*.
 Month, *mensis*, is, m.
 Moon, *luna*, æ, f.
 More, *plus*, *pluris*, adj.
 More, *magis*, adv.
 Morning, *aurōra*, æ, f.
 early in the morning, *auroræ primâ*, *primo mane*.
 in the morning, *mane* (adverbial).
 Morphine, *morphīna*, æ, f.
 Morphinated water, *aqua morphinata*.
 Morrow, pertaining to, *crastinus*, a, um, adj.
 Morrow-to, *cras*, adv.
 to-morrow morning, *cras mane*.
 day after to-morrow, *perendī*, adv.; *perendīnus*, a, um, adj.
 Mortar, *mortarium*, ii, n.
 stone mortar, *m. lapideum*.
 pīla, æ, f. [i long].
 Moss, Iceland, *cetraria islandica*.
 Most, *plurimus*, a, um, adj.
 Motion (subs. med.), *defectio*, *ōnis*, f.
 after each liquid motion, *post singulas defectiones liquidas*.
 Motion (med.), *sedes*, f. (in this sense plur. only); after each liquid motion, *post singulas sedes liquidas*.
 Motion's (solid), *fæces*, plur., f.
 Mould, (subs.) *modulus*, i, m.
 bright, polished mould, *m. politus*.
 suppository mould, *modulus pro suppositōrio*.
 Mouth, *ōs*, *ōris*, n.
 Mouth-wash, *collūtōrium*, ii, n.
 Move-to, 2 v. a., *admoveo*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, *ēre*.
 Much, *multus*, a, um, adj., comp. *plus*, superl. *plurimus*.
 Much, so, *tantus*, a, um, adj.
 Much, (too,) *nimis*, adv.
 Mucilage (med.), *mucilāgo*, *inis*, f.
 mucilage of gum arabic, *mucilāgo acaciæ*.
 mucilage of starch, *mucilāgo amyli*.

mucilage of tragacanth, *mucilāgo tragacanthæ*.
 Mulberry, *morum*, *i*, n.
 mulberry tree, *morus*, *i*, f.
 Muriate (a), *urias*, *ātis*, m.
 Muriatic acid [H Cl], *acidum muriaticum* (old).
 Mushroom, *agaricus*, *i*, m.; and *agaricum*, n.
 bolētus, *i*, m.
 fungus, *i*, m.
 fungoid growth, *fungo simile ulcus*.
 Musk, *moschus*, *i*, m.
 Muslin, *sindon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Mustard, *sināpis*, *is*, f.
 mustard poultice, *cataplasma sināpis*, also *sinapismus*, *i*, m.
 mustard paper, *charta sināpis*.
 Mutton-suet, *ovillus*, *i*, m., *adeps ovillus*; *sebum ovillum*.
 Myrrh, *myrrha*, *æ*, f.

N.

Nail, *unguis*, *is*, m.
 Name, *nomen*, *īnis*, n.
 Naphthol, *naphthol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Nasal bougie, *buginārium*, *ii*, n.
 Nasal douche, *collunārium*, *ii*, n.
 Navel, *umbilicus*, *i*, m.
 Near, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
 juxta, prep. (acc.).
 prope, prep. (acc.).
 near the fire, *prope ignem*.
 Nearer, *proprior*, *ōris*, n.; *proprius*, adj.
 Nearest, *proximus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Nearly, *ferè*, adv.
 Neat's-foot oil, *oleum Bubulum*.
 Necessary, if, *si opus sit*.
 Necessity, *opus*, n. indecl.
 when, whenever, there may be necessity; should occasion require, *quando, quodcumque, or si opus sit*.
 necessitas, *ātis*, f.
 Neck, *cervix*, *icis*, f.
 collum, *i*, n.

Neither, *neuter*, *tra*, *trum*, gen., *neutrius*, adj.
 Needle, *acus*, *ūs*, abl. *acibus*, f.
 Nepenthe, *nepenthēs*, *ēos*, n.
 Nerve, *nervus*, *i*, m.
 Nettle, *urtica*, *æ*, f.
 Neuralgia, *neuralgia*, *æ*, f.
 New, *novus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 new remedies, *medicamenta nova*.
 Next to, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).
 Night, *nox*, *noctis*, f.
 at night, *nocte*; night and morning, *nocte maneque*; this night, *hæc nocte*.
 Ninth, *nōnus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Nipples, *papillæ*, *ārum*, f.
 Nitrate, (a,) *nitras*, *ātis*, m.
 azōlas, *ātis*, m. [Continental].
 Nitre, *potassii nitras*.
 Nitre balls, *potassii nitras deflagrātus*.
 Nitre paper, *fumus potassii nitratis charta nitrata*.
 Nitrite, (a,) *nitris*, *ītis*, m.
 Nitroglycerin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, n.
 trīnitrinum, *i*, n.
 nitroglycerin solution, *liquor Glonoini*.
 Nitrous, *nitrosus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 nitricus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 None, *nullus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Noon, *meridies*, *ēi*, m.; forenoon, *A.M.* [*ante meridiem*]; afternoon, *P.M.* [*post meridiem*].
 meridiānus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Nose, *nasus*, *i*, m.
 Nostalgia, *nostalgia*, *æ*, f. (longing for one's native land).
 Nostril, *naris*, *i*, f.; generally plur. *nāres*.
 Note, *i* v. a., *noto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 Nothing, *nihil*, *nil*, n. indecl.
 Not yet, *nondum*, adv.
 Now and then, *subinde*, adv.
 interdum, adv.
 Nowhere, *nusquam*, adv.
 Number, *numerus*, *i*, m.
 by number [six], *numéro vi*.

Nut, *nux, nucis*, f.
 chestnut, *n. castanæa*.
 filbert, *n. avellana*.
 nutgall, *galla*, æ, f.
 nutmeg, *n. myristica*,
n. moschata.
 expressed oil of, *oleum myristicæ*
expressum (termed, erroneously, oil of mace).
 nux vomica, *n. vomica*.
 walnut, *n. juglans, andis*.
 Nychthemeron, *nychthemeron*, i,
 n., a night and a day, i.e. 24
 hours.

O.

Oak, *quercus*, ūs, abl. *quercibus*, f.
 poison-oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.
 Oats, *avēna*, æ, f.; oatmeal, *avenæ*
farīna; water gruel, *avēnæ*
decoctum.
 Oblique, *obliquus*, a, um, adj.
 Oblong shape (jube), *aleōla*, æ, f.
 paste cut into oblong shapes,
pasta in aleōlas scissā.
 opium cut in thin slices, *opii*
aleōlæ.
 Observe, I v.a., *noto, āvi, ātum, are*.
 Occasionally, *pro re natā*.
 Odds and ends, *quisquiliæ, ārum*, f.
 Office, *officium*, ii, n.
 Official, *officiālis*, e, adj.
 Often, *sæpe*, adv.; as often as,
quoties, adv.; very often,
sæpissime and *sæpenumero*.
 Oil, *oleum*, ei, n.
 castor oil, *oleum palmæ Christi*,
oleum ricini; cod-liver oil,
oleum morrhuæ, *oleum Gadi*;
 fir-wood oil, *oleum pini silvestris*;
 juniper tar oil, or huile de Cade,
oleum Cadinum; neat's-foot oil,
oleum Bubulum; impure sulphuric acid,
oleum vitrioli (old); oil of theobroma,
oleum theobromatis.
 Oil cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Oiled silk, *sericum oleatum*.

Ointment, *unguentum*, i, n.
unguenta, vide p. 183.
 Old, *vetus, æris*; old—the ancients
vetēres, um; old—years old.
annos in accusative; *natus*
 agreeing with person.
 dose for a child six years old.
dosis pro infante annos sex nato.
 old edition, *editio antiqua*.
 Oldest, *veterrimus*, a, um, adj.
 Oleate, *oleas, ātis*, m.
oleatum, i, n.
 Oleic, *oleicus*, a, um, adj. oleic acid,
acidum oleicum.
 Oleo-resin, *oleo resina*.
 Oleosaccharate, *oleosaccharum*, i, n.
 Olive, *olīva*, æ, f.
 On account of, *ob*, prep. (acc.),
propter, prep. (accus.).
 Once, *semel*, adv.
 Once more, *denūo*, adv.
 One, *unus*, a, um, adj.
 One of two, *alter, era, erum*;
 gen. *alterius*.
 the one—the other, *alter—alter*,
 adj.
 One's own choice (by), *sponte*, adv.
 Onion, *cēpa*, æ [*succus cēpæ*].
 Only, *tantum*, adv. (also subs.,
 equal quantity, so much).
modō, adv.
 Open, *apertus*, a, um, adj.
 in an uncovered vessel, *vase*
aperto.
 Opening, (subs.) *apertūra*, æ, f.
 a bottle furnished with three
 apertures, *lagēna cum tribus*
apertūris prædita (Woulffe).
 Ophthalmic, *ophthalmicus*, a, um,
 adj.
 Opium, *opium*, ii, n.
 tincture of, *tinctūra opii*,
t. mēconii, t. Thebaica.
 Or, *aut, sive, vel*, conj.
 Or (enclitic), *ve*; three or four
 times a day, *ter quaterve die*.
 Orange, (subs.) *aurantium*, ii, n.
 orange-flower water, *aqua*
aurantii floris.

- orange flower [Continental],
napha, *æ*, f.
 orange flowers, *flores naphæ*.
 orange-flower water, *aqua florum*
naphæ.
 orange-peel, rind, *cortex aurantii*.
 fresh, *recens*, *entis*; dried,
siccātus, *a*, *um*.
 orange-golden, *aurantiacus*, *a*,
um, adj.
 Ordinary, *commūnis*, *e*, adj.
 for an ordinary drink, *pro potu*
commūni.
 Orris, *iris*, *īdis*, f.
 Otherwise, *aliter*, adv.; the other,
cāterus, *a*, *um*.
 Otto of rose, *oleum rosæ*.
 Ounce, *uncia*, *æ*, f.; half-ounce,
uncia, *dimidia*, *uncie dimi-*
dium, *semi-uncia*, *semuncia*.
 Our, *noster*, *tra*, *trum*, pronom. adj.
 Out of, *ē*, *ex*.
 Outside, *extērus*, *a*, *um*, adj.;
 comp. *extērior*, superl.
extrēmus.
 Outside of, *extrā*, prep. (acc.).
 Oven, *fornax*, *ācis*, f.
 Over, *super*, prep. (accus. or abl.).
 on leather, *super alutam*.
 Over (to remain), v. n. irreg.,
supersum, *fui*, *esse*.
 the remainder, *quod sup̄est*.
 Own choice, by, *sponte* (adverbial).
 Ox, *bos*, *bovis*, m.
 pertaining to, *bovinus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 ox-gall, *fel bovinum*.
 purified ox-bile, *fel bovinum*
purificātum.
 ox-gall, *bilis bovina depurata*.
 Oxide, (an,) *oxidum*, *i*, n.
 Oxymel, *oxymel*, *mellis*, n.
 Ozokerine, *chrisma*, *ātis*, n.

P.

- Packet, *a*, *fasciculus*, *i*, m.
 send twelve packets, *mitte*
fasciculos duodecim.
 Pad, *pila*, *æ*, f.

- Pain, *dolor*, *ōris*, m.
 on an attack of pain, *dolore*
urgenti.
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumaticus*.
 Pain (to feel), 2 v. n. and a., *doleo*,
ui, *itum*, *ere*.
 Paint, *pigmentum*, *i*, n.
 iodine paint, *p. iōdi*.
 Paint, 3 v. a., *pingo*, *nxi*, *ictum*, *ere*.
 paint the liniment over the back,
pinge linimentum supra dorsum.
 Pan, (metal,) *sartāgo*, *inis*, f.
 iron pan, *s. ferræ*.
 Panamā bark, *quillaia cortex*.
 Pancreas, *pancræas*, *ātis*, n.
 Pancreatic emulsion, liquor, *emulsio*
pancreatīca, *liquor pancreaticus*.
 Panting, (subs.) *anhelitus*, *ūs*, m.
 Paper, (a,) (*i.e.* powder), *charta*, *æ*, f.
 divide into six powders, *divide in*
chartas sex.
 Paper — asthma paper, *charta*
fūmifera vel *c. nitrata*.
 blistering paper, *c. epispastica*.
 blotting paper, *c. bibula*.
 litmus paper, *c. cærulea*.
 mustard paper, *c. sinapis*.
 poor-man's plaster, *c. picæa*.
 test paper, *c. exploratoria*.
 red, *c. rubra*.
 yellow, *c. flava*.
 Paracresotate, *cresōlas*, *ātis*, m.
 Paraffin, *paraffinum*, *i*, n.
 hard, soft, paraffin, *p. durum*,
p. molle.
 Paraldehyde, *paraldehydum*, *i*, n.
 Paregoric, *tinctura camphora*
composita.
 Paroxysm, *paroxysmus*, *i*, m.
 between the attacks, *inter*
paroxysmos.
 Part, *pars*, *partis*, f.
 equal parts, *partes æquales*.
 Passage, *meātus*, *ūs*, m.
 ear-passage, *meātus auditōrius*.
 Paste, thick (extracts), *puls*, *pultis*, f.
 reduce to a paste, *in pultem*
converte.
 pasta, *æ*, f.

Pastil, *pastillus*, *i*, m. (glyco-
gelatin).

Pastilles, *coni odorāti*.

Pastilles of sugar, *rotūle sacchāri*.

Patient, the, *æger*, m. or *ægra*, f.

[second word in sentence, always ;
let the patient take, *umat* (or)
capiat æger.]

Pea, *pisum*, *i*, n.

Pear-tree, *pirus*, *i*, f.

Pearl-white (Blanc de perle),
bismūthi oxychloridum.

Peel, *cortex*, *icis*, m.

Peelings, *putamina*.

Pellitory, *pyrethrum*, *i*, n.

People, *pōpulus*, *i*, m. (♂ short).

Pepper, *piper*, *ëris*, n.

black pepper, *p. nigrum*.

Pepper, red, *capsicum*, *i*, n.

Peppermint, *mentha-piperita*, *æ*, f.

Pepsin, *pepsinum*, *i*, n.

Peptone, *peptonum*, *i*, n.

Peptonised beef suppositories,
suppositōria carnis peptonāta.

Perchloride (a), *perchloridum*, *i*, n.

Percolated, *percolātus*, *a*, um.

Percolator, *percolum*, *i*, n.

Perhaps, *forsan* and *forsitan*, adv.

Permanganate (a), *permangānas*,
ātis, m.

Persist, 3 v. n., *persisto*, *stīti*, *stere*.

Perspiration, *sudātio*, *ōnis*, f.

sudor, *ōris*, m.

Peruvian balsam, *balsānum*
Peruviānum.

Pessary, *pessus*, *i*, n.

Pestle, *pilum*, *i*, n.

wooden pestle, *p. lignum*.

pistillum, *i*, n.

Petal, *petalum*, *i*, n.

Petrolatum, *paraffinum molle*.

Petroleum ointment (ung. *petrolei*)
chrisma, *ātis*, m.

Pharmacopæia, *æ*, f., Dublin,
Edinburgh, German, London,
P. Dubliniensis, *P. Edinburgensis*,
P. Germanica, *P. Londinensis*.
French, *Codex Medicamentarius*.
Pharmacopée Française.

Phenic acid,
Phenic alcohol, } *acidum carbollicum*.
Phenol, }

Phenol suppositories, *suppositōria*
acidi carbollici.

Phial (sometimes vial), *phiāla*, *æ*, f.
the bottle having been previously
shaken, *phiālā prius agitātā*.

put a "shake the bottle label,"
signa: *P.P.A.* (*i.e.*, as above).

corked bottle, *phiāla suberāta*.

with patent cork-stopper, *p. cum*
epistōmio suberino.

stoppered bottle, *p. obturāta*.

with glass stopper, *p. obturāta*
cum epistōmio vitreo.

Phosphate (a), *phosphas*, *ātis*, m.

Phosphorated, *phosphorātus*.

Phosphoric, *phosphoricus*, *a*, um.

[Element.] *Phosphorus*, *i*, m.

Physostigmine, *physostigmīna*, *æ*, f.

Pickle, 4 v. a., *condio*; *ivi*, *itum*,
ire.

pickled, *conditus*, *a*, um, part.

not, *conditus*, built.

Piece (a bit), *frustum*, *i*, n.

Piece, small, *frustillum*, *i*, n.

a bit or lump of sugar, *sacchāri*
frustillum.

Pieces, in small, *frustillatim*, adv.

Pig, *sus*, *suis* (com.).

Pig (belonging to), *suillus*, *a*, um,
adj.

pig's lard, *adeps suillus*.

Piles, *hæmorrhōis*, *īdis*, f.

Pill, *pilula*, *æ*, f.

Blaud, *pilula ferri*.

Blue pill, *pilula hydrargyri*.

Rufus's pill, *pilula Rufi*.

varnished, *pilula tunicata*.

Pill-box, *pyxis*, *īdis*, f.

powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.

Pillow, *pulvinar*, *āris*, n.

pulvinus, *i*, m.; hop pillow,
p. humili.

Pilocarpine, *pilocarpina*, *æ*, f.

Pimento, *pimenta*, *æ*, f.

Pinch (subs.), *pugillus*, *i*, m.

Pint, *octārius*, *ii*, m.

Pit of the stomach, *scrobiculus cordis. epigastrium, ii, n.*

Pitch, *pix, picis, f.*

Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundica. tar, pix liquida.*

Pith, *medulla, æ, f.*

Place, 3 v. a., *pono, posui, positum, ere.*

place (imperative), *pone.*

Place upon, 3 v. a., *impōno, posui, positum, ponere.*

to be placed on, *imponendus, a, um, part.*

Plain, as it is, (mixture or gargle), *sine aquâ.*

Plasma, *plasma, âtis, n.* (glycerin of starch).

Plaster, *emplastrum, tri, n.*

blister, *e. lyttæ. vesicatorium.*

brown soap, *e. saponis fuscum.*

diachylon, *e. plumbi.*

to pattern, *e. ad exemplar.*

spread, *e. extensum.*

of this shape, *hujus formæ.*

a plaster, 6×3 , *emplastrum sex pollices longum et tres pollices latum.*

Note—the larger figure, *longum*; the smaller, *latum.*

Plaster of Paris, *gypsum, i, n.*

Plaster—"poorman's," *charta picæa.*

Plaster — surgeon's, *sparadrap ceratum.*

Plaster-skin, *alûta, æ, f.*

Plates—metal, *laminae, arum, f.*

Pleases (it), 2 v. n., *impers., libet, libuit, and libitum est, ere.*

as much as you like, *quantum libet.*

often, *Q. L.* (abbreviation).

Plenty (subs.), *copia, æ, f.* (singular, only).

Pliant, *flexilis, e, adj.*

Plum, *prunum, i, n.*

Plum-tree, *prunus, i, f.*

Podophyllin, *podophyllum, i, n.*

Podophyllum, *podophyllum, i, n.*

resin of podophyllum, *podophylli resina.*

Point (subs.), *cacumen, inis, n.*
sabinae cacumina, savin
tops.

Poison, *venenum, i, n.*

poisonous fluid, *virus, i, n.*

Poison-oak, *rhûs toxicodendron.*

Pomegranate, *granatum, i, n.*

Poor-man's plaster, *charta picæa.*

Poplar, *pōpulus, i, f. (ō long).*

Poppy, *papaver, êris, plur. era, n.*

red poppy, *p. Rhæas, âdos, f.*

white poppy, *P. somniferum, n.*

syrup, *diacodium, ii, n.* [obsolete.]

Porcelain dish, *patina porcellanica.*

Porphyrised, *porphyrisatus, a, um, i. e.,* reduced to fine powder in a porphyry mortar, *adj.*

Potash, *potassa, æ, f.*

Potassium, *kalium, ii, n.*

and *kali*, indecl. (old).

potassium carbonate, *kalium*

præparatum; potassium

sulphate, *kalium vitriolatum.*

Poultice, *câtaplasma, âtis, n.*

[observe gender].

plur. *câtaplasmdta.*

to make a poultice of rather soft consistence, *ut fiat câtaplasma mollioris densitatis.*

Poultice, charcoal, *câtaplasma carbonis.*

hemlock p., *c. conii.*

linseed p., *c. lini.*

mustard p., *c. sinâpis.*

yeast p., *c. fermenti.*

Pound, *libra, æ, f.*

half-pound, *sēlibra, æ, f.*

Pound, v., *contēro, vide* to bruise.

3 v. a., *contundo, tūdi, tūsum, tundere.*

contritus, a, um, part.

Pounded, *contusus, a, um, part.*

Pour in by drops, 1 v. a., *instillo, âvi, âtum, are.*

five drops to be dropped into the eyes, *guttæ quinque in oculos instillandæ.*

let the oil be dropped into the ears, *oleum in aures instillētur.*

Pour on, 3 v. a., *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere.*

Powder, *pulvis, ēris, m. charta, æ, f. (literally, paper).*

Dover's power, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus.*

dusting, *p. conspersus.*

effervescing saline, *p. æerophōrus.*

fuller's earth, *p. terræ cimōliæ.*

Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus.*

James's powder, *pulvis Jacōbi.*

seidlitz, *p. sodæ tartaratæ effervescens, p. æerophōrus laxans.*

snuff, *p. ad sternutamentum.*

Precipitate (subs.), *præcipitatum, i, n.*

dispense together with the precipitate, *undæ cum præcipitâto dispensâ, i.e., not to be filtered.*

Prepare, 1 v. a., *paro, âvi, âtum, are.*

1 v. a., *præparo, âvi, âtum, are.*

4 v. a., *expedio, expedire.*

Prepared (to be), *parandus, a, um, part.*

Prescribe, 3 v. a., *præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere.*

Prescriber's name, *signatūra, æ, f.*

Presence (in the—of), *coram, prep. abl.*

Present, to be, v. n. irreg., *adsum, affui, adesse.*

Preserve, 4 v. a., *condio, îvi, îtum, îre (pickle).*

Preside, v. n. irreg., to be before, take the lead, *præsum, præfui, præesse, part. præsens, entis.*

Press, *prælum, i, n.*
by means of a press, *ope præli.*

Press, 3 v. a. (chem.), *exprimo, pressi, pressum, ere (squeeze, wring out).*

Press together, 3 v. a., *comprimo, pressi, pressum, primere.*

Press, 2 v. a., oppress (to be urgent, pharm.), *urgeo, ursi, ere.*

on an attack of coughing; or, the cough being troublesome, *tussi urgente.*

Pressing-cloth, *saccus, i, m.*

press the seeds bruised and put into a pressing-cloth, *semina contusa, et sacco inclusa, exprime.*

Proof spirit, *spîritus tenuior.*

Provoke, to, *prorîto, âvi, âtum, are, 1 v. a.*

Previously, *prius, adv.*

Prune, plum, *prunum, i, n.*

To puff, sprinkle into, 3 v. a., *inspergo, si, sum, ere.*

puff a little into the ear, *in aurem paululum inspergatur.*

Pulp, *pulpa, æ, f.*

cassia pulp, *cassiæ pulpa.*

colocynth pulp, *colocynthidis pulpa.*

Pure, *purus, a, um, adj.*

Purging (subs.), *purgatio, ōnis, f. catharsis, is, in (acc.), f.*

Purified, *purificatus, a, um, part. depuratus, a, um.*

edulcoratus, a, um.

Purify, 1 v. a., *pûrifico, âvi, âtum, are.*

Pyroborate; *pyrobōras, âtis, m., sodium pyroborate, sodii pyroboras.*

Pyrolusite, *manganesii peroxidum [MnO₂].*

Pustule, *papûla, æ, f.*

Pustules, *pustulæ, ârum, f.*

Putty powder, *stanni oxidum.*

Q.

Quantity, *quantitas, âtis, f.*

Quarter, a, *quadrans, antis, m.*

Quarter part, *pars quarta.*

Quicksilver, *argentum vivum, hydrargyrum, i, n., mercurius vivus.*

Quiet, sleep, *quies, êtis, f.*

Quillaia bark, *quillaia cortex.*

Quince, *cydonium, ii, n.*

Quince tree, *cydonia, æ, f.*

Quinine, *quinina, æ, f.*

R.

Rag, *pannus*, *i*, m.

linen rag, *pannus linteus*.

woollen rag, *pannus laneus*.

Rain (pertaining to), *pluviālis*, *e*, adj.

rain-water, that is, pure water,
aqua pluviālis.

Raisins, *uvæ passæ*.

passūlæ, *arum*, f.

Rank, strong-smelling, *gravēolens*,
entis, adj.

Rare, *rarus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (sometimes,
"very fine").

Raspberry, *rubus idæus*.

vinegar or syrup of raspberry,
acētum vel syrūpus rubi idæi.

Reaching to, *tenus*, prep. (abl. and
gen.)

Ready, in readiness, *in promptu*.

to keep ready made, *in promptu*
servare.

Receive, 3 v. a. (to take med.),
recipio, *cēpi*, *ceptum*, *cipere*.

Take thou, Recipe, heading a
prescription; governing the
quantity in accusative.

Receiver (chem.), *excipulum*, *i*, n.

Recent, *recens*, *entis*, adj.

Rectified, *rectificātus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Rectified spirit, *spīritus rectificātus*.

Rectify, 1 v. a., *rectifico*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.

Recur, v., *vide* to renew.

Red, *ruber*, *bra*, *brum*, adj.

Red currant, *ribes rubrum*,
ribesium, *ii*, n.

Red ink, *rubramentum*, *i*, n.

Red pepper, *capsicum*, *i*, n.

Red poppy, *rhæas*, *ados*, f.

Red rose petals, *rosæ Gallicæ petāla*.

Red sandal, *ptero-carpus santalinus*.

Reduce, 3 v. a., *redigo*, *ēgi*, *actum*,
ere.

Reduced, *redactus*, *a*, *um*, part.

reduced iron, *ferrum redactum*.

Refined sugar, *sacchārum*

purificātum.

Region, *regio*, *ōnis*, f.

to the region of the heart, *regiōni*
cordis.

Reject, 3 v. a., *rejicio*, *ēci*, *ectum*,
icere.

Relapse, *recidivum*, *i*, n.

Relegate, 3 v. a. irreg. (put back),
refēro, *retūli*, *relātum*, *referre*.

Relieve, 1 v. a., *levo*, *āvi*, *atum*,
āre.

until the pain is relieved, *donec*
dolor levātus sit.

two phrases are also used, *donec*
cessavērit dolor, *donec exsula-*
vērit dolor.

Relieved, *exonerātus*, *a*, *um*, part.

after the bowels have been re-
lieved, *post alvum exonerātam*.

Remain, to, *duro*, *āre*; *maneo*, *ēre*.

Remains, *reliquiæ*, *arum*, f.

what remains, *quod sup̄erest*.

remaining, *reliquus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

remainder, *reliquum*, *i*, n.
pars reliqua.

Remedies, new, *medicāmenta nova*.

Remedy, *remedium*, *ii*, n.

Remove, to, 3 v. a., *exīmo*, *ēmi*,
emptum, *ēre*.

removed, *exemptus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Removed (to be), 1 v. a., *exūlo*,
āvi, *atum*, *are*.

until the rheumatic pain shall
have been removed, *donec dolor*
rheumaticus exulavērit.

Renew, 1 v. a., med. v. n. (to
come back again, med.),
redintēgro, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.

as often as difficulty of breathing
may recur, *quoties redintegret*
dyspnœa.

Rennet (liquid), *liquor seriparus*.

Repeat, 3 v. a. (recommence),
repēto, *ēvi* and *ii*, *itum*, *ere*.

let the patient repeat the mixture,
repētat æger misturam.

Repeated (to be), *repētendus*, *a*, *um*,
part.

as before, *ut anted*.

Resin, *resīna*, *æ*, f.

Rest (the), *catērus, a, um*, adj.
 &c., *et cetera*.
 Restrain, 3 v. a., *compesco, cūi, ere*.
 Retort, *rērtōrta, æ, f*.
 neck of retort, *rērtōrtæ collum*.
 receiver, *rērtōrtæ excipitulum*.
 tubulated retort, *r. tubulāta*.
 glass retort, *r. vitrēa*.
 Return, 4 v. n., *redeo, redii, reditum, ire*.
 Rhatany, *kramēria, æ, f*.
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumaticus*.
 Rhizome, *rhizōma, ātis, plur. rhizomāta, n*.
 Rhubarb, *rheum, ei, n*.
 Rib, *costa, æ, f*.
 Rice, *orŷza, æ, f. orŷza satīva*; rice starch, *orŷzæ farīna*.
 Rich, *dives, itis, adj.*; comp., *ditior*; superl., *ditissimus*.
 Right, *dexter, era, erum*, and *trātrum, ād*.
 right ear, *auris dextra*.
 right foot, *dexter pes*.
 right hand, *dextra manus*.
 right side, *dextrum latus*.
 Rind, *cortex, icis, m*.
 Rinse, 3 v. a., *eliō, ui, utum, ere*.
 rinse the mouth, *eliō os*.
 3 v. a., *colluo, ui, ūtum, ere*.
 Rockelle salt, *soda tartarāta*.
 Rod, *virga, æ, f*.
 glass rod, *virga vitrea*.
 Roll in, 3 v. a., *involvere, vi, volūtum, ere*.
 to be rolled in silver leaf, *in folio argenti volvendæ* (pills).
 Roöb, *roöb, n. indecl.*
 (an inspissated juice).
 Root, *rādix, icis, f*.
 Rose, *rosa, æ, f*.
 cabbage rose, *rosa centifolia*.
 dog-rose, *rosa canīna*.
 French rose, } *rosa Gallīca*;
 red rose, } petals, *petāla*.
 Rose hips, *rosæ canīnæ fructus*.
 honey of roses, *mel rosæ*.
 cynosbato, i (obsolete).
 Rosemary, *rosmarīnus, i, m*.

Rotules, *rotūlae*, fused sugar lozenges.
 peppermint rotules, *r. mentha piperītæ*.
 sugar, *r. sacchāri*.
 Rough, *asper, ēra, erum*, adj.
 Round, *rotundus, a, um*, adj.
 Rub, 3 v. a., *tero, trīvi, trītum, ere*.
 Rub in to, 1 v. a., *infrīco, cui, ctum, and cātum, are*.
 Rue, *ruta, æ, f*.
 Rust, *ferrūgo, īnis, f., robīgo, īnis, f., and rubīgo*.

S.

Saccharated, *saccharātus, a, um*, adj.
 solution of lime, *liquor calcis saccharātus*.
 in sugar and water, *ex aquā saccharātā*.
 Saccharin, *saccharīnum, i, n.*; *glusīdum, i, n*.
 Saffron, *crocus, i, m*.
 Saffron (pertaining to), *crocātus, a, um*, adj.
 Sal ammoniac, *ammonii chlorīdum*.
 Sal volatile (spirit), *spīritus ammoniæ aromaticus*.
 Sale, for (commercial), *venālis, e*, adj.
 Salicin, *salicīnum, i, n*.
 Salicylate (a), *salicŷlas, ātis, m*.
 Salol, *salol, ōlis, n*.
 Salt, *sal, salis, m*.
 a salt (chem.), neuter subs.
 Mediæval Terms for Salts, *vide* p. 305.
 common salt, *sodii chlorīdum*.
 a crude salt, *sal crūdum*.
 a purified salt, *sal depu ātum*.
 Saltpetre, *potassii nītras*.
 Same (the), *idem, eādem, idem, gen. ejusdem*, pron. defin.
 tincture of the same, *tinctūra ejusdem, i.e.* tincture of the drug immediately preceding.

Same (the very), *ipsissimus*.
the very words, *ipsissima verba*.

Sand, *arēna*, *æ*, f.

Sand-bath, *balnēum arēnæ*.

Sandal, *santālum*, *i*, n.

Sandal (red), Sanders-wood,
pterocarpus santalinus.

Sandarach (varnished with),
desandarachandus, *a*, *um*, part.

Santonin, *santoninum*, *i*, n.

Sarsaparilla, *sarza*, *æ*, f.; and,
sarsaparilla, *æ*, f.

Saturate, 1 v. a., *saturo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.

to saturation, *ad saturandum*.

Saturday, *die Saturni*.

Savin, *sabīna*, *æ*, f.

savin tops, *sabīnæ cacūmīna*.

Say, 3 v. a., *dico*, *dixi*, *dictum*,
dicere.

in the manner said, *i.e.* directed,
more dicto.

Scales—iron, *ferriamenta*.

Scammony (gum resin) *scammonium*,
ii, n.; *diagrydium* (obsolete).

Scammony (plant), *scammonia*, *æ*, f.

Scar, *cicatrix*, *īcis*, f.

Scarcely, *vix*, adv.

Scent, *odor*, *ōris*, m.

Scopolamine, *hyoscīna*, *æ*, f.

Scrape, 3 v. a., *rado*, *āsi*, *āsum*, *ere*.

Scraped, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Scruple (weight), *scrūpūlus*, *i*, m.

Sealing-wax, *cera sigillāta*.

Seasoning—*Vide* Spice.

Seat, *sedes*, *is*, f.

Seaweed, *alga*, *æ*, f.; *fucus*, *i*, m.

Second (the following), *secundus*,
a, *um*, adj.

Also in the phrase, "every two
hours," *secundā quāque horā*,
or *secundis horis*.

Secretly (without the knowledge of),
clam, prep., acc. and abl.

Sedative, *sedatīvus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Sediment, *fæx*, *cis*, f.

Seed, *sēmen*, *īnis*, n.

Scidlitz powder, *pulvis sodæ
tartarātæ effervescens*.

Seldom, *rard*, adv.; comp., *rariūs*;
superl., *rariissimè*.

Select, 3 v. a., *delīgo*, *lēgi*, *lectum*,
ere.

Self, *ipse*, *ipsa*, *ipsum*, pron. defin.

Send, 3 v. a., *mitto*, *mīsi*, *missum*,
mittere.

Senna, *senna*, *æ*, f.

Alexandrian, *s. Alexandrīna*.

East Indian, or Tinnevely, *senna
Indīca*.

Separately, *seorsim*, *seorsum*, and
separātīm, adv.

Sesquicarbonate (a), *sesquicarbonas*,
ātis, m.

Sesquichloride (a), *sesquichloridum*,
i, n.

Set free, 3 v. a., *absolvo*, *vi*, *ūtum*,
vere.

Settle (allow to), *v.*, *sepōno*. *Vide*
to lay aside.

Seventh, *septīmus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num.
adj.

Severe (med.), *urgens*; when the
pain is severe, *dolōre urgenti*.

Shake, 1 v. a., *agito*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
shake the bottle, *agitā phidlām*.

Shape, *forma*, *æ*, f.

a plaster of this shape,
emplastrum hujus formæ [h.f.].

Share, 4 v. dep., *partior*, *īris*,
partītus sum, *partiri*.

in divided doses, *dosibus partītis*.

Sharp, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrīmus, adj.

Shaved, or shaven, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*,
part. from 3 v. a. *rādo*, *rasi*,
rasum.

close-shaved, *abrāsus*.

Sheep, *ovis*, *is*, f.

pertaining to sheep, *ovillus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

Shell, peelings, *putāmen*, *īnis*, n.

nuts deprived of their shell, *nuces
sine putāmine*.

Sherry, *vinum Xericum*, *Xeres*, *vel
Xeræ vinum*.

Shin-bone, *tibia*, *æ*, f.

Shivering (subs.), *horror*, *ōris*, m.

Shop, *apothēca*, *æ*, *f.*
taberna, *æ*, *f.*
Short, *brevis*, *e*, *adj.*
Shoulder-blade (front), *clavicula*, *æ*, *f.*
Shoulder-blades, *scapulae*, *arum*, *f.* [back].
Shredded, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part.*
soap in shreds, *sapo rāsus*.
Shrub, *frutex*, *icis*, *m.*
Shut, 3 v. a., *claudio*, *clausi*, *clausum*, *ere*.
Sick, *æger*, *ægra*, *agrūm*, *adj.*
æger, the patient; *ægra*, the female patient (always second word in sentence).
Sickness, *nausea*, *æ*, *f.*; *vomitūs*, *ūs*, *m.*
Sickness (emetic), *ēmēsis*, *is*, *f.*
Sickness (producing), *vomicus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*, *nux vomica*.
Side, *lātus*, *ēris* (*ā* short), *n.*
Side (on this), *cis* and *citra*, *prep.* *acc.*
Sides (on both), *utrinque*, *adv.*
Sieve, *cribrum*, *i*, *n.*
pass through a sieve, *per cribrum trajice*.
hair-sieve, *c. setaceum*; wire-sieve, *c. ferreum*.
Sign, 1 v. a. (describe), *signo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
Silk, *sericum*, *i*, *n.*
court plaster, *sericum Anglicum*.
oiled silk, *s. oleatum*.
Silver, *argentum*, *i*, *n.*
silver leaf, *argentum foliatum*.
in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
Silvery, of silver, *argenteus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
Simple, *simplex*, *icis*, *adj.*
Single, *singulus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
Sixth, *sextus*, *a*, *um*, *ord. num.* *adj.*
every six hours, *sextā quāque horā*, or *sextis horis*.
Six times quantity (subs.), *sextuplum*, *i*, *n.*
Size, *magnitudo*, *inis*, *f.*

a piece the size of, *magnitudinis* (gen.), or, *ad magnitudinem*.
Skin, *cutis*, *is*, *f.*; outer skin, *cuticula*, *æ*, *f.*; *pellis*, *is*, *f.*
Skull, *cranium*, *ii*, *n.*
Sky, *æther*, *ēris*, *m.* [*calum*, classic].
Slaked lime, *calcii hydras*.
[calcium hydroxide.]
Sleep, *somnus*, *i*, *m.* *quies*, *ētis*, *f.*
at bedtime, *horā somni*.
Sleeplessness, *insomnia*, *æ*, *f.*
vigilia, *æ*, *f.*, and *vigilantia*.
Slender, *tenūis*, *e*, *adj.*
Slice, v., *concīdo*, *vide* cut up.
Slice (thin), *lamella*, *æ*, *f.*
Small, *parvus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*; comp. *minor*, *superl. minūmus*, *parvulus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
Smaller, *minor*, *ōris*, *adj.* (comp. from *parvus*).
Smallest, *minūmus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (superl. from *parvus*).
Smear, 3 v. a., *illīno*, *lēvi*, *illitum*, *ere*.
the collyrium to be smeared over the eyes, *collyrium oculis illinendum*.
Smooth, *lēvis*, *e* (*ē* long), *adj.*
Sneezing, *sternutatio*, *ōnis*, *f.*
exciting violent sneezing, *sternutationem vehementem excitans*, *sternutamentum*, *i*, *n.*
Sneezing (to produce), *errhinum*, *i*, *n.*
Snuff, *pulvis ad sternutamentum*.
Soap, *sapo*, *ōnis*, *m.*
Castile soap (white, hard), *sapo durus*.
curd soap, *s. animalis*; green soap, *s. viridis*, *s. kalinus venalis*.
mottled soap, *s. maculosus*.
soft soap, *s. mollis*.
sāponarius, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
Socotrine, *Socotrinus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
Socotrine aloes, *aloē Socotrīna*.
Soda, *soda*, *æ*, *f.*
Soda water, *liquor sodæ effervescens*.
Sodium, *sodium*, *ii*, *n.*
natrium, *ii*, *n.* and *natrum*, *i*, *n.*

Sodium pyroborate, *borax, ācis*, m.
Soft, *mollis, e*, adj.

soft extract, *extractum molle*.

soft leather, *alūta mollis*.

Soluble, *solubilis*; soluble tincture of ginger, *tinctūra zingiberis solubilis*.

Solution (pharm.), *solūtio, ōnis*, f.,
liquor, ōris, m.

So many, *tot*, indecl. adj.

So much, *tantus, a, um*, adj.

Some one, *aliquis, qua, quid*, pron. indef.

in any, *ex aliquo*.

Some—others, *alii—alii*.

Sometimes, *interdum*, adv.

Somewhat, *paulo* (adverbial).

So much, *tantus, a, um*, adj.

with so much warm water, *i.e.*,

with an equal quantity of, *cum tanto aquæ calidæ*.

Soon, *cito*, adv.

mox, adv.

Soot, *fuligo, īnis*, f.

Sore, *ulcus, ēris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.

sprinkle over the sores, *consperge [insperge] super ulcēra*.

Sorrel, *rumex, icis*, f.

So that, *ut*, conj. (with subjunct.)

Sour, to begin to turn, 3 v. incep.,
acesco, acui, ere.

Spanish-fly, *lytta, æ*, f.

Spasm, *spasmus, i*, m.

Spatula, *spathula, æ*, f.

Spearmint, *mentha satīva*, or,
viridis.

Species (drugs of the same sort, dry ingredients), *species, iērum*, plur. f.

Spermaceti, *cētāceum, ei*, n.

Spice (seasoning), *condimentum, i*, n.

Spine, *spina, æ*, f.

Spirit (pharm.), *spīritus, ūs*, m.

proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.

Spirit, "Mindererus" (*solution of ammonium acetate*), *liquor ammonii acetatis*.

Rectified spirit, *spīritus rectificātus*; *alcōhol ethylicum*.

Spirit sal volatile, *spīritus ammoniæ aromaticus*.

Spirit [*vini Gallici*], French brandy.

Spirit, a distilled, *alcōolātum, i*, n.

Spit, *veru, ūs*, n.

Spitting of blood, *hæmoptysis, is*, f.

Split, v., *fatisco* (said of crystals as opposed to *cohærens*),

fatiszens, entis, part.

Sponge, *spongia, iæ*, f.

small sponge, *spongiōla, æ*, f.

tent, *spongia cerāta, s. compressa*.

Spoon, *cochleāre, is*, plur. *cochleāria*, n.

dessert-spoon, *c. medium*,

modicum, mediocre.

tablespoon, *c. magnum, amplum, largum*.

teaspoon, *c. parvum, minimum, c. theæ*.

Spot, *macula, æ*, f.

spotted, *maculātus, a, um*, part.

maculōsus, adj. [mottled].

Spray, *nebula, æ*, f.

Spread, 3 v. a. (plaster), *extendo, di, tum* and *sum, tendere*.

a spread plaster, *emplastrum extensum*.

Spring (adj.), *fontānus, a, um*, adj.

spring water, *aqua fontāna*.

Sprinkle, 3 v. a., *spargo, sparsi, sparsum, ere*.

the blister sprinkled with a little powdered cantharides, *vesicatorium pauxillo pulvērīs lyttæ sparsum*.

[*asperge, vel consperge*.]

Squeeze, press together, press out, 3 v. a., *comprimo, vide exprimo*.

Squill, *scilla, æ*, f.

Squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ii*, n.

Stalk, *caulis, is*, m.

Stand (to let), 3 v. a., *repōno, osūi, situm, ere*; let it stand for some days, *repōnātur per aliquot dies*.

Star anise, *anīsum stellātum*.

Starch, *amylum, i*, n.

- glycerin of starch, *glycerinum amyli*. *plasma, ātis*, n.
 mucilage of, *mucilago amyli*.
 rice starch, *a. oryzae*.
 wheat starch, *a. tritici*.
 maize, Indian corn, *a. zea mays*,
amidum, *i*, n.
 State, *status, ūs*, m.
 whilst effervescing, *in statu effervescentiae*, also *in actu*, or *impetu effervescentiae*.
 Stavesacre seeds, *staphisagriae semina*.
 Steam, *vapor, ōris*, m.
 Steel wine, *vinum ferri*.
 Sting (subs.), *aculēus, ei*, m.
 Stir, *I v. a., agito, āvi, atum, are*.
 Stomach, *stomachus, i*, m.
 ventriculus, i, m.
 affection of, *gastralgia, æ*, f.
 on an empty stomach, *stomacho*,
 vel *ventriculo jejuno*, vel *vacuo*.
 Stomach, pit of, *epigastrum, ii*,
n.; *epigastricus, a, um, adj.*;
scrōbiculus cordis.
 Stone, *lapis, idis*, m.
 fused nitrate silver, *lapis infernalis* (codex).
 Stopper, *epistomium, ii*, n.
 cork-stopper, *e. suberinum*.
 glass stopper, *e. vitreum*.
 obtūramentum, i, n.
 stoppered, *obtūratūs, a, um, adj.*
 Storax, *styrax, ācis*, m.
 Strain, *I v. a., cōlo, āvi, atum, āre*.
 not, *cōlo, ui, cultum, ēre*, to
 cultivate.
 I v. a., sacco, are (classic).
 Strained substance, *colatūra æ*, f.
 Strainer (pharm.), *colum, i*, n.
 woollen strainer, *calicium, ii*, n.
 strainer frame, *tenaculum, i*, n.
 Strength, *vis*; acc., *vīm*; abl., *vi*;
 f. irreg.
 Strong, *fortis, e*; comp., *fortior*;
 superl., *fortissimus*.
 Strophanthus, *strophanthus, i*, m.
 Strychnine, *strychnina, æ*, f.
 Stupes, plur. *v. stuppa*.
 Subchloride (a), *subchloridum, i*, n.
 calomel, *hydrargyri subchloridum*.
 hydrargyri submuriās (old).
 Subcutaneous [*sub, cutis*, under the
 skin], *hypodermicus, a, um, adj.*
 hypodermic injection, *infectio*
 hypodermica.
 Sublimed, *sublimātus, a, um, adj.*
 sublimed sulphur, *s. sublimatum*.
 Submuriate (a), *submuriās, ātis*, m.
 Such, *talis, e, adj.*; send such,
 mitte tales.
 Suck, to, *3 v. a., sugo, xi, ctum*,
 ere.
 let a lozenge be sucked every
 third hour, *sugatur trochiscus*
 tertia quaque hora.
 Suckling, *lactens*, part from *lacteo*.
 Sucrose, *saccharum purificatum*.
 Sudden, *subitus, a, um, adj.*
 Suet, *sebum, i*, n., also *sēvum*.
 beef suet, *sebum bovinum*.
 mutton suet, *sebum ovillum*.
 adeps ovillus.
 Suffice, *3 v. a. and n., sufficio, fēci*,
 fectum, ficere.
 as much as may be sufficient,
 quantum sufficiat.
 Sugar, *saccharum, i*, n.
 brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum*.
 sugar of lead, *s. Saturni*.
 refined sugar, *s. purificatum*.
 sugar of milk, *s. lactis*.
 sugar pastilles, *rotulae sacchari*.
 Sugared, *saccharātus, a, um, adj.*
 in sugar and water, *ex aqua*
 saccharata.
 Suint, *æsypus, i*, m.
 Sulphate (a), *sulphas, ātis*, m.
 vitriolas, ātis, m.
 vitriolātus, a, um, adj.
 Sulphite (a), *sulphis, itis*, m.
 Sulphocarbonate (a), *sulphocarbōlas*,
 ātis, m.
 Sulphonal, *sulphonāl, ālis*, n.
 Sulphur, *sulphur, ūris*, n.
 sulphurātus, a, um, adj., and
 sulphuricus, adj.
 Sulphuret (a), *sulphurētum, i*, n.

Sulphuric ether, *æther sulphuricus*,
naphtha vitrioli (old).

Sulphurous, *sulphurösus*, *a*, *um*,
adj., *acidum sulphurösum*.

Sumach, *rhus*, *rhois*, *f*.
poison oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.

Sun, *sol*, *sölis*, *m*.
in the heat of the sun, *sole æstuöso*.

Sunday, *die solis*.

Sunny, exposed to the sun, *apricus*,
a, *um*, adj.

afterwards, however, put it aside
in a place not exposed to the
sun, *postea vero loco non aprico*
sepone.

Sup, *I v. n.*, *cæno*, *ævi* and *cænätus*
sum, *are*.

Superb, *optimüs*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Supernatant, *supernätans*, *antis*,
part.

innätans, *antis*, part from *innäto*,
are, *I v. a*.

remove the supernatant liquor,
liquörem innatantem aufer.

Supervene, *4 v. n.* and *a.*, *supervenio*,
vëni, *ventum*, *ire*.

until fainting shall have come on,
usque ad defectio animi super-
venërit.

Supper, *cæna*, *a*, *f*.

Suppository, *suppositörium*, *ii*, *n*.
suppository mould, *modülus pro*
suppositório.

Surgeon's plaster, *sparädrap*
cerätum.

Swallow, *4 v. a.*, *glutio*, *ivi*, *itum*,
ire; *2 v. a.*, *sorbeo*, *ui*, *ere*.

Swallow down, *4 v. a.*, *deglutio*, *ire*.
to be swallowed, *deglutiendus*, *a*,
um, part.

Sweating (subs.), *sudätio*, *önis*, *f*.
sudor, *öris*, *m*.

Sweet, *dulcis*, *e*, adj.; comp. *dulcior*,
superl. *dulcissimus*.

Sweetness, *dulcëdo*, *inïs*, *f*.

Sweet spirit of nitre, *spiritus æthëris*
nitrösi.

Swelling (subs.), *tumor öris*, *m*.;
adëma, *ätis*, *n*.

Swift, *celer*, *celëris*, *celëre*, adj.

Sydenham's liquid laudanum,
laudännum liquidum Sydenhämii;
tinctūra opii crocata.

Symptom, *symptöma*, *ätis*, *n*.

Synonym, *synonymum*, *i*, *n*.

Syringe, *sipho*, *önis*, *m*.

glass syringe, *s. vitrëus*.

ivory syringe, *s. eburnëus*.

Syringe, to, *v.*, *cum siphöne laväre*.

Syrup, *syrüpus*, *i*, *m*.

T.

T. b. t. (abbreviation occurring
even in a Latin phrase), "To
be taken." Two table-spoon-
fuls, *t. b. t.* four times a day,
cochleäria duo ampla quater in
die sumenda.

Table, *tabüla*, *a*, *f*.

Tablespoonful, *cochleäre magnum*,
or *amplum*, or *largum* (occa-
sionally *cochleäria majöra*).

Tablet, *tabella*, *a*, *f*.

tablets of nitro-glycerin, *tabellæ*
nitro-glycerini, *tabellæ*
trinitrini.

Tabloid, *tabella compressa*.

Take, *3 v. a.*, *capio*, *cëpi*, *captum*,
capere.

let the patient take, *capiat æger*.

3 v. a., *sumo*, *sumpsi*, *sumptum*,
ere.

let the patient take, *sumat æger*.

v. (med.), *adhibeo*, *vide use*.

Take, let him (as *capiat*), *habeat*.

Take thou, *Recipe* [heading of pre-
scription].

Take out, *3 v. a.*, *exïmo*, *ëmi*,
emptum, *ere*.

suppositories taken out from the
mould, *suppositöria è modülo*
exempta.

Talc, *talcum*, *i*, *n*.

Tamarind, *tamarindus indica*.

Tannic, *tannicus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Tannic acid, *acidum tannicum*.

Tannin, *tanninum*, *i*, n.
 freed from,, *detannatus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj.
 Tapeworm, *tænia*, *æ*, f.
 Tar, *pix liquida*.
 Taraxacum, *taraxacum*, *i*, n.
 Tartar emetic, *antimonium*
tar'aratum.
 soluble, *tartarum solubile*, *potassii*
tartras.
 Tartarated, *tartaratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Tartaric, *tartaricus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 (*tartarisatus*, old).
 Tartrate (*a*), *tartras*, *atis*, m.
 Taste, *gustus*, *us*, m.
 to taste, *ad gustum*, *vel secundum*
gustum.
 Tawny, *fulvus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Tea, *thea*, *æ*, f.
 a teaspoonful, *cochleære theæ*.
 Teacupful, *theæ poculum*, *i*, n.
 Teaspoonful, *cochleære parvum*, or
minimum.
 Teat, *mamilla*, *æ*, f.
 Temperature, *temperatūra*, *æ*.
 to a temperature of about 100° C.,
ad temperaturam circiter 100° C.
 Temple (forehead), *tempus*, *oris*, n.,
 often plur., *tempora*.
 the liniment to be applied to the
 forehead, *linimentum tempori*
applicandum.
 Tenacious, *tenax*, *acis*, adj.
 Tender, *tener*, *era*, *erum*, adj.
 Ten quantities, *decuplum*, *i*, n.
 Tent (sponge), *spongia cerata vel*
spongia compressa.
 Tenth, *decimus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num.
 adj.
 ten o'clock, *hora decimā*.
 Tepid, *tepidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Terebene, *terebenum*, *i*, n.
 Terpene hydrate, *terpinum*
hydratum.
 Test paper, *charta exploratoria*.
 yellow, *c. flava*.
 red, *c. rubra*.
 That (near you), *iste*, *ista*, *istud*,
 pron. demons

That, (yonder), *ille*, *illa*, *illud*, pron.
 demons.
 Theine, *caffēina*, *æ*, f.
 Then—next, *deinde*, adv.
 afterwards strain, *deinde cola*.
 There, just there, *ibi*, *ibidem*, adv.
 Thermometer, *thermometrum*, *i*, n.
 Centigrade, *t. centipartitum*.
 Thick, *crassus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 in any thick vehicle, *è quovis*
vehiculo crasso. *è gelatinā*.
 Thicken, *i v. a.*, *spisso*, *avi*, *atum*,
are.
i v. a., *inspisso*, *are*.
 correctly, *spisso*.
 Thickness, *spissitudo*, *tnis*, f.
 Thigh, *femur*, *oris*, n.
 inside the thighs, *femoribus*
internis.
 Thin, *tenuis*, *e*, adj.
 proof spirit, *spiritus tenuior*.
 Thine, *tuus*, *a*, *um*, pron. poss.
 Thing, *res*, *rei*, f.
 occasionally, *pro re natā*.
 Third, *tertius*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Thirst, *sitis*, *is*, *sitim*, *siti*, f.
 This (near me), *hic*, *hæc*, *hoc*, gen.,
hujus, pron. demons.
 Thorax, *thorax*, *acis*, m.
 Thoroughly dried, *exsiccatus*, *a*, *um*,
 part.
 Three, *tres*, *tria*, gen. *trium*, adj.
 Three days' period, *triduum*.
 Thrice, *ter*, adv.
 or thrice, *terve* (enclitic).
 Throat, *fauces*, *ium*, plur. f.
 inside the throat, *faucibus*
internis.
gula, *æ*, f.
guttur, *uris* (occasionally m.
 accus., *gutturē*), n.
jugulum, *i*, n.
 Throat-brush, *pēnicillum pro*
gutturē.
 Through, *per*, prep. (accus.).
 through the week, *per hebdomāda*;
per septimānam.
 Thumb, *pollex*, *icis*, m.
 also technical for inch.

- Thursday, *die Jovis*.
 Thymol, *thymol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Thyroid gland, *glandūla Thyroidea*.
 Tile, *tegūla*, *æ*, f.
 Time, *tempus*, *ōris*, n.
 two years, *biennium*, n.
 two days, *bidūm*, n.
 two hours, *bihōrium*, n.
 at the (on the instant), *ex tempore*.
 at the time indicated, *horā præscriptā*.
 Time, from this, *abhinc*, adv.
 Times, *vices*, plur. f. defect., *vicem*, *vices*, *vices*, *vicibus*.
 three times successively, *ad tres vices*.
 instead of, *vices* (adverbial).
 Tin, *stannum*, *i*, n., *plumbum album*.
 Tincture, *tinctūra*, *æ*, f.
 of opium, *t. meconii*, *t. opii*, *t. thebaica*.
 Tinging, *tinnitus*, *ūs*, m.
 Tip, *cacūmen*, *inis*, n.
 sabīnæ cacūmina, savin tops.
 Tisane, *ptisāna*, *æ*, f. Fr.
 Old Eng., Ptisan.
 barley water (classic).
 Tissue, aseptic, and antiseptic, *tela aseptica*, *et antiseptica*.
 blistering, *tela epispastica*.
 To, *ad*, prep. (accus.); also, sign of dative case.
 Tobacco, *tabācum*, *i*, n.
 To-day, *hodie*, adv.
 Toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Together, *simul*, adv. (at the same time).
 Together with, *una*, adv.
 Tolu, *tolutānus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 balsam, *balsamum tolutānum*.
 Tongue, *lingua*, *æ*, f.
 Tonsils, *tonsillæ*, *ārum*, f.
 Too much, *nimis*, adv.
 Tooth, *dens*, *dentis*, m.
 a decayed tooth, *dens exēsus*.
 Toothache, *odontalgia*, *æ*, f.
 Tooth-powder, *dentifricium*, *ii*, n.
 Touch, 3 v. a., *afficio*, *fēci*, *fectum*, *ere*.
 Toughened, *indurātus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 Toughened caustic, *causticum forte argenti nitras induratus*.
 Tow, *stuppa*, *æ*, f., also *stupa*, and *stīpa*.
 Towards, *adversus* or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).
 versus, prep. (put after governed word acc.).
 Tragacanth, *tragacantha*, *æ*, f.
 Treacle, *theriāca*, *æ*, f., *sacchāri fæx*.
 Trickle, 1 v. n. and a. (drop), *stillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees, *parātur ē resīnā ex arboribus sponte stillante*.
 Trinitrin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, n.
 Triple quantity, *tripulum*, *i*, n. (subs).
 Triturate (a) (subs.), *trituratō*, *ōnis*, f.
 triturate for inflammation of the nose, *t. rhinītis*.
 Triturate, 3 v. a., *tero*, *trīvi*, *trītum*, *ere*.
 Troublesome, *molestus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 as often as the cough may be troublesome, *quoties molesta sit tussis*.
 Troublesome (very), *permolestus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 True, *verus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Truss, *retināculum*, *i*, n.
 Try, 4 v. a. dep., *experior*, *expertus sum*, *experiri*.
 Tub, *tubus* or *tubūlus*, *i*, m.
 glass tube, *t. vitreus*.
 by means of a glass tube, *ope tubūli vitrei*.
 Tuesday, *die Martis*.
 Tumbler, *cyāthus amplius* or *magnus*.
 small, *c. medius* or *modicus*.
 Tumour, *tumor*, *ōris*, m.
 Turf, bog-moss (in compressed sheets), *sphagnum*, *i*, n.
 Turmeric, *curcūma*, *æ*, f.
 Turns, by, *invicem*, adv.
 Turpentine, *terebinthina*, *æ*, f.
 Tutty powder, *zinci oxidum*.

Twice, *bis*, adv.
twice a week, *bis in hebdomade*,
in septimānā.
Two, *duo*, *æ*, *duo*, adj.
Two at a time, *bini*, *æ*, *a*, adj.
distrib.
Two days' period, *bīdium*, n.
Two each, *bini*, *æ*, *a*, adj. distributive.
Twofold, *duplex*, *icis*, adj.
abl. *duplīci*.
Two hours' period, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
Two years' period, *biennium*, n.

U.

Ulcer, *ulcus*, *ēris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.
Uncovered, *apertus*, *a*, *um*.
in an uncovered vessel, *vase aperto*.
Under, beneath, *subter*, prep. (acc. or abl.).
Undo a bandage, *fasciā resolve*.
Uneasiness, *inquietūdo*, *inis*, f.
Unleavened bread, *panis azymus*.
Unless, *nisi*, conj.
Unlike, *dissimilis*, *e*, adj. ; comp. *dissimilior*, superl. *millimus*.
Until, *donec*, conj.
until the bowels have well acted, *donec alvus bene solūta sit*.
Upon, *super*, prep. (accus.) rarely
abl., *supra*, prep. (accus.).
Upper, *superus*, *a*, *um*, adj., comp. *superior*, superl., *supremus* or *summus*.
Up to, under, beneath, *sub*, prep.
about (accus. and abl.) in the open air, *sub divo*.
Up to, *i.e.*, sufficient to make, *ad*—
with accus.
up to eight ounces, *ad uncias octo*.
Use (subs.), *usus*, *ūs*, m.
for external use, *ad usum externum*, *pro usu externo*.
Use, 3 v. dep., *utor*, *ēris*, *usus sum*,
uti [governs abl.].
use the gargle frequently, *utere frequenter gargarismate*.

2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *ui*, *itum*, *ēre*.
1 v. a., *usurpo*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
let it be used, *usurpētur*.
to be used, *usurpandus*, *a*, *um*,
part.
Used (to be), *utendus a*, *um*, part.
Useful, to be, v. n. irreg., *prosum*,
profui, *prodesse*, *prosum*, *prodes*,
prodest.
Usual manner (in the), *more solito*.

V.

Vacuum, *vacuum*, *ui*, n.
extracts prepared "in vacuo,"
extracta in vacuo preparata.
Vain, in, *frustrā*, adv.
if it should not act, *si frustrā*.
Valerian, *valeriana*, *æ*, f.
Valerianate (a), *valerianas*, *atis*, m.
Value (to be of the same), 2 v. n.,
valeo, *ēre* (technical meaning).
110 minims equal 100 fluid grains,
minima centum et decem valent pro granis fluidis centum.
Vanish away, 3 v. n. incep., *evanesco*,
ānui, *escere*.
Vapour [inhalation], *vapor*, *ōris*, m.
vapour of fir-wood oil, *vapor olei pini silvestris*.
Varnish, *vernix*, *icis*, f.
Varnished, *tunicatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
varnished pills, *pilule tunicatae*.
Vaseline, *vaselinum*, *i*, n.
hard, *durum*.
soft, *molle*.
petrolatum, *i*, n.
Vat (maceration), *dolium extractorium*.
Vein, *vēna*, *æ*, f.
Vehicle, *vehiculum*, *i*, n.
in any thick vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo crasso*.
in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo idoneo*.
Veratrine, *veratrina*, *æ*, f.
Verdigris, *ærugō*, *inis*, f. *cupri oxyacetas*.

Vermifuges, *anthelmintica*, *orum*, n. plur.

Very well, *optimè*, adv.

Vessel, *vas*, *vasis* (plur. *vasa*, *orum*), n.

small vessel, *vasculum*, i, n.

distillatory, *vas destillatorium*.

in covered vessel, *in vase operto*.

in lightly covered v., *in vase leviter clauso*.

in uncovered v., *in vase aperto*.

v. protected from light, *vas denigratum*.

ampulla, æ, f.

a suitable vessel, *a. idonea*.

Vine, *vitis*, is, f.

Vinegar, *acētum*, i, n.

aromatic vinegar, *acētum*

Britannicum.

Virginian prune, *prunus Virginiāna*.

Vitriol, *vitriolum*, i, n.

blue, *v. caeruleum*, *cupri sulphas*.

elixir of, *acidum sulphuricum aromaticum*.

green, *v. Martis*, *ferri sulphas*.

white, *v. album*, *zinci sulphas*.

Volatile-oil (subs.), *ætheroleum*, ei, n.

Vomit, 3 v. n. and a, *vomo*, ui, itum, ere.

Vomit often, 1 v. freq., *vomitto*, are.

Vomiting (subs.), *vomitus*, ūs, m.

vomiting having ceased, *vomitum finitum*.

W

Wanting (to be), v. n. irreg., *desum*, *defui*, *desse*.

Warm, *calidus*, a, um, adj.

in warm water, *ex aqua calidā*.

just warm, *tepidus*.

Warm (to make), 3 v. a., *calefacio*, *feci*, *factum*, *facere*.

warming plaster, *emplastrum calefaciens*.

3 v. a., *tepefacio*, *feci*, *factum*, ere.

warmed milk, *lac tepefactum*.

Wart, *verruca*, æ, f.

Wash, 1 and 3 v. a. and n., *lavo*, *lavavi* and *lavi*, *lautum*, *lavatum* and *lotum*, *are* and *ere*.

washed sulphur, *sulphur lotum*.

1 v. a., *edulcōro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.

then thoroughly wash the precipitate with distilled water, *tum præcipitatum aqua destillatā perfectè edulcōra*.

Wash, subs., *lotio*, *ōnis*, f.

black—yellow wash, *lotio nigra —flava*.

Wash—mouth, *collutōrium*, ii, n.

Wash out, 3 v. a., *collō*, ui, ūtum, ere.

3 v. a., *eluo*, ere.

vide rinse.

Wasp, *vespa*, æ, f.

against the sting of a wasp, *contra vespæ aculēum*.

Water, *aqua*, æ, f.

[*vide* Abbreviations, p. 204].

distilled water, *aqua destillatā*.

Goulard water, *aqua plumbi*, *aqua saturni*, *aqua vegeto-mineralis*.

orange-flower water, *aqua florum naphæ*.

Watery, *aquōsus*, a, um, adj.

Wax, *cera*, æ, f.

white wax, *c. alba*.

sealing wax, *c. sigillatā*.

yellow wax, *c. flava*.

Way, *modus*, i, m.

mos, *mōris*, m.

[in the way] *i.e.* "as directed," *modo*, vel, *more dicto*.

which way? *quā*, adv.

Wednesday, *die Mercurii*.

Week, *hebdomas*, *adis*, accus., *hebdōmāda*, f. also *hebdōmāda*, æ, f., *fiat pilūla per hebdōmādam sumenda* [Hunter].

septimāna, æ, f.

Weighing, *pendens*, *entis*, part.

pills, each weighing five grains, *pilule pendentes singule granū quinque*.

Weight, *pondus*, *eris*, n.

Well, *bene, melius*.
 very well, *optimè*, adv.
 Wet (to become), 3 v. incept.,
humesco, ere.
 Wet, 3 v. a., *madefacio, fēci,*
factūm, facere.
madefio, fieri, pass.
 Wetted, *madefactus, a, um*, part.
 wetted rags or pads, *panni*
madefacti.
 What sort? *qualis, e*, adj.
 Wheat, *tritīcum, i*, n.
 flour, *tritici farina*.
 When, *quando*, adv.
 Whence? *unde*, adv.
 Whenever, *quandocunque*.
 Where? *ubi*, adv.
 Whether? *an*, conj.
 Whey, *serum lactis*.
 wine whey, *s. lactis vinōsum*.
 Which of, *cujus*.
 Which of the two, *uter, utra, utrum*,
 gen. *utrius*, adj.
 Which, to, *cui* (dat.), pronounce
 "ky."
 Which way, *quā*? adv.
 Whilst, *dum*, conj.
 White, *albus, a, um*, adj.
 White clay, *argilla, æ*, f.
 White—clear, *candidus, a, um*, adj.
 White hellebore, *verātum album*.
 lead, *cerussa, æ*, f.
 marble, *marmor album*.
 poppy, *papāver somniferum*.
 precipitate, *hydrargyrum*
ammoniātum, præcipitātum
album.
 vitriol, *vitriolum album, zinci*
sulphas.
 Whiteness, *albēdo, inis*, f.
 White of egg, *ovi albūmen*.
 Whither? *quo*, adv.
 Who or which, *qui, quæ, quod*,
 pron. rel.
 Who? which? what? *quis* or *qui*,
quæ, quid or *quod*, pron.
 Who? what? *quisnam, quidnam*,
quinam, quænam, quodnam,
 pron. interrog.

Whole, *totus, a, um*, adj.
intēger, ra, rum, adj.
 Whose? of which, *cujus*.
 Whosoever, whatsoever, *quicumque*
 (or *quicunque*), *quæcumque,*
quodcumque.
 Willing, to be, *volo*.
vide Wish.
 Willow, *salix, icis*, f.
 Windpipe, *trachœa, æ*, f.
 Wine, *vinum, i*, n.
 antimonial wine, *vinum*
stibiātum.
 sherry, *vinum Xericum*.
 steel, *vinum ferri*.
 Wine (pure), *merum, i*, n.
 Wine (vinous), *vinōsus, a, um*, adj.,
 and *vinārius*.
 wineglassful, *cyāthus vinōsus*.
 in a wineglassful of water, *ex*
aquæ cyātho vinōso.
 Wineglass (cup), *cyāthus, i*, m.
 tumbler, *c. amplius* or *magnus*.
 small tumbler, claret glass,
c. medius or *modicus*.
 wine-glass, *c. vinārius* or *vinōsus*.
 small, *c. parvus*.
 Wing, *ala, æ*, f., also armpit.
 Winnowing-fan, *vannus, i*, f.
 Winter, *hiems (hiemps), hiemis*, f.
 Wish, v. irreg. defect. (to be
 willing), *volo, volūi, velle*,
 part. *volens*.
 as much as you will, *quantum*
volueris.
 Wit—to, *videlicet*, adv.
 Witch-hazel, *hamamēlis, idis*, f.
 With, *cum*, prep. (abl.), often *ē*.
 Within, *intra*, prep. (accus.).
 Without, *sine*, prep. (abl.).
 without salt, *s.s., sine sale*.
 without water, *i.e.* undiluted,
sine aquā.
absque, prep. abl.
 Wood, *lignum, i*, n.
 wood charcoal, *ligni carbo*.
 guaiacum wood, *lignum sanctum*.
 Wooden, *lignēus, a, um*, adj.
 Wool, *lana, æ*, f.

Wool-fat, *adeps lanae*.

(crude), *æsyſpus*, *i*, *m*.

Woollen, *lāneus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Woollen strainer, *cilicium*, *ii*, *n*.

Work, *opus*, *ĕris*, *n*.

Workshop, *officīna*, *æ*, *f*.

[laboratory].

pertaining to, *officinālis*, *e*, *adj*.

Worm, *vermis*, *is*, *m*.

Worm remedies, *anthelmintica*,
drum, *n*. plur.

Wormseed, *santonica*, *æ*, *f*, *semen*
contra.

Worthless, *nequam*, *comp. nēquior*,
superl. nēquissimus.

Worthy, *dignus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.,
comp. dignior, *superl.*
dignissimus.

Worthily, *dignè*, *adv*.

Wound, *vulnus*, *ĕris*, *n*.

plaga, *æ*, *f*.

Wound, 1 *v. a.*, *saucio*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.

Wound-healing, *traumaticus*, *a*,
um, *adj*.

Wring out, 3 *v. a.*, *exprīmo*, *pressi*,
pressum, *ere*,

Wrist, *carpus*, *i*, *m*.

Writing ink, *atramentum*, *i*, *n*.

Y.

Yard [yd.], *pollices sex et trigintā*.

Year, *innus*, *i*, *m*.

two years' period, *biennium*, *ii*, *n*.

Year—old, *annos—natus*.

six years old, *annos sex natus*.

vide Old.

Yeast, *fermentum*, *i*, *n*.

beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.

Yeast poultice, *cataplasma fermenti*

Yellow, *flāvus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Yellow jasmine, *gelsemium*, *ii*, *n*.

Yellow oxide of mercury, *syn.*

yellow precipitate, *hydrargyri*
oxidum flavum.

Yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri flava*.

Yesterday, *heri*, *adv*.

Yolk of egg, *vitellus*, *i*, *m*.

the oil being suspended by means
of yolk of egg, *oleo ope ovi*
vitelli solūto (or *suspenso*).

Young, also youth, *juvēnis*, *adj*.
and *subs*.

Young child, *infans*, *antis*, *com*.

Your, *vester*, *tra*, *trum*, *pron.*
adj.

Z.

Zinc, *zincum*, *i*, *n*.

oxide (crude), *nihil album* (old).

oxide (pure), *nix zinci* (old).

valerianate, *valerate*, *zinci*

valerianas.

LATIN RENDERING OF FRACTIONAL PARTS OF A GRAIN.

The following remarks, based upon the fractional parts of a grain, will apply to fractional parts of weights in general.

Grani (gen.) of a grain, is put first in the sentence. The fractional parts, being quantities, are put in the accusative case when governed by Recipe. $\frac{1}{2}$, in English 'half,' or 'the half' is expressed in Latin by:—

(a) dimidius, a, um, adj., agreeing in the nominative with pars, (a part) or in the accusative singular with partem, after an active transitive verb.

Grani pars dimidia, *half a grain.*

Sumat æger partem dimidiam, pro dosi.

Let the patient take half for a dose.

℞ grani partem dimidiam.

Take half a grain.

(b) Dimidium, n. subs.

℞ Grani dimidium, *take half a grain.*

(c) Semigranum, n. subs. [One word.]

℞ Hydrargyri subchloridi, semigranum.

Take half a grain of calomel.

(d) $\frac{1}{2}$ combined with an integer, in English, x and a half, is translated into Latin by cum semisse.

℞ Tincturæ Aloes, drachmam cum semisse, ℥iss, $1\frac{1}{2}$.

$\frac{1}{4}$, in English, a fourth part, or a quarter, is expressed in Latin by:—

(a) Pars quarta; or partem quartam, accus. sing., and partes quartas, accus. plur. when governed by an active transitive verb as Recipe, Sumat, Mitte, or Habeat.

Morphinæ Acetatis grani pars quarta sit pro dosi.

A quarter of a grain of Morphine Acetate for a dose. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.

℞ Extracti Strophanthi, grani partem quartam. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.

Take a quarter of a grain of Extract of Strophanthus.

More than one quarter will have the accusative in the plural. (partes.)

(b) Quadrans, antis. m. subs. a quarter.

Quadrantem, antes, accus. sing. or plur. after Recipe or other active transitive verb.

Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici. grani quadrans. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.

℞ Extracti Cannabis Indicæ grani quadrantem. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.

Unus, one, is not expressed as a numerator:

Pars (a part) supplies its place.

Thus $\frac{1}{6}$ (one sixth) is rendered, pars sexta;

$\frac{1}{10}$ (one tenth) pars nona; $\frac{1}{100}$ (one hundredth) pars decima.

Examples will explain the technical method of rendering better than abstract rules, which occasionally are more perplexing than instructive.

Take $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{4}{5}$, $\frac{5}{6}$, $\frac{6}{7}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, $\frac{8}{9}$, $\frac{9}{10}$ of a grain.

The denominators of these fractions represent as ordinals third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth parts of a grain. They are to be put when latinised in the accusative case, because governed by Recipe. Of these parts there are respectively two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight and nine in number; hence these set of figures (cardinals) are called the numerators, giving the numbers of the divisional parts. They also, when latinised, are put in the accusative case, because also governed by Recipe. Two are declinable, two (duo) and three (tres); the rest are indeclinable; better stated in the rule, cardinal numbers from quatuor are indeclinable.

R Grani partes tertias, duas. $\frac{2}{3}$.

Take two-thirds of a grain.

Literally—take of a grain third parts.

How many? Two.

The order of the words is stereotyped owing to the Latin construction of the sentence.

The remaining fractions on the list will read:—

R Grani partes quartas tres. $\frac{3}{4}$.
 or grani tres quadrantes. $\frac{3}{4}$.
 Grani partes quintas quatuor $\frac{4}{5}$.
 Grani partes sextas quinque. $\frac{5}{6}$.
 Grani partes septimas sex. $\frac{6}{7}$.
 Grani partes octavas septem. $\frac{7}{8}$.
 Grani partes nonas octo. $\frac{8}{9}$.
 Grani partes decimas novem. $\frac{9}{10}$.

Observe.—Numerals from 13, tredecim, down to 17, septendecim, when ordinals, that is indicating thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth, are translated.

13th.....tertius	} decimus.
14th.....quartus	
15thquintus	
16th.....sextus	
17th.....septimus	

R Grani partes septimas decimas tredecim.

Take $\frac{13}{7}$ of a grain. [Imaginary fraction.]

Also note—

Cardinals.	Ordinals.
18 duodeviginti	18th duodevicesimus
19 undeviginti	19th undevicesimus
20 viginti	20th vicesimus
21 unus et viginti	21 primus et vicesimus <i>one and twentieth</i>
22 duo et viginti	22 alter et vicesimus <i>two and twentieth</i>

'One' or 'first,' after 20, 30, 40, etc., is translated primus.

'Two' or 'second,' after 20, 30, 40, etc., is translated alter.

In further illustration of the subject, the technical Latin of the fractional doses contained in the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, other than those already mentioned, is appended.

Minima decem Tincture Chloroformi et Morphinae Compositæ, grani partem undecimam Morphinae Hydrochloridi continent.

Ten minims of Compound Tincture of Chloroform and Morphine contain
 $\frac{1}{11}$ grain of Morphine Hydrochloride. gr. $\frac{1}{11}$.

℞ Ferri Arsenatis, grani partem sextam decimam. gr. $\frac{1}{16}$.

℞ Apomorphinae Hydrochloridi, grani partem vicesimam ad grani partem decimam (hypodermic). gr. $\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$.

℞ Antimonii Tartarati, grani partem
 quartam et vicesimam } ad grani partem octavam (diaphoretic).
 vicesimam quartam } gr. $\frac{1}{24}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$.

℞ PicROTOXINI, grani partem quintam et vicesimam. gr. $\frac{1}{25}$.

Lamellæ Cocainæ singulæ fere grani partem trigesimam pendentes.

Discs of Cocaine, each weighing about gr. $\frac{1}{30}$.

℞ Hydrargyri Perchloridi, grani partem
 alteram et trigesimam } gr. $\frac{1}{32}$.
 trigesimam alteram }

Trochiscus Morphinae, grani partem sextam trigesimam Morphinae Hydrochloridi continens. gr. $\frac{1}{36}$.

℞ Sodii Arsenatis, grani partem quadragesimam. gr. $\frac{1}{40}$.

Lamellæ Atropinae singulæ pendentes fere grani partem quinquagesimam, et grani partem quintam millesimam Atropinae Sulphatis continentes.

Discs of Atropine, each weighing about $\frac{1}{50}$ grain; and containing $\frac{1}{5000}$ grain of Atropine Sulphate. gr. $\frac{1}{50}$. gr. $\frac{1}{5000}$.

℞ Acidi Arseniosi, grani partem sexagesimam ad grani partem quintam decimam. gr. $\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$.

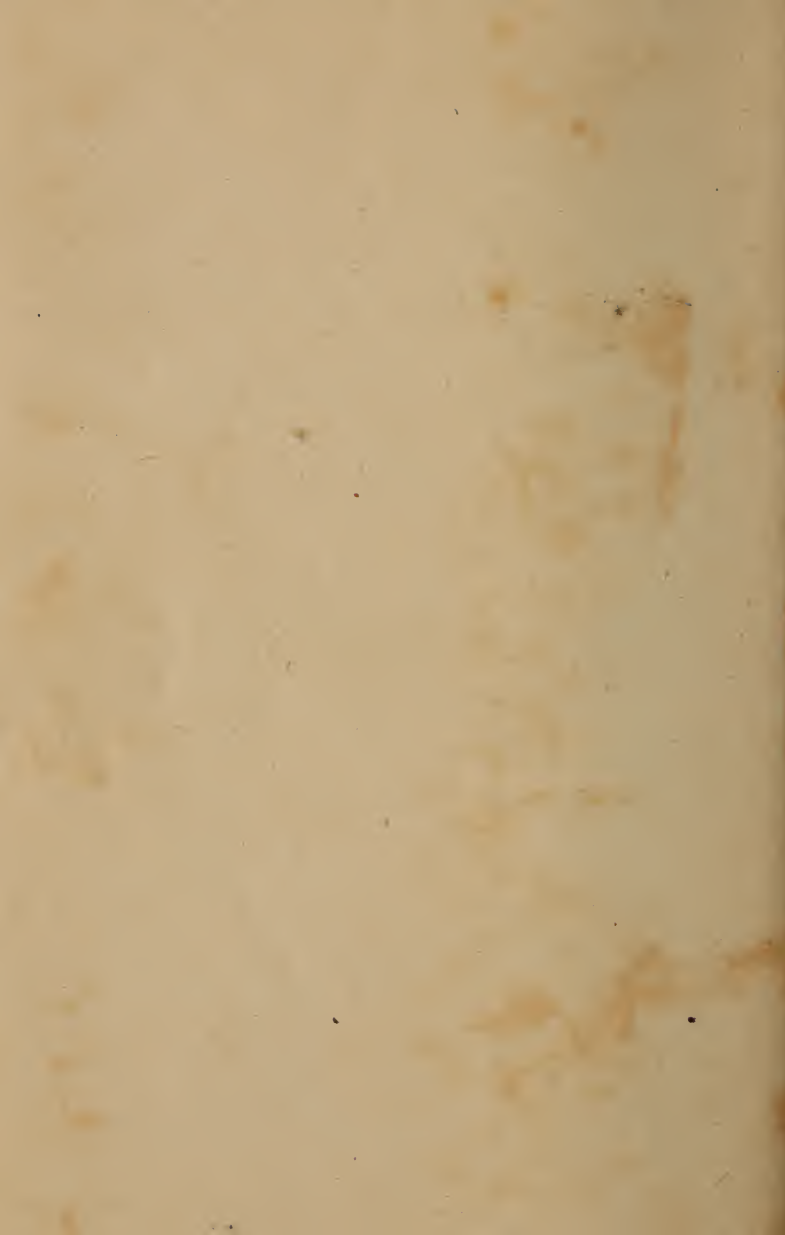
℞ Homatropinae Hydrobromidi, grani partem octogesimam. gr. $\frac{1}{80}$.

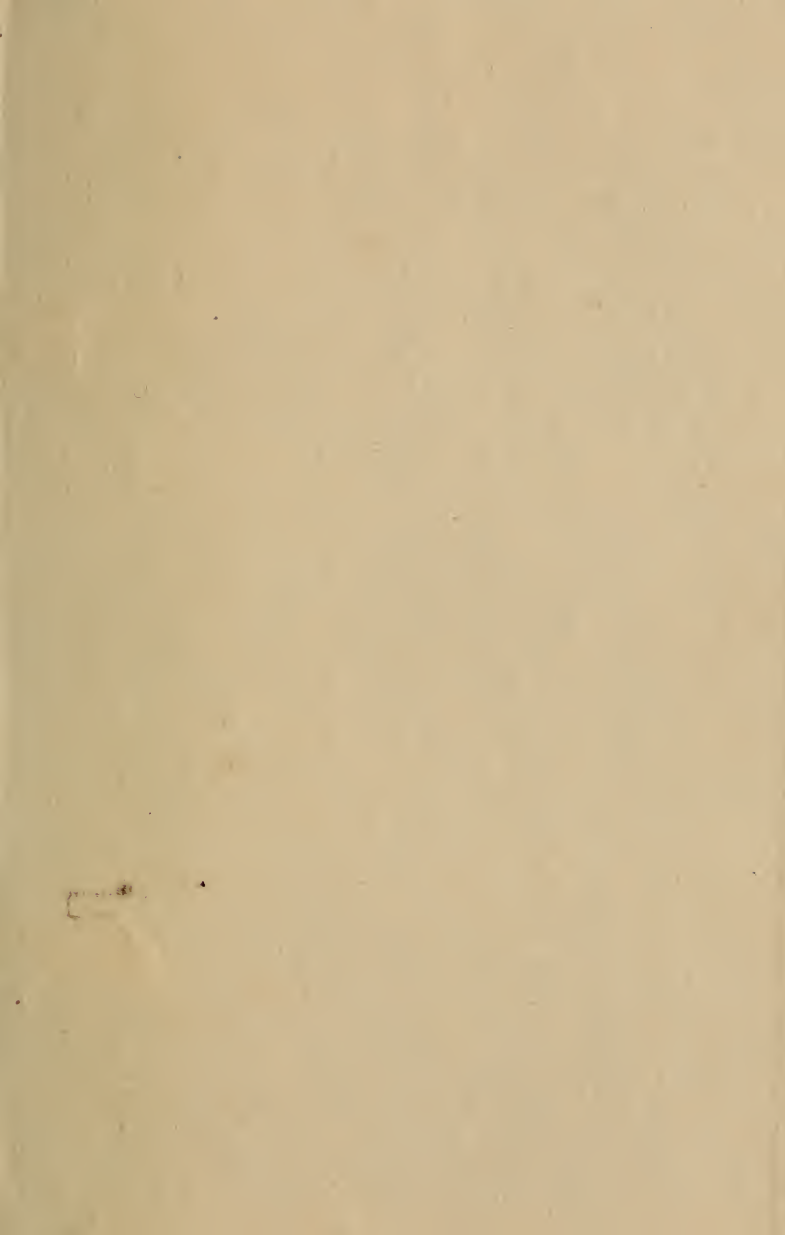
℞ Atropinae, grani partem ducentessimam ad grani partem centesimam. gr. $\frac{1}{200}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$.

Lamellæ Physostigminæ, singulæ grani partem millesimam Physostigminæ Sulphatis continentes.

Discs of Physostigmine containing each $\frac{1}{1000}$ grain of Physostigmine Sulphate. gr. $\frac{1}{1000}$.







UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

478.2IN2L1918

C001

THE LATIN GRAMMAR OF PHARMACY FOR THE US



3 0112 023608125